



Bible Student's NotebookTM

The Herald of His Grace

Master Index



Bible Student's NotebookTM

The Herald of His Grace

Master Index

Issues I-II00

1989-2025

Clyde L. Pilkington, Jr. – Editor
André Sneidar – Executive Editor



B I B L E S T U D E N T ' S P R E S S TM
W i n d b e r , P e n n s y l v a n i a

Bible Student's Notebook™ Master Index

Issues 1-1075

1989-2025

Copyright © 2025 by Pilkington and Sons
All rights reserved.

Executive Editor: André Sneidar
Layout and Design: Great Adventure in Faith
Cover design by Clyde L. Pilkington, III

ISBN-13: 978-1-62904-009-7

Published by:

Bible Student's Press™
An imprint of *Pilkington & Sons*
P.O. Box 265
Windber, PA 15963

For information on other Bible study resources, visit
www.StudyShelf.com

Printed in the United States of America.

Bible Student's NotebookTM

Master Index

<u>By Article</u>	<u>7</u>
<u>By Author</u>	<u>58</u>
<u>By Topic</u>	<u>71</u>
<u>Greek & Hebrew Words</u>	<u>256</u>

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

II Corinthians 4:4 as It Relates to Romans (Reader's Question Box #21) 11:32 672/5798
II Thessalonians (Reader's Question Box #22) 1:9 696/5989
50 Years Ago (Editor's Desk) 1047/8802
100 Scriptural Proofs that Jesus Christ Will Save All Mankind 108/1149
100% Righteous (Tidbits of Truth) 868/7367
150 Reasons for Believing in the Final Salvation of All Mankind
 Part I (#1-40) – 152/1537
 Part II (#41-75) – 153/1545
 Part III (#76-110) – 154/1553
 Part IV (#111-150) – 155/1561
1000th Issue of the Bible Student's Notebook! (Editor's Desk) 1000/8421
1948 Establishment of the State of Israel, The 817/6959
2017 in Review 686/5912
2022 in Review (Editor's Desk) 953-5/8060
2023 In Review (Editor's Desk) 1012/8519
3 Important Things Jesus Knew that Traditional Christianity Doesn't (Tidbits of Truth) 928/7845
34 Reasons Why "the Holy Spirit" Is Not a "Person" Separate from the Only True God, the Father 228/2161
46 Reasons Why Our Heavenly Father Has NO Equals or Co-Equals 235/2221
50 Years Ago (Editor's Desk) 1047/8802
666 909/7693
8 Key Foundations of a Scripture Education, Resource Guide 962/8117
9,000 406/3650

A

A.C. Gaebelein on the Church (quote) 25/252
AARP 172/1703
Above-Heavenly Sphere of Blessings, The (Tidbits of Truth) 905/7664
Abraham Lincoln, Universalist 174/1723
Abraham's Magna Carta 884/7491
Abraham's Patriarchy (Tidbits of Truth) 962/8115
"Abram the Hebrew" – His Call out of Ur of the Chaldees 1013/8525
Abrogation of the Installments, The (Tidbits of Truth) 854/7256
"Absolute" and the "Relative," The (Zender) 231/2189
Absolute and the Relative, The (Pilkington) 662/5718
Absolute and *The Relative*, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8536
Absolute Despotism of Grace, The 792/6753
Absolute Peace (Tidbits of Truth) 1075/9025

Title Issue/Page

Absolute Secret, An 719/6174
ABSOLUTE Sovereignty of God, The 383/3446
Absorbed Tradition (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1039/8738
Abstain from All Appearance of Evil 178/1752
Abuse of Tongues at Corinth, The 379/3393
Ache. The 936/7910
Accepted in the Beloved 7/58
Access by One Spirit 643/5565
Accidental Life? 703/6047
Accidents and Disobedience Occur by Divine Appointment 777/6637
Accompanying Charts for Christ's Appearing and Israel's Prophetic Clock 567/4940
According to "Nature"? 798/6808
Accountability and Covering 288/2657
Achievement of Grace, The 634/5494
Acts-2:17-20 (Representative Prophetic Passages) 979/8256
Acts 28 – The Dispensational Boundary 550/4803
Acts 28: Bullinger, Welch, Knoch, Gelesnoff, Sellers (Tidbits of Truth) 922/7727
Acts 28: The Dispensational Crisis 642/5553
Acts 28:28, Before and After 916/7745
Acts Dispensation, The
 Part 1 of 3 – 727/6233
 Part 2 of 3 – 728/6241
 Part 3 of 3 – 729/6249
Acts of the Apostles and Paul's Acts Epistles, Considered Historically and Dispensationally, The 613/5321
Acts Period and the Acts Period Epistles, The 604/5249
Acts Period Dispensation, The (quote) 613/5323
Acts Transition and the Pentecostal Dispensation, The 507/4460
Adam and Christ 391/3527
Adam's Nature Unchanged (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8760
Adam's Sin 374/3357
Adam's and Christ's Complement: Genesis 2:18-25 875/7417
Address on the Envelope, The 326/2957
Adjusted View of God, An (Tidbits of Truth) 1006/8472
Adjusting of the Saints, The (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7208
Adjustment Period, The 1046/8787
Administration of the *Plērōma*, The: 11 Citations 890/7543
Administration of the Pleroma, The (Tidbits of Truth) 883/7488
Administration of the Secret, The 756/6465
Administrations (Tidbits of Truth) 883/7487
Adoption 770/6577
Adoption, The 770/6582
Adoption of Sons An Introduction to the Doctrine of the

Bible Student's Notebook™

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Home, Part XVI 42455
Advance of the Gospel, The 811/6911
Adversary's Policy of Evil, The – Discrediting or Discouraging the Messenger 373/3345
Advice to My 20 Year Old Self (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7227
“Aeonian” 795/6783
“Aeonian” (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7926
After 6000 Years? 851/7225
After Acts 28 (Tidbits of Truth) 871/7392
Aftermath of Suffering, The 650/5622
Ages, The: God's Time Periods
 Part 1 – 371/3329
 Part 2 – 372/3337
“Ages” or “Eternity” and the English Versions 309/2821
Aging and Ministry (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8531
Agreeing to Disagree 750/6421
Aion: “Age” or “Eternity”? (Tidbits of Truth) 845/7183
“Aīōnios Life” (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7228
Al Stahl – with Excerpts from His Writings 321/2919
Alabaster Boxes (poem) 60/675
Alan Burns (biography), The (Editor's Desk) 656/5671
Alan Burns' Bible Talks (newspaper biography) 731/6271
All 148/1508
All Are Instruments of God (quote) 303/2777
All Back to God (Bible Student's Courses) 1096/9196
All Creatures – The Lot of Animals in God's Ultimate Plan 437/3897
All Difficulties Removed 338/3065
All-Excelling Love of God, The (Bible Student's Courses) 1005/8464
All in Father's Design 320/2915
All Is Intentional (poem: Darson Buckner) 1096/9198
All Is of God (quote: John Moneyppenny) 1045/8786
All Is Out of God 429/3833
All Is Out of God (Bible Student's Courses) 1072/9000
All Is Out of Him 935/7903
All Is Through God (Bible Student's Courses) 1072/9001
All Is To God (Bible Student's Courses) 1072/9002
All Is Vanity (quote) 412/3698
“All Israel Shall Be Saved” 899/7609
All My Days Were Written in Your Book (Tidbits of Truth) 995/8384
All of Daniel's Prophecy Remains Unfulfilled (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7583
All of God (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1046/8794
All of God's Creatures Will Finally Be Happy (Tidbits of Truth) 990/8345
All of Our Days Were Written in His Book 270/2507
All on a Stage (quote: Thomas Boston) 1082/9084
All Out of God (Bible Student's Courses) 1094/9177

Title Issue/Page

All Serves Him (quote: Jeff Bohlender 1053/8852
All Sins Forgiven (quote) 32/331
All-Sufficient, All-Embracing Love of God, The (quote) 706/6072
All that Are in the Graves Shall Hear His Voice 457/4061
All That Happens Is God's Doing (Tidbits of Truth) 859/7295
All Things 303/2775
All Things are in God's Hands (Tidbits of Truth) 854/7255
All Things Are of God 71/769, 542/4742
All Through God (Bible Student's Courses) 1095/9185
All Will Be Brought to Light 417/3738
All? or Just Some? 314/2861
Allotment of Sonship, The 730/6259
Almost Persuaded 978/8249
Alone Revealed by Paul (Tidbits of Truth) 882/7479
Alpha and Omega-Beginning and End-First and Last (Tidbits of Truth) 901/7630
Alpha/Beta, v1/v2 Kingdom (Editor's Desk) 743/6367
Am I Having an Identity Crisis? 186/1813
Ambassadors (Tidbits of Truth) 933/7886
Amirault, Gerhard “Gary” (obituary) 751/6431
Among the Celestials 902/7633
And God Said, “No” 37/390
André Sneidar & The Bible Student's Notebook 612/5314
Andrew Jukes 167/1668
Angel in My Pocket 150/1528
Angelic Immortality? (Tidbits of Truth) 1070/8987
“Angels” in the Dispensation of Grace 854/7250
Anglo-Israelism: Refuse the Refuse 333/3013
Animal Kingdom, The 986/8311
Animals in God's Story
 Chapter 1: God Made Them Good 1079/9053
 Chapter 2: Created for Companionship 1081/9069
 Chapter 3: Groaning and Glory 1082/9077
 Chapter 4: The Covenant Includes All Creatures 1083/9088
 Chapter 5: Jesus and the Creatures 1083/9089
 Chapter 6: Will My Pet Be in Heaven? 1084/9098
 Chapter 7: All Means All 1085/9103
 Chapter 8: For the Ones Who Think It's Too Late 1085/9105
 Chapter 9: The Party at the End 1086/9109
Appendix 1: How to Comfort a Child When a Pet Dies: A Soul Worth Grieving 1087/9122
Appendix 2: Sample Pet Memorial Ceremony 1087/9123
Appendix 3: What Scripture Says About Animals 1088/9125
Appendix 4: Scriptures in Animals in God's Story

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

1088/9129
Author's Note 1088/9131
Annihilation 791/6749
Another Look at Bible Study: The Misuse of II Timothy
2:15 and the Abuse of Christ's Body
Part 1 – 472/4177
Part 2 – 473/4185
Part 3 – 474/4193
Part 4 – 475/4201
Another Look at Prayer 827/7033
Another Presidential Election Year (2024) (Editor's Desk)
1043/8769
Another World (quote) 751/6432
Answered and Unanswered Prayers 865/7343
Answering Letters (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8280
Ants, The 597/5178
Anxiety's Affliction (Tidbits of Truth) 937/7920
Apollos 391/3525
Apostasy of the Church, The 46/508
Apostolic Letters, The 668/5761
Appointed unto Men Once to Die 272/2521
Appreciation of God, The 988/8323
Apprenticeship of Marriage, The (quote) 214/2050
Approach Present, The 436/3889
Approachment Vs. Appeasement (Tidbits of Truth)
913/7727
Approved Workmen – Select Readings on the Study of
Scripture
Part 1 – 133/1392
Part 2 – 150/1526
Part 3 – 181/1776
Part 4 – 789/6736
Aramaic Word for Prayer, The (quote) 321/2924
Archiving God's Achievement in Past Generations (Editor's
Desk) 642/5558
Are All Believers Ambassadors? (Reader's Question Box
#24) 738/6328
Are Bride and Body Identical? (Editor's Desk) 672/5799
Are Bride and Body Identical?
Part 1 of 10 – 673/5801
Part 2 of 10 – 674/5809
Part 3 of 10 – 675/5817
Part 4 of 10 – 676/5825
Part 5 of 10 – 677/5833
Part 6 of 10 – 678/5841
Part 7 of 10 – 679/5849
Part 8 of 10 – 680/5859
Part 9 of 10 – 681/5865
Part 10 of 10 – 682/5875
Are Children Born with a Sin Nature? 1068/8969

Title Issue/Page

Are Difficult Days Ahead? (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8893
Are the Twelve Apostles in the Body of Christ? 393/3544
Are There Two Gospels Today? (Reader's Question Box
#37) 809/6893
Are We Grafted in to Israel? (Reader's Question Box #41)
817/6958
Are We in the Last Days? (Reader's Question Box #39)
811/6910
Are We Really Any Different? (poem) 51/567
Are Yahweh and Jesus the Same? 338/3068
Are You a Better Parent than God? 544/4758
Are You a Misfit? 225/2137
Argue (quote: Mark Twain) 1003/8450
Arrogance (Tidbits of Truth) 903/7645
Arrogant Man, The (quote: King Solomon) 1087/9124
Art of Conversation, The – 12 Golden Rules 183/1796
Arthur P. Adams (Editor's Desk) 735/6302
As a Lighthouse on a Storm-Tossed Sea 62/700
As Christ 489/4313
Assault and Battery: An Outline of the Perils of Le-
galism 49/543
Assembling of Ourselves Together 1017/8555
Associations Based on Doctrine (Tidbits of Truth)
1043/8767
Astronomy and the Greatness of God 332/3010
At Calvary (song) 167/1662
At Different Places (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8893
At the End of the Day 109/1169
Attacks on the Word of God 30/316
Attitude (Tidbits of Truth) 1044/8774
Attitude of the Truth Seeker, The (Tidbits of Truth)
1023/8607
Attraction Between the Sexes, The (Tidbits of Truth)
888/7526
Attuned to Grace 195/1885; 855/7259 (dup.)
Audacity of Faith, The 158/1585
Augustinism: Alias, Calvinism 22/216
Authorities (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8279
Authority, Submission and Obedience 376/3369
Authority, with Special Reference to Paul 48/521
Avoid Premature Judgment (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8898
Awaiting Our Unveiling 377/3377
Awake! 589/5118
Aware and Unaware (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8573

B

Baby Stuff, or the Big Stuff – An Introduction to Gala-
tians 449/3993
Back to Basics: God 101, Part 1 237/2341

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Barrier Wall Razed: "*Complete in Him*" 1077/9037
 Basest of Men, The 522/4582
 Bashista, Ron (Obituary) 922/7794
 Basic Contrasts Between "The Body of Christ" and "The Church Which Is His Body" 980/8264
 Basic Distinctions Between Prophecy and Mystery 303/2778
Basileia (The Kingdom) 906/7668
 Basis for Fellowship, The 39/418
 Basis of Distress in the Believer's Life, The (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7437
 Basis of Redemption, The 200/1925
 Be Ambitious to Be Quiet – A Concordant Keyword Study 265/2466
 Be Conciliated to God 316/2880
 Be Likeminded, Part 1 42/457
 Be Likeminded, Part 2 44/480
 Be Likeminded (abridged)
 Part 1 of 2 – 503/4425
 Part 2 of 2 – 504/4433
 Be Thankful for All Things (Tidbits of Truth) 871/7385
 Be Vigilant (Tidbits of Truth) 903/7643
 Bear Trap Church (cartoon) 731/6270
 Beauty of Holiness, The: God's True Character Revealed 75/801
 Beauty of Sacrifice, The: Moving Beyond Substitution to Union in Christ 1066/8949

 Becoming Like the God We Adore (Tidbits of Truth) 1036/8711
 Before Abraham (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7596
 Before Adam and Eve (Tidbits of Truth) 937/7918
 Before and After Acts 28 595/5161
 Before Believing (cartoon) 738/6327
 Before the Day of the Lord 907/7376
 Before the Day of Christ Begins (Tidbits of Truth) 904/7651
 Before We Were Born (Tidbits of Truth) 910/7701
 Before We Were Born 910/7701
 "Behold Your Calling, Brethren" 860/7297
 Behold! What Manner of Love 358/3228
 Beholding and Becoming 273/2529
 Being a Comfort to Others 257/2402
 Being Consciously Weak (Tidbits of Truth) 881/7470
 Being Just in a World of Injustice 618/5361
 Being "OK" with Not Being "OK" 320/2909
 Believer's Bible Study 196/1893
 Believer's Greatest Need, The 15/117
 Believer's Liberty and a Look at Romans 14, The
 Part 1 – 253/2365

Title Issue/Page

Part 2 – 254/2373
 Believer's Past, Present and Future, The 18/151
 Believer's Standing and State, The 161/1614
 Believer's Union and Identification in Christ, The 237/2237
 Believer's Value System, The: A Study of Riches 44/483
 Believer's Walk, The: Select Readings on the Believer's Life and Attitude (part 1) 784/6692
 Believers (Tidbits of Truth) 1003/8447
 Believing 241/2275
 Believing Gentiles of the Acts Period (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8279
 Believing Scripture 319/2901
Bēma (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7577
Bēma, The (II Corinthians 5:10) (Tidbits of Truth) 879/7454
 Beneath the Surface 305/2789
 Benefits from Suffering (Tidbits of Truth) 933/7887
 Best, James "Jim" Leland (Obituary) 967/8159
 Better than a Hallelujah 319/2906
 "Better that He Was Never Born" (Matthew 26:24; Mark 14:21) (Reader's Question Box #9) 238/2252
 Beware of God (cartoon) 732/6280
 Beware of Religious Fear-Mongers 528/4630
 Beyond Doctrine (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8760
 Beyond the Eons 383/3441
 Bible Basics
 #1 – The Divine Cycle – Romans 11:36 838/7121
 #2 – The Logos 840/7137
 #3 – God 846/7185
 #4 – The Two Realms 847/7193
 #5 – The Three Heavens and Earths 848/7201
 #6 – The Five Ages 852/7233
 #7: The Seven Administrations
 Part 1 of 2 – 891/7545
 Part 2 of 2 – 892/7553
 #8: The Three Spheres of Glory 893/7564
 Bible Conference 302/2767
 Bible Idea of Death, The 846/7189
 Bible in 50 Words, The 160/1608
 Bible Is Authority for Everything it Touches, The (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7436
 Bible Student's Commentary – A Survey of Paul's Epistles
 #1 – Introduction to Paul's Letters 113/1212
 #2 – Outline of Romans 127/1342
 #3 – The Content of the Book of Romans 132/1382
 #4 – Romans 1:1 139/1436
 #5 – Romans 1:2 167/1664
 #6 – Philippians 1:1 308/2816
 #7 – Philippians 1:2-5 313/2855

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

#8 – Philippians 1:6-9 317/2887

#9 – Philippians 1:10-11 319/2903

Bible Student's Courses

Course 1: GOD

Unit 1: An Introduction

Lesson 1 – Who Is God? 964/8129

Lesson 2 – God is Love 964/8131

Lesson 3 – God is Light 964/8133

Lesson 4 – What God is Not 965/8141

Lesson 5 – God Is Not the God of Calvinism
965/8142

Lesson 6 – God Is Not the God of
Arminianism 965/8143

Lesson 7 – God's Names & Titles Mean
Something 967/8153

Lesson 8 – God's Name of *El* 967/8155

Lesson 9 – God's Title Is *Elohim* 967/8156

Lesson 10 – God Is *Theos* 967/815

Unit 2: The Sovereignty of God

Lesson 1 – What Does the Sovereignty of
God Mean? 969/8173

Lesson 2 – Does God's Sovereignty Have
Any Limits? 969/8174

Lesson 3 – God's Sovereignty vs. Mankind's
Supposed "Free Will" 970/8177

Lesson 4 – God's Sovereignty – The Glory
of God 970/8179

Lesson 5 – God's Sovereignty Is Always for
Our Good 970/8180

Lesson 6 – Danger of God Not Being
Completely Sovereign, The 981/8270

Lesson 7 – Danger of God Not Being
Associated with Evil, The 981/8272

Lesson 8 – Without God's Sovereignty His
Promises Are Unsure 982/8275

Lesson 9 – Only God's Sovereignty Assures
the Salvation of All 983/8283

Unit 3: The Love of God

Lesson 1 – How Does God Manifest His
Love? 990/8342

Lesson 2 – Does God Always Do What Is
Best For Us? 991/8353

Lesson 3 – What Is Love as the Scriptures
Define It? 994/8377

Lesson 4 – How Does God's Love Differ
from Man's Love? 997/8397

Lesson 5 – An Explanation of Terms: Free
Will, Evil, Sin 997/8399

Lesson 6 – Why Is the World Full of Misery
and Disappointment if God Loves Us?

Title Issue/Page

998/8405

Lesson 7 – Does God's Love for Humanity
Extend Beyond the Grave? 1000/8419

Lesson 8: Will God's Love Outlast Human
Rebellion? 1001/8432

Lesson 9: Is God's Solution to Sin One
Which Isolates the Sinner and Sin
Eternally? 1002/8440

Lesson 10: Does God's Love Ever Fail?
1004/8454

Lesson 11: All-Excelling Love of God, The
1005/8464

Unit 4: God as Father

Lesson 1 – One God 1006/8471

Lesson 2 – Origin of the Trinity, The
1007/8479

Lesson 3 – God Has NO Equals (Bible
Student's Courses) 1008/8485

Lesson 4 – God the Father Is Responsible
for All His Creation 1011/8507

Lesson 5 – God Reveals Himself
Progressively 1013/8523

Lesson 6 – God as He Reveals Himself to
the Nation Israel 1013/8526

Lesson 7 – God Revealed Himself to the
Apostle Paul 1020/8582

Lesson 8 – God Revealed Himself through
Paul as Priest to the Nations 1021/8590

Lesson 9 – God Revealed Himself to
Paul for the Secret Administration
1025/8622

Lesson 10 – God Revealed Himself as
Father 1025/8624

Unit 5 – The Attributes of God

Lesson 1 – Introduction – God's Attributes
are Part of Him, Yet Not His Essence
1028/8643

Lesson 2 – God's Omniscience 1030/8659

Lesson 3 – God's Omnipotence 1032/8679

Lesson 4 – God's Omnipresence 1032/8680

Lesson 5 – God's Immanence 1033/8687

Lesson 6 – God's Justice 1034/8696

Lesson 7 – God's Holiness 1035/8699

Lesson 8 – God's Mercifulness 1036/8707

Lesson 9 – God's Graciousness 1039/8737

Lesson 10 – God's Orderliness and Veracity
1042/8755

Lesson 11 – God's Immutability 1043/8763

Lesson 12 – God's Love Directs All of His
Attributes 1045/8782

Bible Student's Notebook™

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Unit 6: The Passion of God

- Lesson 1 – God Is a God of Passion 1061/8909
- Lesson 2 – God's Passion for His Creation 1062/8919
- Lesson 2 – Stability of God's Varied Passions, The 1062/8922
- Lesson 4 – God Is a Happy God 1064/8936
- Lesson 5 – God Cannot Sin 1064/8938
- Lesson 6 – God Is a “Jealous” God 1065/8941
- Lesson 7 – “Wrath” of God, The 1066/8953
- Lesson 8 – God Is a Compassionate God 1067/8961

Unit 7: The Divine Cycle

- Lesson 1 – Introduction 1071/8992
- Lesson 2 – God Before Creation ~ God Alone 1072/8997
- Lesson 3 – All Is Out of God 1072/9000
- Lesson 4 – All Is Through God 1072/9001
- Lesson 5 – All Is To God 1072/9002
- Lesson 6 – “Out” – “Through” – “To” 1073/9005
- Lesson 7 – The God Who Created Evil 1073/9008
- Lesson 8 – God Never Misses His Mark 1073/9009
- Lesson 9 – God's Plan Is Operating Toward a Glorious Conclusion 1073/9011
- Lesson 10 – The Stories of Our Lives 1074/9013

Course 2: Creation

Unit 1: God the Creator

- Lesson 1 – No Creator, No Creation 1091/9149
- Lesson 2 – One God, Out of Whom Is All 1092/9162
- Lesson 3 – The Divine Cycle 1093/9214
- Lesson 4 – All Out of God 1094/9177
- Lesson 5 – All Through God.... 1095/9185
- Lesson 6 – All Back to God 1096/9196
- Lesson 7 – The Goal of Creation 1097/9199
- Lesson 8 – The Three Heavens and Earths, Part 1 1098/9211

Bible Student's Courses (Editor's Desk) 970/8183

Bible Student's Dictionary

- Apostle 766/6552
- Cross 703/6045
- Church 704/6056
- Death 751/6432

Title Issue/Page

Forgiveness 681/5872

Judgment 927/7839

Life 750/6421

Bible Student's Encyclopedia

Justification 702/6034

Bible Student's Primer

Condescension 1041/8752

Consummation The 1007/8481

Right Division 1013/8528

Bible Student's Radio – Initial Responses 286/2640

Bible Teachers with a Dispensational Approach (Editor's Desk) 630/5462

Bible Versions 39/419

Bible, The: Written by Mere Men? 704/6054

Bibles Without Everlasting Punishment as Compared with the King James Version 166/1658

Biblical Chronology (Tidbits of Truth) 913/7726

Biblical Hospitality 224/2136

Biggest Failure of the Church, The 314/2867

Black Ink White Paper (poem) 1086/9115

Blessed Book, The (quote) 844/7174

Blessing of Hardness, The 602/5233

Blessing of Quietness, The 354/3198

Blessing of the Gentiles, The: Reader's Question Box #20 601/5228

Blessing of Weakness, The 238/2248

Blessings Among the Celestials

Part 1 of 2 – 611/5305

Part 2 of 2 – 612/5316

Blessings of Grace and the Fruits of Legalism, The 16/129

Blood in Relation to Repentance, The, Acceptance and Fellowship 60/673

Bloody Truth, The

Chapter 1: The Dominant View – and Why It's Wrong 1089/9133

Chapter 2: The Problem with “Atonement” 1090/9141

Chapter 3: Passover and the Ten Plagues 1090/9144

Chapter 4: More Historical Background 1090/9146

Chapter 5: Blood and the Antidote 1091/9151

Chapter 6: Why So Much Death in the Old Covenant? 1091/9152

Chapter 7: The Champion, Not the Substitute 1092/9159

Chapter 8 – Fully Human: Why Christ Could Not Have Literally Pre-Existed 1093/9167

Chapter 9 – What Christ Actually Accomplished 1094/9175

Chapter 10 – Calvary as the Supreme Display of Love and Grace 1095/9183

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Chapter 11 – The Blood that Speaks a Better Word 1096/9194
 Chapter 12 – The Blood that Restores All Things 1097/9202
 Chapter 13 – Why Suffering Was Necessary 1098/9207
 Chapter 14: Why Penal Substitution Misses the Mark 1099/9218
 Chapter 15: The Champion Who Fulfills All 1100/9226
 Chapter 16: From Estrangement to Embrace 1100/9227
 Chapter 17: Once for All 1100/9229
 Boasting in Our Weaknesses 605/5261
 Bodies of Men or Body of Christ 381/3426
 Body 980/8259
 “The Body” and “The Bride” (Tidbits of Truth) 876/7429
 Body Building (An Introduction to the Doctrine of Edification)
 Part I – 47/509
 Part II – 48/528
 Part III – 49/536
 Part IV – 50/550
 Part V – 51/563
 Part VI – 52/577
 “Body” in I Corinthians 12, The
 Part 1 of 2 – 971/8185
 Part 2 of 2 – 972/8193
 Body of Christ, The 290/2675, 490/4321
 “The Body of Christ” and “the Snatching Away” (Tidbits of Truth) 1068/8972
 Body of Christ Has Only One Head, The 527/4621
 “The Body of Christ” Is Not the Same as “The Church Which Is His Body” 925/7817
 “Body” of Corinthians and the “Body” of Ephesians, The 908/7681
 Body or Bride? (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7578
 Body Parts of Christ, The 462/4100
 Body-Church on Future Display, The (Tidbits of Truth) 874/7413
 Bonnie Bonnie Banks and the “Earlier Expectation” 385/3468
 Book of Job, The
 Part 1 – The Book as a Whole 605/5257
 Part 2 – The Prelude and the Postlude 619/5369
 Part 3 – The Evil that Came upon Job 622/5394
 Part 4 – The Debate 651/5625
 Part 5 – The Theophany 655/5657
 Part 6 – The “End of Job” 656/5666
 Book of Life, The 303/2776

Title Issue/Page

Book of Life, The (Reader’s Question Box) 1015/8544
 Book of Life, The (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7357
 Book of Revelation, The: A Jewish Book (Tidbits of Truth) 871/7386
 Book Review: The Names and Order of the Books of the Old Testament 1053/8849
 Born Again 6/49, 181/1773
 Born to Misery 783/6688
 Boss, The (poem) 1084/9100
 Bowels 26/268
 Bowels of the Church (cartoon) 739/6336
 Bowling for Truth (cartoon) 737/6318
 Bragging on Father and His Son! 286/2640
 “Breadth and Length and Depth and Height” – The Universal Outlook: Completing Us for the Entire Completion of God 850/7217
 Bride and the Bridegroom and Ephesians Chapter 5, The 296/2722
 “The Bride of Christ” Is Unknown to Scripture (Reader’s Question Box #66) 897/7600
 Brief Considerations on Paul’s Ministry with Relationship to the Spheres of Glory 806/6871
 Brief History of My Early Life and Ministry, A 633/5484
 Brief Introduction to the Principles of Bible Translation, A 174/1717
 Brief Notes on I Corinthians 15 and the Authority Structure of the Heavens and the Earth 1022/8599
 Brief Notes on Church History
 Part I – 28/281
 Part II – 29/293
 Brief Notes on Revelation 21 and 22 1022/8595
 Brief Overview of Creation, A – The Original Creation, the Disruption & the Week of Reconstruction 825/7017
 Brief Overview of Romans 13, A 857/7273
 Brief Overview of the Three Spheres of Glory, A (Tidbits of Truth) 1003/8448
 Brief Thoughts on II Timothy
 Part I – 55/613
 Part I (continued) – 112/1201
 Part II – 56/617
 Bringing Home His Wandered Children (Tidbits of Truth) 884/7494
 Broad, Professor W.T. (obituary) 760/6502
 Broken and Poured Out (Tidbits of Truth) 993/8367
 Broken Things 94/980
 Building of Woman, The 216/2065
 Building Up One Another 12/95
 Bullinger’s Companion Bible (Tidbits of Truth) 922/7799
 Bullinger on a Pre-Millennial Kingdom (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7985

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Burgener, Ivan L. (Obituary) 1083/9090
Burson, Marlene (Obituary) 620/5381
Busy Doing the Lord's Work 81/853
Busyness 29/300
But for a Moment 327/2965
"But Now" (quote) 650/5623
But One Soul (Tidbits of Truth) 1044/8774

C

Calculations 828/7041
Called, The 99/1029
Can a Sinner Defeat God's Love? 658/5688
Can Believers Be Lost? (Reader's Question Box #42) 819/6976
Can We Be Angry and Not Sin? 766/6545
Cannabis (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7229
Captivating-Captive (cartoon) 743/6366
Carey, Juanita S. (Obituary) 1028/8647
Caricature of God, A (quote) 309/2827
Carnal (Tidbits of Truth) 1079/9059
Carpenter and the Tentmaker, The (Tidbits of Truth) 997/8401
Case of Judas, The 239/2253
Casting of Lots, The 441-2/3937
Catherine Marshall and the Salvation of All 784/6689
Ceasing from Contention (quote: King Solomon) 1088/9132
Celebrations (Tidbits of Truth) 862/7318
Celestial Citizenship (quote) 410/3682
Celestial Conflict, The 521/4569
Celestial Opposition 859/7289
Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy
 Part 1 of 3 – 1048/8803
 Part 2 of 3 – 1049/8811
 Part 3 of 3 – 1050/8819
Center of the Book of Romans, The 71/768
Certain God in Uncertain Times, The (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7577
Championing the Character of God (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1070/8988
Characteristics of the Church of the Mystery (and those Believers Outside of the Church of the Mystery) 947/7993
Changing of the Guard, The (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part XVIII) 44/473
Changing Words and Theological Adjustments (Tidbits of Truth) 993/8370
Chapter and Verse Divisions (Tidbits of Truth) 997/8401

Title Issue/Page

Charging God Foolishly 448/3990
Chastening Is Fundamentally Contrary to Justification (Tidbits of Truth) 1011/8511
Cheated of the Good News (Tidbits of Truth) 918/7766
Cheerfulness that Mocks the Adversary 395/3560
Chief Men of this Eon Are Being Discarded, The 411/3688
Childish Carnality of Sectarianism, The 680/5934
Chillax: The Power of Taking Time to Just Be 1024/8616
Choice Gleanings: Select Readings on Various Topics
 Part 1 – 79/833
 Part 2 – 97/1012
 Part 3 – 98/1017
 Part 4 – 102/1086
 Part 5 – 105/1113
 Part 6 – 111/1197
 Part 7 – 138/1428
 Part 8 – 160/1604
 Part 9 – 797/6799
Choosing to Do Hard things 233/2206
Christ Alone (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8575
Christ and His Body: Ministry According to the "Administration of the Secret" 834/7089
Christ and Paul 709/6093
Christ and Religion 183/1794
Christ and the Ages (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7226
Christ as All in All 40/435
Christ Filter, The: Sinner? or Saint? 42/458
Christ in Our Every Day Lives 63/701
Christ in the Word 183/1795
Christ Jesus 325/2952
"Christ Jesus" and "Jesus Christ" 325/2954
Christ Jesus Came into the World to Save Sinners 313/2853
Christ Liveth in Me: A Guide Intended for Thoughtful Study 31/327
Christ, Our Glorious Expectation 838/7125
Christ Our Life 42/449
Christ vs. War (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8798
Christ Was Made 46/502
Christ Will Remain (quote) 669/5775
Christ: My All in All 17/142
Christ's Appearance in Glory 866/7351
Christ's Appearing and Israel's Prophetic Clock 567/4937
Christ's Executive in Ruling the Entire Universe (Tidbits of Truth) 874/7413
Christ's Freeman – Select Readings on True Liberty
 Part 1 – 132/1380
 Part 2 – 157/1579
 Part 3 – 789/6735
Christ's Humanity – Its Expression and Experience in

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Our Lives 294/2705
 Christ's Lordship and Our Maturity in Christ 291/2681
 Christ's Mediatorial Work 897/7593
 Christ's Personal Ministry (The Gospels) 887/7513
 Christ's Ultimate Victory 194/1877
 Christendom Is Not Christianity 62/699
 Christian Individualism: A Way of Life for the Believer in Jesus Christ 59/653
 Christian Life, The: A Sheer Impossibility 97/1011
 Christian Terrorism, or, God Loves You ... But 732/6273
 Christian's Standing, Object and Hope, The 130/1365
 Christianity Has It All Wrong (quote) 775/6624
 Christianity Is a Delusion 1054/8853
 Christianity Maintenance Program, The 1035/8704
 Christianity: A Religion of Works 495/4367
 Christianity's Decline into Legalism 481/4255
 Christine (poem) 311/2837
 Christine Webb Pilkington – Obituary 311/2837
 Christmas 6/45
 Chronological List of Resurrections in Scripture 1078/9051
 Chronological Order of Paul's Epistles, The (Tidbits of Truth) 876/7430
 Chronological Order of Paul's Letters, The (Their Dispensational Significance) 319/2907
 Chronōn Aiōniōn – A Chart of the Eonian Times 453/4027
 "The Church" an Enemy of Denominationalism 45/491
 "The Church" an Enemy of Christianity 46/508
 Church History (quote – Fieldhouse) 70/761
 Church History (Tidbits of Truth) 975/8226
 Church in Ruins, The (Tidbits of Truth) 962/8113
 Church in Ruins, The (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8278
 Church in Thy House, The – Why "Church" Buildings and Clergy Destroy the Faith 411/3689
 "Church, Inc." Religion 54/600
 "The Church, Which Is His Body" – Ephesians 1:23 869/7375
 Church Membership (quote) 233/2208
 "The Church" of Augustine (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8766
 Church or Hell (cartoon) 754/6455
 Church Slavery (cartoon) 760/6503
 Church that Is in Their House, The 1/3
 Church Trap (cartoon) 759/6496
 Church's Heavenly Character, The 101/1065
 Churchiness (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8761
 Circularity 539/4717
 Circumcision Evangel, The 405/3637
 Circumcision of the Heart 686/5906
 Citizenship 160/1601
 Classification of the Psalms 352/3182

Title Issue/Page

Clearing the Clouds: Rapture Realities 700/6021
 Clergy System, The 98/1023
 Clenched Fist (Tidbits of Truth) 1089/9139
 Cloak for Corrupt Creedalism (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1041/8754
 Cloak for Creedalism (Tidbits of Truth) 860/7299
 "Clyde, all your friends are Dead!" (Editor's Desk) 647/5599
 Clyde III & Samuel Visiting (Editor's Desk) 784/6694
 Co-Laborers 553/4828
 Colossians (The Derived Version) 975/8217
 Colossians: The Completion of the Word of God 788/6727
 Combinant Pleroma, The (Tidbits of Truth) 871/7385
 Coming Greater Exodus, The: A Study and Comparison of the Former and Future Exodus of Israel
 Part 1 of 3 – 767/6557
 Part 2 of 3 – 768/6561
 Part 3 of 3 – 769/6569
 Coming Judgeship of the Saints, The 277/2559
 Coming Kingdom, The: Some Fundamental Facts Concerning It 634/5489
 Coming Ministry of Elijah, The (Tidbits of Truth) 962/8115
 Commitment 36/385
 Comparison of the Coming of Christ as Seen in "Prophecy" and "Mystery," A 65/717
 Complaining (quote: Thomas Watson) 1001/8434
 Complaining Spirit, A 316/2877
 Complement of Christ, The 819/6969
 Complement of Grace, The: Peace 62/696
 Complement of the Deity, The (Tidbits of Truth) 874/7414
 Complement of the Human, The 881/7465
 "The Complement of the Nations" – Romans 11:25 1002/8435
 Complement of the Universe, The 874/7411
 Complement Which Completes, The 455/4041
 Complement Which Completes, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8757
 Complete Bible in Itself (quote: Alan Burns) 1090/9148
 Complete in Christ (Hallman) 182/1781
 Complete in Christ (Pilkington) 2/9
 Complete in Christ – From Imperfection to Perfection 763/6521
 Complete in Christ Alone (Tidbits of Truth) 957/8073
 Completed Word of God and the Chronology of the Books of Scripture, The (Tidbits of Truth) 915/7742
 Completing of the All in All, The 839/7129
 Completing the Cycle of the Eras (Tidbits of Truth) 872/7399
 Complimentary Box (cartoon) 787/6720

Bible Student's Notebook™

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Composite Woman of Proverbs 31 (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8282
Concerning Afflictions – A Letter Written by John Newton 382/3438
Concerning Book Revisions (Editor's Desk) 835/7103
Concerning God's Sovereignty 939/7935
Concerning Prayer 863/7321
Concordant Scripture Study (Tidbits of Truth) 1023/8608
Concordant Version of the Sacred Scriptures, The 745/6382
Concordant Version. The (Tidbits of Truth) 1029/8651
Condescension (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7207
Confidences in the Universal Triumph of the Gospel 166/1653
Conflicts of Worldly Systems, The (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7358
Conformable unto His Death 62/700
Confusion of the Mystery, The 868/7361
Considering Free Will (Tidbits of Truth) 1089/9139
Conspiracy Against Christ, A (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8766
Constantine Mindset, The 106/1128
Consummation, The 603/5241
Consummation, The (Bible Student's Primer) 1007/8481
Consummation of the Eons, The 656/5668
Consummation, The, & Christ's Consummate Rule (I Corinthians 15:24-28) (with table) 957/8076
Containers ... and More (Tidbits of Truth) 882/7450
Contention's Entrance and Exit: Wisdom from the Book of Proverbs 573/4985
Context of I Thessalonians 4:15-17 (Tidbits of Truth) 1070/8985
Contradicting Contradictions 381/3424
Contrast, The (Tidbits of Truth) 857/7280
Contrast of Light and Dark, The (quote: Bob Ross) 1063/8932
Contrasting Doctrines 316/2884
Contrasts Between the Pre-Millennial Kingdom and The Millennial Kingdom 904/7653
Control of Political Power (Tidbits of Truth) 992/8357
Coping with Ourselves 180/1772
Coram, James "Jim" R. (Obituary) 953-5/8063
Correctly Partitioning the Word of Truth 852/7235
Costa Concordia: What We Learned 483/4265
Could Jesus Have Sinned? (Tidbits of Truth) 933/7887
Could the Lord Jesus Christ Have Sinned? or The Impeccability of Christ 5/40
Course of Abia, The 269/2498
Covenant 741/6352
Created for Good Works (Tidbits of Truth) 908/7687
Creation and Restoration: Genesis 1 823/7001

Title Issue/Page

Creation Comes from Chaos (Tidbits of Truth) 937/7920
Creation Commission, The 986/8307
Creation with No Creator?, A 266/2469
Creator Never Fails, The (Tidbits of Truth) 989/8338
Creator to Father (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1029/8658
Creighton, Kenneth (Obituary) 862/7320
Cronk, Charles "Charlie" W. (obituary) 408/3664
Cross Deliverance 17/144
"Cross," The 703/6046
Cross, The: A Look at the Issues of Justice and Time in Relation to the Cross Work of Christ 17/139
"Cross," The: An Explanation of Its Use in the Concordant Version 302/2767
Cross and the Ages to Come, The (1909 edition) 706/6067
"Cross," The – Was Christ Nailed to a "Cross"? or a "Stake"? 330/2991
Crossing the Currents of Society 508/4471
Crucifixion and Resurrection of Jesus Christ, The – Their Contrast and Impact 420/3757
Crumbs or Feast? 777/6636
Crux of the Matter, The: Paul's Radical Revelation 454/4035
Current Administration, The 903/7641
Current Era Is Limitless, The 488/4305
Current Work of the Adversary, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1079/9059
Curriculum (Editor's Desk) 917/7757
Curse of Present-Day Israel, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1044/8775
Cyrus, One of God's Anointed 756/6467

D

Daily Strength 877/7433
Danger of God Not Being Associated with Evil, The (Bible Student's Courses) 981/8272
Danger of God Not Being Completely Sovereign, The (Bible Student's Courses) 981/8270
Dangers of Censorship, The 388/3501
Daniel Paul Murphy (obituary) 781/6671
Daniel's Seventy Sevens (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7207
Daniel's 70 Weeks Are Future 741/6345
Danny Hutcherson's Spiritual Journey: From Confusion to Clarity (My Story: Testimonies of Believers) 1008/8486
Dare to Be Happy! 202/1960
Daring to Challenge "Eternal Life" (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7927
Daring to Think for Yourself 718/6168
Dark Stages of Spiritual Growth, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8797

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Darlings of God, The 516/4535
 Date of the Book of Revelation, The (Tidbits of Truth) 913/7725
 Dates of Paul's Epistles in Acts (chart) 358/3231
 Dating the Gospels 226/2145
 David and His Wives – An Allegory: The King and the Kingdom 696/5985
 Day of Christ and the Manifestation of Christ in Glory (Tidbits of Truth) 928/7845
 The Day of Christ, The Day of the Lord and The Day of God 927/7837
 Day of Pentecost?, The 167/1661
 "Day of the Lord, The"
 Part 1 of 2 – 764/6529
 Part 2 of 2 – 765/6537
 Day Players in a Much Bigger Movie (Tidbits of Truth) 863/7327
 "Daze" of Our Lives, The 177/1741
 "Dead IN Trespasses and Sins," or, "Dead TO Trespasses and Sins?" (Tidbits of Truth) 912/7716
 Deaf to All Other Calls (quote) 480/4245
 Dear to God 31/323
 Death (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7357
 Death Is Gain 7/60
 Death Is No Friend 772/6599
 Death of Humanity and The Death of Christ, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1029/8658
 Death: Pagan Platonism vs. God's Word (Tidbits of Truth) 922/7797
 Death: Whom Do We Believe? (quote) 626/5432
 "Debt" or "Rations"? (Tidbits of Truth) 884/7495
 Decrees of God, The 806/6865
 Deeper, Fuller, More Exalted Truth, A 713/6126
 Deer in the Headlights (Tidbits of Truth) 894/7575
 Definition of Bible Terms
 Part 1 – *Aeon* and *Kosmos* 517/4537
 Part 2 – Eternity 518/4545
 Deity of Christ, The: or Is Jesus Christ Really God? 1/4
 Deity of God, The
 Part 1 – The Only True God 347/3137
 Part 2 – God's Will and Counsel 348/3145
 Part 3 – Faith in the Deity of God 349/3153
 Part 4 – God and Satan 350/3161
 Deity of God, The – Gleanings on the Sovereignty of God 790/6737
 Deliverance (poem) 303/2780
 Delusion of Free Will, The: Sam Harris ("Even Some of Your Own") (Editor's Desk) 912/7717
 Denominational Pollution 62/695
 Denominationalism 45/491

Title Issue/Page

Denominations: Identity Preservation 69/755
 "Depart from Me" (Reader's Question Box #25) 739/6329
 Dependable Dependence 48/527
 Depositing Wealth in the Divine Treasury (quote) 240/2268
 Depression: The State of Being Un-Public 989/8331
 Derived Version, The (Editor's Desk) 974/8211
 Descendants of Abraham Are Now Reckoned as Gentiles, The (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7580
 Designated – Called – Justified – Glorified 352/3177
 Despotism of Grace, The (Tidbits of Truth) 859/729
 Destroying the Soul – A Collection of Comments 447/3977
 Destruction Is a Passing Process (Tidbits of Truth) 993/8368
 Details of Life, The 62/698
 Deterioration of Words in Their Use 668/5765
 Did Christ Die in Our Place? 938/7921
 Did God Predestinate Everything that Happens? 1009/8491
 Did Jephthah Slay His Daughter as a Sacrifice? 783/6681
 Did Jesus Exist Before He Was Born? A Biblical Examination 1084/9093
 Did Jesus Come to Change God's Mind About Us, or Our Minds About God? 243/2292
 Did the Body of Christ Begin at Pentecost? 1/7
 Did We Inherit Sin from Adam? 431/3845
 Did You Know? 193/1875
 Dietary Laws: A Dispensational Marker 801/6831
 Difference Between Our Grace and Israel's, The 628/5548
 Difference Between the Heavenly and the Over-Heavenly Spheres, The 841/7145
 Difference Between the Heavenly and the Over-Heavenly Spheres, The (chart) 841/7150
 Differences of Doctrine Are a Blessing 739/6334
 Different Conditions Before and After Acts 28 747/6393
 Dimensions of the Mystery, The 868/7365
 "Disciple" and "Christian" 531/4649
 Discord (quote: Proverbs 6:16-19) 1011/8514
 Dishonoring Effect of the Teaching of the "Pre-Existence" of Christ, The (Reader's Question Box #27) 759/6491
 Disoriented and Subverted 242/2284
 Dispensation Before and that of the Present, The (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7350
 "The Dispensation of the Grace of God" Is Not a So-Called "Age of Grace" (Tidbits of Truth) 901/7630
 Dispensation of The Mystery, The (Baker) 872/7397
 Dispensation of the Mystery, The (Bennett) 869/7373
 Dispensation of the Mystery, The ("The Administration

Bible Student's Notebook™

By Article

Title Issue/Page

of the Secret") 829/7053
Dispensation of the Mystery, The (The Post-Acts Church) 887/7517
Dispensation of the Mystery, The (Tidbits of Truth) 888/7526
Dispensational Changes 817/6953
Dispensational Consideration of Paul's "Acts" Ministry, A 791/6751
Dispensational Continuity of Major Bible Events 894/7569
Dispensational Differences (quote) 672/5796
Dispensational Frontier of Acts 28:23-31, The
 Part 1 of 3 – 639/5529
 Part 2 of 3 – 640/5537
 Part 3 of 3 – 641/5545
Dispensational Issues 29/304
Dispensational Outline of the Books of the Greek Scriptures 705/6059
Dispensational Place of Marriage in I Corinthians 7, The 485/4286
Dispensational Truth 865/7339
Dispensational Truth (quote: Charles H. Welch) 1033/8690
Dispensations 4/33
Dispersed Jews' Relationship with Gentile Governments, The (Tidbits of Truth) 993/8367
Disruption Between the First and Second Eons 1016/8547
Disruption, The (Clayton) 799/6809
Disruption, The (Knoch) 522/4577
Disruption of the Pre-Adamic Earth, The 833/7084
Distinction Between "Grace" and "The Dispensations of Grace," The (Tidbits of Truth) 904/7651
Distinctive Dispensational Considerations 906/7671
Distinctive Impression of Christ, The (quote) 214/2050
Divine Acceptance 13/101
Divine Activation 505/4445
Divine Assistance: An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part XXXII 74/780
Divine Balancing of History, The (Chart) 343/3109
Divine Barrier, The 574/4997
Divine Calendar, The (chart) 345/3124
Divine Calendar, The (Knoch) 434-5/3869
Divine Choosing Precedes Faith (Tidbits of Truth) 879/7454
Divine Crisis, The 930/7861
Divine Cycle, The (Bible Student's Courses) 1093/9170
Divine Cycle, The ~ Introduction (Bible Student's Courses) 1071/8992
Divine Energy (Tidbits of Truth) 1074/9018
Divine Forgiveness 30/312

Title Issue/Page

Divine Immanence (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8536
Divine Interests (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8573
Divine Justice and Grace 290/2669
Divine Line of Demarcation: *Heaven & Earth*
 Part 1 of 2 – 657/5673
 Part 2 of 2 – 658/5681
Divine Lockup
 Part 1 – Unbelief 587/5097
 Part 2 – Sin 588/5105
 Part 3 – Vanity 589/5113
 Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and Death) 614/5329
 Part 5 – Christ "Captures Captivity" 624/5409
Divine Mercy to All 481/4254
Divine Patience: in a World of Impatience 242/2279
Divine Reckoning, The – Select Readings on Identification in Christ
 Part 1 – 115/1227
 Part 2 – 140/1444
 Part 3 – 159/1595
 Part 4 – 180/1768
Divine Reconciliation 32/332
Divine Restraint in the Coming Earthly Kingdom of God 787/6715
Divine Service of the Celestials, The 733/6281
Divine Speculator? or Divine Investor? (Tidbits of Truth) 1029/8653
Divine Supremacy 443/3945
Divine Viewpoint in Our Relationships, The 51/560
Divine Weaver, The (poem) 19/174
Divine Work of Contentment, The 131/1369
Divinely Appointed Contrasts of Life, The 288/2655
Division Reigns 576/5012
Divinely Stationed (Tidbits of Truth) 1044/8775
Divisions Are Necessary – I Corinthians 11:19 572/4977
Divisiveness and Contentment and Our Divine Calling to Peace 571/4969
Divorce and Remarriage 9/69
Do It My Way! 29/301
Do It Yourself 239/2256
Do We Believe God? 417/3733
Do We Make Too Much of Paul? 236/2232
Do You Also Defer? 278/2565
Do You Really Want to Be "Born Again"? 561/4889
Doctor, or Brother? (quote) 16/128
"Doctrinal" and "Dispensational" Truth 791/6745
Doctrine Not Now a Test of Fellowship (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7207
Doctrine Not the Basis for Fellowship; Doctrine Not the Basis for *dis*-Fellowship 598/5190

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Doctrine of Eternal Hell, The 408/3661
Doctrine of Substitution, The: Exposition of an Error 491/4329
Doctrine of the Double Nature of Christ, The
 Part 1 – 298/2733
 Part 2 – 299/2741
Does *Aiōn* Ever Mean “Eternal” (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8895
Does “Chance” Happen to Us All? 505/4441
Does Damnation Promote God’s Glory? 532/4663
Does Death Seal Our Eternal Destiny? 353/3185
Does God Always Do What Is Best For Us? (Bible Student’s Courses) 991/8353
Does God Do Evil? (Reader’s Question Box) 948-50/8021
Does God Hold Himself to a Higher Standard? 410/3677
Does God Repent? 323/2933
Does God Send Natural Disasters? 17/137
Does God Suffer? 683/5881
Does God’s Love Ever Fail? (Bible Student’s Courses) 1004/8454
Does God’s Love for Humanity Extend Beyond the Grave? (Bible Student’s Courses) 1000/8419
Does God’s Sovereignty Have Any Limits? (Bible Student’s Courses) 969/8174
Does Hell Make Sense? 1053/8845
Does Prayer Change Things? 1052/8842
Does the Bible Teach that All Will Be Saved? 1018/8563
Dogmatism 62/694
Dominion 595/5166
Dominion Evangelism 30/306
“Done” Takes Away “Do” (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7349
Don’t Give Up Your Freeman Status! 57/640
Don’t Let Others Live Your Life! (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8766
Don’t Let Them Agitate Your Spirit! 293/2693
Don’t Quarrel with the Inmates (Tidbits of Truth) 957/8075
Don’t Quarrel with the Inmates (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1037/8722
Don’t Quit (poem) 21/208
Don’t Waste Your Time (quote: Shannon L. Alder) 1093/9172
Downward Course of Christianity, The (quote) 304/2788
Dr. G. Campbell Morgan and the Salvation of All (Editor’s Desk) 706/6069
Drawing All Men 290/2671
Dry Times (Tidbits of Truth) 888/7527
Duty (quote: Robert Richardson) 1014/8538
Dwelling Place of God, The 190/1845

Title Issue/Page

E

E.W. Bullinger 591/5130
Earlier and Later Chapters of the Book of Acts, The 524/4595
Early Authors and the Secret Administration: Documenting the Advancement of Dispensational Truth
 Part 1 of 2 – 848/7204
 Part 2 of 2 – 864/7329
Earnest of the Spirit, The 978/8243
Eagles and Crows (Tidbits of Truth) 1091/9155
Earth, Christ’s “Footstool,” The – What Does this Mean? When Will this Occur? 837/7113
Earth, the Microcosm of the Heavens 1024/8614
Earthly Ministry of Jesus Christ, The 6/50
“Easing Up” on Ourselves and Others 879/7449
Ecclesia as Christ’s Complement, The 229/2169
Ecclesia Today Is Not the “Bride” or “Sheep,” The (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7350
Ecclesia vs. Ecclesias (Reader’s Question Box) 958/8087
Ecclesiastical Organization 689/5933
Echo of Our Own Voice, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8800
Economy of the Mystery, The (Tidbits of Truth) 871/7386
Eden’s Religion 230/2180
Editor’s Desk
 50 Years Ago 1047/8802
 1000th Issue of the Bible Student’s Notebook! 1000/8421
 2022 in Review 953-5/8060
 2023 in Review 1012/8519
 Another Presidential Election Year 837/7120
 Another Presidential Election Year (2024) 1043/8769
 Bible Student’s Courses 970/8183
 Concerning Book Revisions 835/7103
 Cycles of Life, The 860/7304
 Derived Version, The 974/8211
 “*Even Some of Your Own*”: Free Will Is a Myth 1003/8445
 E.W. Bullinger’s Grave Site 844/7173
 Fellowship in Meyerstown, PA (Editor’s Desk) 922/7795
 Further Reflections on “Causes” 806/6868
 Johann Grobler 890/7539
 Ken Ehrenfeld 883/7485
 Nature of Our Quotes, The – Truth from Unexpected Sources 1026/8631
 On Baptism – A Study on Baptism 1060/8906
 Our “Louisiana Purchase” 884/7493
 Pressing, The 990/8344

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Romans 13 & Current Human Government 900/7618
 This Year's Changes 850/7222
 Top 100 Recommended Books, The 960/8102
 Top 100 Recommended Books, The 1030/8663
 Two New Books 808/6886
 Vision for the Future, A: The Study Bible Project 1044/8776
 What are "Open Recording Days"? 1082/9082
 Year in Review – 2024 1061/89118912
 Education Curriculum of the Saints, The 256/2389
 Effect of Faith on Unbelieving Spouses and Children, The 751/6425
 Ego and Shimei 1082/9079
 Elders: The Forgotten Ministry of the Grandfather 128/1351
 Election of Words, The (quote) 603/5245
 Election Was Rigged, The! 576/5013
 Elijah: The Chief of Israel's Restoration 896/7585
 Elohim Has Made All Our Days 568/4945
 Elohim: The Plural Form of El (Tidbits of Truth) 992/8358
 Elohim: The Plural of Majesty 966/8149
 Embassy in a Chain, An 480/4243
 Embracing Suffering (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7228
 Emmanuel 321/2917
 Emmanuel: God With Us! 362/3261
 Empathy: Gateway to Compassion, Tenderheartedness, Kindness, Forbearance, Forgiveness and Acceptance 853/7241
 Emphatic Diaglott, The (quote) 5655/664
 Emphatic Diaglott, The (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7229
 "End Is Not Yet, The" 752/6433
 End of Evil, An (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7989
 End of the Secret Administration and the Celestial Appearing of Christ, The 835/7097
 End of the World, The (quote) 219/2096
 "End Times" Confusion 922/7799
 "End Times" Prophecy (Reader's Question Box #45) 822/6998
 Endless Torment 786/6705
 Endurance 401/3605
 Enemies in Our Mind (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8281
 "Enemies of the Cross" (Tidbits of Truth) 910/7701
 Enjoy the Learning Process Which Lasts a Lifetime 94/974
 Enjoying God 107/1139
 Enlarged Bible Student's Notebook, An 628/5448
 Enlightened Eyes
 Part 1 of 4 – 979/8251
 Part 2 of 4 – 996/8387

Title Issue/Page

Part 3 of 4 – 999/8411
 Part 4 of 4 – 1000/8423
 Enlistment (quote: Job) 1016/8552
 Enoch and Elijah (Coram) 373/3348
 Enoch and Elijah (Wark) 807/6873
 Enoch and Elijah: Where Are They Now? 808/6881
 "Eonian Life": Does It Really Matter? 655/5659
 Eonian Times, The 632/5473
 Entrusting Others to God 411/3685
 "Eonian Life" and the Secret Administration (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7582
 Eons and Worlds: A Preliminary Overview 446/3969
 Eons of the Ages, The (chart) 353/3188
 Eons of the Bible, The (with Concordance) 433/3861
 Ephesian Summit, The (Tidbits of Truth) 912/7720
 Ephesians (The Derived Version) 974/8209
 Ephesians and Colossians (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7439
 Ephesians and Colossians: The Epistles of the Secret Administration 845/7177
 Ephesians "Sonship" Distinction, The (Tidbits of Truth) 920/7783
 Ephesians, Philippians and Colossians (quote) 613/5326
Epignōsis (Tidbits of Truth) 1011/8511
Epiphaneia and *Parousia* of Christ, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1017/8559
 Epistle of James, The: Its Author, Address & Aim 889/7529
 Epistles of Christ, The 243/2289
 Era Preceding the Present, The 772/6593
 Error Before Truth (Tidbits of Truth) 1006/8472
 Error of Eternal Conscious Torment, The – Its Effect on the Conscience of the Believer 106/1129
 "Especially" Salvation, The 107/1145
 Essence of His Nature, The (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7580
 Establishing Saints in Grace 638/5528
 Estrangement Through Adam; Reconciliation in Christ 355/3201
 Eternal Death 233/2208
 Eternal Punishment is Not Found in the Greek New Testament 667/5756
 Eternal Suffering? (Revelation 14:10-11; 20:10; 22:5) (Reader's Question Box #5) 149/1519
 Evangelism & Our Main Ministry Concern (Tidbits of Truth) 919/7724
 Evangelism? or Ambassadorship? 109/1172
 "Even Some of Your Own"
 Delusion of Free Will, The: Sam Harris (Editor's Desk) 912/7717
 Hope that Does Not Disappoint, The (Editor's Desk) 737/6319

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

My Ride with a BYU Theology Professor (Editor's Desk) 728/6244
Events of the Last Week, The (chart) 383/3448
Every Creature (quote: Arthur P. Adams) 1061/8916
Every Creature Knows that God is Sovereign (quote) 433/3865
Every Knee ... Every Tongue (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7595
Every Knee Shall Bow 427/3813
Everything's Under Control 299/2747
Evil and Sin 322/2930
Evolution? or Creation? 528/4625
Examining Traditionalism (Tidbits of Truth) 1041/8753
Example of Babel, The 590/5124
Examples of Prophetic Prognostications 488/4308
"Exceeding Greatness" of the Revelations, The (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7359
Exchanged Life, The (short outline) 34/360
Exchanged Life, The (Pilkington) 94/977
"Excuse Yourself" 682/5873
Exemplary Attitude of Grace, An (Tidbits of Truth) 937/7920
Exercising Liberty: The Guiding Principles of Faith, Grace, Expediency and Edification 403/3621
Exercising Our Sacred Duty 718/6168
Exhortation to Broadness 194/1884
Exhortation to Vigilance 241/2269
"The Expectation of Israel" in Paul's Acts Epistles vs. The "Pre-Expectation" in Paul's Post-Acts Epistles 959/8089
Expectation of the Present Dispensation, The 922/7793
Experience of Evil (quote: Solomon) 1018/8570
Explanation of Terms, An: Free Will, Evil, Sin (Bible Student's Courses) 997/8399
Exposé of the "Two Natures" Teaching, An
 Section 1: Sin in Act and in Fact
 Part 1 of 2 – 652/5633
 Part 2 of 2 – 653/5641
 Section 2: The Human Heart 653/5644
Extensive Footnotes (Editor's Desk) 699/6016
Ezekiel 11:16-20 (Representative Prophetic Passages) 979/8256
Ezekiel 20:40-42 (Representative Prophetic Passages) 979/8257

F

F.H. Robison (Old Newspapers) 689/5935
Face to Face (Reader's Question Box #18) 595/5165
Faces of the Abbey
 Cindy (Editor's Desk) 748/6405
 Janet (Editor's Desk) 749/6412

Title Issue/Page

Facsimile Project (Editor's Desk) 624/5412
Facsimile Project 764/6535
Facts from the Scriptures Concerning Death 623/5401
Failure 189/1837
Failure and Its Fatal Result, The (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7437
Failure of the Men of God, The 723/6204
Fainting Fits 31/317
"Fairness" – Is It Scriptural or Spiritual? 525/4601
Fait Accompli 693/5961
Faith and Correct Understanding (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8576
Faith and Hope are Temporary (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8797
Faith Leading the Way to God's Higher Plane (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7434
Faith of Jesus Christ, The 284/2613
Faith Without Fear 169/1677
Faith: Is Yours Really Only Presumption and Superstition? 17/133
Faith of Christ, The (excerpts) 636/5509
Faith: The Gift of God 163/1631
Faithful to Our Home Government 831/7071
Faithfulness (quote) 233/2208
Fall of Satan, The 547/4777
Fallacy of Looking to Israel's Prophetic Signs During an Unprophesied Dispensation, The 824/7015
Fallacy of Post-Mortem "Punishment" in Light of a Successful Savior, The 758/6481
"Falling Away," The 801/6829
"Falling From Grace" 813/6926
Falling Out of Grace 855/7263
Family in Ruins, The
 Part 1: Introduction – 759/6489
 Part 2: The Problem – 760/6500
 Part 3: The Design – 899/7613
Fancied Apostles (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8280
Far Above All 544/4757
Fatalism (quote: Arthur P. Adams) 1055/8868
Fate of Infants, The 992/8360
Father and the Son, The (Pilkington) 362/3257
Father and the Son, The (Essex) 408/3664
Father: An Advanced Revelation 594/5154
Father: Never Surprised or Disappointed (quote: John Money Penny) 1081/9076
Father's Judgments Are Remedial – *Kolasis*: A Word Study – Matthew 25:46 – A Compilation 308/2813
Father-Son Relationship, The 319/2906
"Fear and Trembling" 862/7313
Fear – An Elementary Education 130/1361

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Fear: The Coffin of the Living 195/1892
 Feasts of the Lord, The (chart) 197/1908
 Feeling Chained? (Tidbits of Truth) 863/7327
 Fellows 49/538
 Fellowship Among "Outsiders" (Tidbits of Truth) 883/7486
 Fellowship in Meyerstown, PA (Editor's Desk) 922/7795
 Fellowship in the Gospel 240/2265
 Fellowship of Suffering, A (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8534
 Fellowship of the Mystery, The 15/124
 Fellowship of the Mystery, The: A Study of the Book of Ephesians
 Part 1 – 359/3233
 Part 2 – 360/3241
 Part 3 – 361/3249
 Fellowship Retreat & Retirement Community, A (Editor's Desk) 548/4790, 679/5855
 Female Spirit Beings (Tidbits of Truth) 1036/8711
 Fenced In 780/6657
 Few Words About Grace, A 749/6409
 Fiction of a Second Chance, The 374/3355
 Fifteen Bombs that Sank My Theological Ship 106/1127
 Fifth Gospel, The 303/2773
 Filling the Redemptive Gap (Tidbits of Truth) 874/7412
 Final Age, The: The Consummate Day of God: Key Points for the Consummation Being After the Day of the Lord 1030/8663
 Final Crisis at Rome, The (Tidbits of Truth) 937/7920
 Finances (Editor's Desk) 648/5608
 Finding Friends (cartoon) 764/6536
 Finding Purpose in Life 66/725
 Fire of God and the Second Death, The 137/1417
 First Eon, The 842/7153
 First Resurrection, The 367/3301
 "The First Resurrection" (i.e., "the Former Resurrection") 1028/8645
 First Trusters and the Firstfruits, The 93/959
 Firstborn: Exposing the Myth of Pre-existence
 Chapter 1 – A Shifting Foundation – Rethinking Jesus' Beginning 1096/9191
 Chapter 2 – The Cornerstone of Humanity – Jesus the Genuine Man) 1097/9203
 Chapter 3 – The Genesis Moment – Jesus' Beginning at Conception) 1098/9210
 Chapter 4 – Reinterpreting the "Logos" – God's Plan in Flesh 1099/9215
 Chapter 5: Reinterpreting Colossians – Rank and Exaltation, Not Creation 1100/9223
 Firstborn of Every Creature, The 385/3465
 Five Determining Factors in Bible Study (Tidbits of Truth) 894/7575

Title Issue/Page

Five Postulates for Interpretation (Tidbits of Truth) 905/7664
 Five Stages of the Kingdom of God, The – The Interpretation of Mark 4:26-29 907/7673
 Fixed Ideas of Religious Notions, The 535/4686
 Fleeting vs. the Long, The 432/3853
 Flesh, The 66/728
 Flight of an Arrow, The (poem) 1071/8993
 Flood, The – Universal and Local (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7579
 For God (cartoon) 788/6728
 Forbearance 31/328
 Foreign Elements (Kelly; Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8769
 Foreign Elements (Knoch; Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8797
 Forever, Eternal and Everlasting 83/869
 Forgetting, Not Regretting (quote) 417/3738
 Forsaking Paul for Politics (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8799
 Forsaking the Pauline Pattern 53/586
 Forsaking Tradition 378/3389
 Forward, Not Back
 Part 1 – 461/4089
 Part 2 – 462/4097
 "Foundation of the World, The" 823/7005
 Four Days. The (chart) 927/7838
 Four Great Days, with Special Emphasis on "the Day of Christ" 901/7625
 Four Parts of Our Lord's Earthly Ministry, The 803/6844
 Fragmentary Revelations (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7229
 Frank Neil Pohorlak, Dr. (biography) 610/5298
 Free from Man's Examination (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8897
 Free from the Bondage of Religion (quote) 409/3674
 Free Will 300/2749
 Free Will Is a Myth (Editor's Desk – "Even Some of Your Own") 1003/8445
 Free Will? 585/5085
 Freedom – Select Readings on True Liberty
 Part 1 – 132/1380
 Part 2 – 157/1579
 Freedom and Grace (quote: André Sneidar) 1008/8490
 Freedom from a Neglectful or Abusive Husband 476/4213
 Freedom from Identifying and Assigning Motives 266/2475
 Freedom from Letterness 62/697
 Freedom from Sin: Embracing Sovereignty and Grace 1068/8965
 Freedom of Truth, The (Tidbits of Truth) 990/8345
 Freedom in Reading the Scriptures (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8575
 Freedom in the Midst of Tyranny 1093/9165

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Freedom to Be Authentic, The (Tidbits of Truth) 904/7652
 Freedom to Excuse Ourselves, The 586/5094
 From Fire and Brimstone to Universal Salvation: The Odyssey of B.A. Russell (My Story) 1011/8509
 From Glory to Glory 511/4492
 From Useless to Useful by God's Grace 364/3278
 Fruit of Ephesians, The 574/4995
 Fruit of the Womb: God's Heritage, The 317/2885
 Fulfillment of Immortality, The (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7988
 Fulfillment of Nebuchadnezzar's Dream Is Yet Future, The 898/7601
 Fulfillment of the Law, The (Reader's Question Box #58) 859/7294
 Full Christ, The (Tidbits of Truth) 874/7413
 Fullness, The (Tidbits of Truth) 854/7254
 Fundamentals of Present Truth 847/7198
 Furnace of Affliction, The 252/2363
 Further Considerations on II Timothy (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8899
 Gehenna of Fire, The 1052/8837
 Further Considerations on Salvation of All 67/737
 Further Reflections on "Causes" (Editor's Desk) 806/6868
 Further Look at the Disruption, A (Forty Years Later)
 Part 1 of 2 – 829/7049
 Part 2 of 2 – 830/7057
 Further Word on ... Dating? or Courting?, A 49/540
 Future of Satan, The 352/3184
 Future Punishment: What God Says About It 628/5446
 F.W. Davis (biography) 643/5567

G

Gabriel's Prophecy Analyzed (Daniel 9:24-27) 908/7683
 "Gap Theory, The: Affirmed 26/265
 Gehenna: The Hell of Matthew 18 290/2675
 Gelesnoff: "Originator" of "Hyper-Dispensationalism" (Tidbits of Truth) 894/7574
 Genealogical Prophecy in Names, A 712/6120
 Genealogies of Jesus Christ as Found in Matthew and Luke, The 391/3529
 Genealogy: The Old and New Humanities (Editor's Desk) 602/5234
 Genesis 1 824/7009
 Genesis 1:1 and the Seven Human Philosophies 483/4267
 Genesis 1:2 - "comes to be" 828/7046
 Genesis and Exodus of Evil, The 514/4513
 Genesis and Revelation Compared and Contrasted 303/2779
 Genesis Dominion Decree and Current Human Governments, The (Reader's Question Box #59) 861/7309

Title Issue/Page

Genesis of Jesus Christ; The (Editor's Desk) 707/6078
 "Gentile" 1035/8699
 Gentile Inclusion Before Acts 28 746/6385
 Gentiles During the Acts Period 733/6285
 Gentle Heart, A 286/2638
 Genuine Anger? (quote) 798/6807
 Getting to Know the Real You 69/751
 Gift of Music, The 737/6317
 Gifted and Governed Faith 796/6792
 Gifts of Paul's Early Ministry, The 511/4494
 Give Yourself and Others Some Slack 272/2524
 Giving Forth God's Word (quote: E.W. Bullinger) 397/3578, 1092/9164
 Giving God Thanks for All Things 299/2748
 Giving Thanks for Obama 270/2504
 Giving: By Law, or By Grace? 1/8
 Gleanings 672/5794
 Glimpse of Heaven, A 414/3709
 Global Awareness 1083/9085
 Global Warming 527/4623
 Glorious Presentation of the Saints, The 104/1101
 Glory in Ephesians, The 450/4004
 Glory of Kings (quote: King Solomon) 1022/8602
 Glory to Be Revealed, The 726/6225
 Glorifying in Expectation 264/2453
 Goal, The 992/8355
 Goal of Creation, The (Bible Student's Courses) 1097/9199
 God ALL in All 601/5225
 God Alone Has Free Will 893/7567
 God Alone Is in Charge of Realization (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7579
 God and Country 223/2121
 God and Father of All 132/1377
 God and His Son Glorified (Tidbits of Truth) 855/7264
 God and His "Voice" of Direction (Reader's Question Box) 966/8151
 God as He Reveals Himself to the Nation Israel 1013/8526
 God as Judge and Adjudicator 460/4083
 God at Work! 93/960
 God Before Creation ~ God Alone (Bible Student's Courses) 1072/8997
 God Blessed Us, Everyone! 23/231
 God Cannot Be Contained (quote: Stephen Hill) 1056/8876
 God Cannot Sin (Bible Students Courses) 1064/8938
 God Could Not Possibly Love Me More (quote) 343/3107
 God Determines, Not Permits 528/4630
 God Doesn't Fix Broken Pieces – He Wrote Them In 1086/9112
 God Gives to the Drudges 637/5518

Bible Student's Notebook™

By Article

Title Issue/Page

God Has NO Equals (Bible Student's Courses) 1008/8485
God Has Prepared Some Better Thing for Us 603/5243
God in Consummation 221/2105
God in Creation 133/1385
God in Everything 527/4617
God in Judgment 220/2097
God in Redemption 94/969
God Is a Compassionate God (Bible Student's Courses) 1067/8961
God Is a God of Passion (Bible Student's Courses) 1061/8909
God Is a Happy God (Bible Students Courses) 1064/8936
God Is a "Jealous" God (Bible Students Courses) 1065/8941
God Is a Mathematician 744/6369
God Is a Self-Revealing God 505/4444
God Is Both "Responsible" and "Accountable" 927/7833
God Is Completely in Charge and Responsible (Tidbits of Truth) 992/8359
God Is Easy to Live With 97/1009
God Is For Us! 74/796
God Is Good 82/864
God Is Light (Bible Student's Courses) 964/8133
God Is Love (Bible Student's Courses) 964/8131
God Is Love (Evely) 707/6080
God Is Love (Knoch) 313/2853, 693/5966
God Is Love (Love Defined) 93/963
"God Is Love, but ..." (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8757
God Is Not a Loser! (quote) 837/7120
God Is Not the God of Arminianism (Bible Student's Courses) 965/8143
God Is Not the God of Calvinism (Bible Student's Courses) 965/8142
God Is Really God 787/6713
God Is Sovereign in ALL of the Affairs of Men (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8798
God Is the Father of ALL (Tidbits of Truth) 1006/8472
God Is *Theos* (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8157
God Is Working 484/4278
"God Is Working All Together for Good" 1092/9157
God Is Worthy of Trust (quote) 390/3523
God Isn't Impressed by Greatness – And That's Good News 1092/9161
God Justifies, Vivifies, Saves and Reconciles All 608/5281
God Knows When You Hurt (poem) 311/2844
God Never Misses His Mark (Bible Student's Courses) 1073/9009
"The God of All Comfort"
Part 1 of 11 – 921/7785
Part 2 of 11 – 924/7809

Title Issue/Page

Part 3 of 11 – 929/7849
Part 4 of 11 – 931/7865
Part 5 of 11 – 935/7900
Part 6 of 11 – 937/7913
Part 7 of 11 – 940/7939
Part 8 of 11 – 947/7995
Part 9 of 11 – 951/8029
Part 10 of 11 – 952/8037
Part 11 of 11 – 956/8065
God of All Grace, The (poem) 574/4998
God of Christendom, and the God of the Sacred Scriptures, The 659/5689
God of Judas Iscariot, The 384/3453
God of the Brokenhearted, The 594/5156
God Prearranged It All (Tidbits of Truth) 993/8368
God Purposefully Made Each of Us 1094/9173
God Realized Only by Means of Evil 667/5758
God Regrets 683/5885
God Revealed Himself to the Apostle Paul (Bible Student's Courses) 1020/8582
God Revealed Himself through Paul as Priest to the Nations (Bible Student's Courses) 1021/8590
God Revealed Himself to the Apostle Paul (Bible Students Courses) 1020/8582
God Reveals Himself Progressively (Bible Student's Courses) 1013/8523
God Rules, Right on Time 585/5084
God Showcasing His Grace 197/1904
God Stoops (quote: C.S. Lewis) 1002/8442
God the Father Is Responsible for All His Creation (Bible Student's Courses) 1011/8507
God Who Created Evil, The (Bible Student's Courses) 1073/9008
God Who Spares Not His Sons, The 39/420
God Will Find a Way 99/1039
God Will Judge in Grace 505/4445
God Worthy of the Name, A 642/5557
God Writes the Story (Tidbits of Truth) 901/7630
God, Christ and All Mankind 983/8289
God, the Cause of Perceiving, Seeing and Hearing 393/3541
God's Actions Are Not Experimental 532/4661
God's Administrations with Man 562/4898
God's Attention 75/800
God's Attributes are Part of Him, Yet Not His Essence (Bible Students Courses) 1028/8643
God's Chain of Command 425/3799
God's Chains of Gold 593/5146
God's Church – Not Ours (quote) 378/3392
God's Creative Original 1057/8877
God's Earthly Purpose 630/5457

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

God's Ecclesia – Not Ours (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8898
 God's Ecclesia: Select Reading on God's Ecclesia 798/6807
 God's Fatherhood 303/2775
 God's Fatherhood (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7927
 God's Forgotten Gift: Select Readings on Trials and Sufferings
 Part 1 – 128/1348
 Part 2 – 144/1476
 Part 3 – 176/1737
 Part 4 – 797/6795
 God's Free Gift Principle 25/253
 God's *Free* Will and Man's *Limited* Will 576/5012
 God's Fresh Handiwork (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8575
 God's Goal Accomplished, with Objections Considered 291/2677
 God's Good News 517/4543
 God's Got It! (Tidbits of Truth) 1041/8753
 God's Grace (Tidbits of Truth) 937/7919
 God's Grace Is Never Disappointed (quote) 620/5381
 God's Graciousness (Bible Student's Courses) 1039/8737
 God's Guarantee to Adam's Race (Tidbits of Truth) 990/8345
 God's Holiness (Bible Student's Courses) 1035/8702
 God's Icon 343/3110
 God's Immanence (Bible Student's Courses) 1033/8687
 God's Immutability (Bible Student's Courses) 1043/8763
 God's Justice (Bible Student's Courses) 1034/8696
 God's Love Changes Lives 305/2792
 God's Love Directs All of His Attributes (Bible Student's Courses) 1045/8782
 God's Loving Restoration Extends Even to Sodom (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8795
 God's Mercy Vessels (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8765
 God's Name of El (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8155
 God's Names & Titles Mean Something (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8153
 God's Next Manifest Act 757/6473
 God's Next Move (Manifest Sovereignty) 898/7603
 God's Objective in the Creation 686/5911
 God's Omnipotence (Bible Student's Courses) 1032/8679
 God's Omnipresence (Bible Student's Courses) 1032/ 8680
 God's Omniscience (Bible Student's Courses) 1030/8659
 God's Opinion of You, from God's Point of View 278/2571
 God's Orderliness and Veracity (Bible Student's Courses) 1042/8755
 God's Passion for His Creation (Bible Student's Courses) 1062/8919
 God's Pattern in Our Lives 95/987
 God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289
 God's Perfect Plan Through an Imperfect Dad 1053/8848

Title Issue/Page

God's Plan for His Creation 532/4662
 God's Plan in Me 880/7457
 God's Plan Is Operating Toward a Glorious Conclusion (Bible Student's Courses) 1073/9011
 God's Poem 378/3388
 God's Power for Salvation
 Part 1 – 404/3629
 God's Present Purpose: The Dispensation of Grace 5/43, 1010/8504 (dup)
 God's Present Purpose – Select Readings on Right Division
 Part 1 – 134/1395
 Part 2 – 168/1673
 Part 3 – 776/6625
 God's Property (quote – Fieldhouse) 71/771
 God's Purpose (quote: John H. Essex) 1040/8746
 God's Purpose Cannot Fail 274/2538
 God's Purpose for Humanity 826/7030
 God's Purpose in the Heavens
 Part 1 – 645/5577
 Part 2 – 646/5585
 God's Revealed Purpose 606/5265
 God's Secret Administration (Select Readings on the Right Division of Acts 28) (part 1) 776/6631
 God's Servants Do Their Best Work Bound 438/3905
 God's Sovereignty – The Glory of God (Bible Student's Courses) 970/8179
 God's Sovereignty and Our Response to Daily Disappointment 274/2538
 God's Sovereignty Is Always for Our Good (Bible Student's Courses) 970/8180
 God's Sovereignty vs. Mankind's Supposed "Free Will" (Bible Student's Courses) 970/8177
 God's Title Is Elohim (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8156
 God's Total Forgiveness 12/93
 God's Two Schools: Israel and the Body of Christ 319/2906
 God's Unconditional Love 288/2653
 God's Unique Son: The Man Christ Jesus 255/2381
 God's Vast Love 229/2173
 God's Way in the Advancement of Truth: Standing on the Shoulders of Others 496/4369
 God's Will 1039/8735
 God's Will and Intention 370/3324
 God's Will and Man's Will (Locker) 221/2112
 God's Will and Man's Will (Jacobsen) 840/7142
 God's Will for All to Be Saved
 Part 1 of 3 – 814/6929
 Part 2 of 3 – 815/6937
 Part 3 of 3 – 816/6945
 God's Will Operates Everything (Tidbits of Truth) 872/7399

Bible Student's Notebook™

By Article

Title Issue/Page

God's Will, Counsel and Intention 370/3321
God's Will: His Grace Does It All 107/1142
God's Will Sweeter (quote: F.H. Robison) 1025/8626
God's Will: The Salvation of All 109/1174
God's Word Operates (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8768
God's Works and Man's Creeds 304/2781
God's Wrath 82/867
God's Wrath in Perspective (quote) 414/3715
God's Wrath Is the Operation of His Love 692/5960
Goi and *Ethnos*: A Study Concerning the Use of the Term 1077/9042
Golden Rules of Bible Study, The 273/2531
Good Deposit, The – *Kalos Parathēkē* 621/5385
Good Reason and a Good Season, A (Tidbits of Truth) 1089/9139
Gospel, The (Timothy Lee Landy) 1094/9180
Gospel of God vs. The Secret Economy, The 509/4477
Gospel of John, The 6/48
Gospel of the Grace of God, The 26/264
“The Gospel of the Grace of God” 874/7409
“The Gospel of the Grace of God” and “the Dispensation of the Grace of God”: Are They the Same? (Tidbits of Truth) 905/7663
“The Gospel of the Kingdom” 872/7393
Gospel Paul Did Not Preach, The 49/533
Gospel's Kingdom Commission, The 700/6024
Grace Abounding over Adam's Fall 156/1574
Grace as a Doctrine 231/2191
“Grace ... Came by Jesus Christ” (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7991
Grace in a Dispensation? or, a Dispensation of Grace? (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7438
Grace Is Bigger Than Your Sins 109/1171
Grace Progression, The: From Mercy to Majesty 1075/9021
Grace to Shut Up, The 532/4660
Grace! 75/802
Grace: “Undeserved Favor”? Or Something Far Better? 1080/9061
Grand Choreographer, The 757/6479
Grandmother Chris 311/2843
Grandpa's Birthday (picture) 764/6535
Grasping Perfect Grace 638/5527
Grasping Perfect Grace (quote: J.G. M'Vicker) 1058/8892
Grave and Serious Error, A (quote) 421/3770
Grave, The 69/752
“Gray's” Anatomy 413/3701
Great Adventure of Faith, The 157/1577
Great Blunder, A (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7438
Great Commission, The 3/17

Title Issue/Page

Great Conflict of the Ages, The 440/3921
Great Interval Between Genesis 1:1 and 1:2, The 1001/8427
Great Mystery, A 51/566
Great Parenthesis, The 109/1170
Great Political Replacement, The 910/7697
Great Surprise, The (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7349
Greatest Actor of All Time, The 751/6427
Greatest Author of All Time, The 424/3789
Greatest of These, The – Select Readings on Love
 Part 1 – 131/1375
 Part 2 – 147/1503
 Part 3 – 797/6796
Greatest Show on Earth, The 106/1125
Greatest Story Never Told, The 274/2535
Greek Scriptures, The (chart) 915/7743
Greek Word Translation Comparison – Ephesians 1 (chart) 646/5589
Gripping the Wheel, Going Nowhere: The Myth of Control 1069/8976
Grounded in Love (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7440
Growing in the Realization of God
 Part 1 – 356/3209
 Part 2 – 357/3217
Growing Old in Grace 1/4
Growth on the Basis of Love 45/490
Guests and Residents 599/5198
Guise of Sinful Humanity, The (Tidbits of Truth) 913/7726

H

H.W. Martin (Editor's Desk) 659/5695
Habakkuk 1:13 – A Misused Passage (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8897
Hallmark of Denominationalism, A 521/4573
Hallmark of the Nations, The 833/7086
Hallowed by His Wife 344/3120
Handfuls of Purpose
 Part 1 – 191/1857
 Part 2 – Thoughts on Various Topics 208/2001
“Handy” Chart of the Eons, A 518/4547
Happy God, The (Pilkington) 480/4241
“Happy” God, The (Grobler) 1033/8683
Happy Man of Romans 4:8, The – Are You One? (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8765
Hating of One's Enemies in the Old Testament, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1040/8744
Happy Home, A (quote) 317/2885
“Happy Hope”? or Whimsical Wish? 490/4325
Happy Together 319/2908
Harmonizing Romans 11:36 with I Corinthians 8:6

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

(Reader's Question Box #63) 876/7427
 Has God's Wisdom Failed? (Tidbits of Truth) 863/7327
 Have You Checked Your Paradigm Lately? 753/6441
 "He Also Will Deny Us" (Reader's Question Box #57) 857/7276
 "He Gave Gifts" (Reader's Question Box) 964/8134
 He Gave Gifts unto Men: A Study of Ephesians Chapter 4 110/1177
 He Is 218/2087
 He Is Never Too Busy! 345/3123
 He Is the Secret 586/5092
 He Maketh No Mistake (poem) 385/3474
 He Shall Be Saving 672/5793
 He Will Finish What He Started (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8797
 He Will Not Begin What He Cannot Complete 699/6015
 Headship of Christ, The: As Revealed in Ephesians and Colossians (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7207
 "Heaping Coals of Fire" (Romans 12:20) (Reader's Question Box #7) 173/1712
 Heaven
 Part 1 – 477/4217
 Part 2 – 478/4225
 Heaven and the Earth, The (quote – Knoch) 77/821
 Heaven Is Not Happy or Perfect — Not Yet 1070/8981
 Heaven's Embassy on Earth – Select Readings on the Home
 Part 1 – 134/1397
 Part 2 – 171/1695
 Heavenly Allotment and an Entirely New Humanity in Ephesians, The 523/4588
 Heavenly Country and Calling of the Book of Hebrews, The 1005/8461
 Heavenly Fellowship 748/6404
 Heavenly Mindedness 594/5153
 "Heavenly Places" – *En Tois Epouranios* 1032/8675
 Heavenly Places – The Scene of Conflict 95/981
 Heavenly Realms, The 519/4553
 Heavens Rule over the Earth, The 542/4743
 Hebrew Evangel, The 635/5497
 Hebrew Prophecy in Right Perspective 506/4449
 "Heirs" / "Inheritance" (Tidbits of Truth) 1004/8456
 Heirs of the Divine Nature (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8576
 Hell 69/749
 Helpers of Your Joy 242/2283
 Helping Others to See the Way More Accurately 700/6017
 Here Is Something New for You from God's Word 366/3289
 Hidden Hand The (poem) 1075/9028
 Hidden Truth, Treasure and Triumph 104/1108

Title Issue/Page

Higher Powers and Conventional Christian Interpretation 809/6889
 Highlights from the Book of Ephesians: The Revelation of the Church of the Mystery
 Part 1 of 2 – 994/8371
 Part 2 of 2 – 995/8379
 His Ability, Not Ours 243/2288
 His Body, His Complement (Tidbits of Truth) 874/7412
 His Fingerprint in the Glaze (Tidbits of Truth) 1070/8987
 His Good Pleasure (quote) 183/1796
 His Own Blessed Will (Tidbits of Truth) 992/8359
 His Way Is Perfect 667/5753
 Historical Background of Bullinger's Companion Bible, The 973/8201
 History of Human "Failure" and "Success," The 274/2539
 History of Organized Religion, The (quote – Talbott) 67/736
 History of the Saints, The (Editor's Desk) 618/5365
 Holding Beliefs with Humility, Holding Each Other with Grace 1089/9137
 Holy Nation, A – A Look at God's Earthly Purpose in Israel
 Part 1 – 247/2317
 Part 2 – 248/2325
 Part 3 – 249/2336
 Honest Questions (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8577
 Honor of Scripture Research, The (Tidbits of Truth) 915/7742
 Honoring Each Other 637/5513
 Honoring the Faithful of the Past (Editor's Desk) 658/5686
 Hope
 Part 1 – 493/4345
 Part 2 – 494/4353
 Part 3 – 495/4361
 "The Hope of Israel" vs. "That Blessed Hope" 485/4281
 Hope of Paul's Acts Epistles, The
 Part 1 580/5041
 Part 2 581/5049
 Hope of Paul's Prison Epistles, The 582/5057
 Hope of Resurrection, The 68/744
 Hope of Resurrection, The (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7580
 Hope of the Third Sphere, The: Manifestation in Glory 626/5425
 Hope that Does Not Disappoint, The ("Even Some of Your Own," Editor's Desk) 737/6319
 Horized-Off 164/1637
 House of God, The (poem) 144/1475
 Household of Faith, The 12/99, 209/2013
 Houses for God (Tidbits of Truth) 1044/8771
 How? (poem) 105/1124

By Article

Title Issue/Page

How a Deadly Tornado Revealed God's Perfect Hand in All Things 1038/8723
How and When? 179/1757
How Can You Be Right, and the Whole Church Wrong? 227/2159
How Dear We All Are! 326/2963
"How Do I Show that the Bible Is the Word of God?" (Reader's Question Box #14) 501/4414
How Does God Manifest His Love? (Bible Student's Courses) 990/8342
How Does God's Love Differ from Man's Love? (Bible Student's Courses) 997/8397
How Eternity Slipped In 600/5201
How Many Has the Father Given Christ? 660/5703
How Scriptural is "Morality"? 402/3613
How the Day of Christ Begins and Ends 993/8363
How the Word of Truth May be "Rightly Divided" 883/7481
How We Got Our Bible
 Part 1 of 2 – 664/5729
 Part 2 of 2 – 665/5737
Howe, Nelson (obituary) 825/7024
Hugs (poem) 18/154
Human Government: Where Do We Fit In? An Introduction to the Doctrine of Human Government
 Part 1 – 38/401
 Part 2 – 39/413
 Part 3 – 40/427
 Part 4 – 41/442
 Part 5 – 42/451
 Part 6 – The United States: Is It a Christian Nation? 43/466
 Part 7 – Examples from Paul in Relationship to Government 44/476
Human Helplessness 672/5795
Human Religious Traditions Adopted and Perpetuated by the Roman Catholic Church 807/6878
Hunt, Orville S. (Obituary) 890/7540
Husband and Wife (quote) 106/1133
"Husband of One Wife, The" (Reader's Question Box #28) 773/6606
Husband, The: An Inescapable Headship 46/507
Husband, The – The House-Band (Editor's Desk) 645/5584
Husband's Responsibility Illustrated, The 46/507
Husband's Role in Love, The 95/988
Husbands Love Your Wives 479/4233
Husbandry: What It Means to be a Husband 96/1001
Hustle for Holiness, The 1062/8917
Hypocrisy of False Expressions (Illustration) 278/2567

Title Issue/Page

I
"I" 378/3387
I Am ... Who and What God Says I Am – The Divine Reckoning of the Renewed Mind
 Part 1 – 259/2413
 Part 2 – 260/2421
 Part 3 – 261/2429
 Part 4 – 262/2437
 Part 5 – 263/2451
I Am a Convinced Universalist 748/6403
I Am a KXY Person 30/316
I am Not an "ist" (Tidbits of Truth) 1023/8607
I Am Prepared to Learn (Tidbits of Truth) 912/7716
I Am What I Am 379/3402
I Choose! Living Life to Its Fullest
 Part 1 – 85/885
 Part 2 – 86/893
 Part 3 – 87/901
 Part 4 – 88/909
 Part 5 – 89/917
 Part 6 – 90/925
 Part 7 – 91/933
 Part 8 – 92/945
 Part 9 – 93/966
 Part 10 – 97/1007
 Part 11 – 109/1167
"I come quickly" (Tidbits of Truth) 1060/8907
I Create Evil (quote) 385/3469
I Dare Not Be Contentious (Tidbits of Truth) 1044/8773
I Defy the Pope (quote: William Tyndale) 1057/8884
I Find Rest (quote – Morgan) 71/767
I Receive Gladly That God is Love (Tidbits of Truth) 855/7264
"I See Men as Trees, Walking" – The Abject Prevalence of Spiritual Blindness 909/7689
I Will Have One Doctrine and One Discipline
 Part 1 – 122/1285
 Part 2 – 123/1293
 Part 3 – 124/1305
 Part 4 – 125/1317
 Part 5 – 126/1329
I'm Being Set-Up Big Time 202/1956
I-Cycle, The 389/3505
Ideal and Reality, The 706/6065
Identical "Alls" (quote) 313/2860
Identity Test, An 61/677
"An Idol Is Nothing" (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8534
If God Could Save Everyone, Would He? 80/841
If We Had All the Facts (Tidbits of Truth) 894/7574

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

"If Ye Continue in the Faith" (Colossians 1:23) (Reader's Question Box #10) 283/2610
If You Want to Be Happy (quote) 257/2403
Ignored Words of Our Apostle, The: Let Your Women Keep Silence ..." 62/689
Illusion of Free Will, The 1026/8627
Illusion of Perfection, The (Editor's Desk) 766/6549
Illusion of the Human "Free Will" (Tidbits of Truth) 903/7644
Illustration from a Rubik's Cube, An 355/3206
Illustration of "Rightly Dividing," An 960/8097
Image of God, The 362/3260
Immanuel – God Is with Us 150/1521
Importance of Right Division The (Tidbits of Truth) 1006/8472
Impossible "Judgment," An 591/5129
Impossible to Be Renewed to Repentance 560/4881
Imputation 32/334
In Christ (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7582
In Christ, or, Our Union with the Lord
 Part 1 – Crucified with Christ 138/1425
 Part 2 – Risen with Christ 139/1433
 Part 3 – Accepted in Christ 143/1467
In Grace and Out: The Superabounding Outflow of God's Favor 856/7265
In His Name (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8577
In Memoriam: Jack L. Sauter 515/4527
In Spite of All Opposition (quote: Andrew Jukes) 1097/9206
"In That Era" (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7990
"In the Above-Heavenlies" (Tidbits of Truth) 1036/8711
"In the Body ... Out of the Body" (II Corinthians 12:1-4) (Reader's Question Box #3) 138/1432
In the Hand of the Potter 143/1469
In the Heavenlies
 Part 1 of 4 – Edification 643/5561
 Part 2 of 4 – Exaltation 654/5649
 Part 3 of 4 – Exhibition 659/5692
 Part 4 of 4 – Engagement 663/5721
"In the Heavenlies" – *En Tois Epouranios* (Ephesians 1:3) 1033/8688
"In the Latter Days"
 Part 1 of 2 1055/8869
 Part 2 of 2 1056/8861
Indestructible (Tidbits of Truth) 882/7478
Individual vs. National Rejection (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8531
Infinite Love (quote: George Addair) 1067/8964
Influencing Governments 271/2513
Inhabitants of the Three Spheres (Reader's Question Box

Title Issue/Page

#34) 803/6845
Inheritance 771/6585
Inspiration of Ecclesiastes, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1003/8448
Instruction for the Sick: A Dispensational Consideration 1/6
Instruments of Upbuilding 491/4333
Integrity to Say "I Don't Know" (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7227
Intelligently Adjusted to the Present Will and Purpose of God (Tidbits of Truth) 860/7300
Interest in Prophecy 94/976
Interpreters of Culture 593/5145
Intersected Lives 350/3167
Interweaving of the Days, The 379/3401
Intimate Relationship of God to All, The 831/7065
Intimate Relationship of God to All, The (Tidbits of Truth) 854/7253
Introducing Paul
 Part 1 – 340/3081
 Part 2 – 341/3089
 Part 3 – 342/3097
Introduction to the Doctrine of Edification, An
 Part 1 – Body Building 47/509
 Part 2 – Body Building 48/528
 Part 3 – Body Building 49/536
 Part 4 – Body Building 50/550
 Part 5 – 51/563
 Part 6 – 52/577
Introduction to the Doctrine of the Bible, An
 Part 1 – Declaration of the Bible Concerning Itself, The – The Preface 19/157
 Part 2 – Presentation, The: God Gives the Bible 20/181
 Part 3 – Production, The: God Assembles His Book 21/202
 Part 4 – Profoundness, The: God's Amazing Book 23/226
 Part 5 – Promise, The: God's Plan – The Divine Doctrine of Preservation 24/238
 Part 6 – Perversion: Satanic Plot (The Doctrine of Satanic Corruption) 25/249
 Part 7 – Preservation: God Keeps His Words 27/269
 Part 8 – Proof, The: Approving the Excellent 30/305
Introduction to the Doctrine of the Church, An
 Part 1 – Back to Basics: Defining the Church 18/145
 Part 2 – Back to Basics: Selective Readings on the Church 19/160
 Part 3 – Unity of the Church, The 20/183
 Part 4 – Believer's Body Life, The: Many Members – One Body 21/193
 Part 5 – Classroom of Bible Doctrine, A: Educating

Bible Student's Notebook™

By Article

Title Issue/Page

the Saints 22/209
Part 6 – Labor Union, The: A Cooperative Servant Community 23/229
Part 7 – Importance of Divine Order, The 25/245
Part 8 – Details of Divine Order, The 27/274
Part 9 – Forgotten Design, The: Applying God's Word to Church Government 33/341
Part 10 – Plea for Church Life, A: Getting to the Bottom of Church Problems 35/365
Part 11 – Deacons 49/539
Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, An
Part 1 – Marriage 18/156
Part 2 – The Divine Purpose of Marriage – Section A: Companionship 19/173
Part 3 – The Divine Purpose of Marriage – Section B: Co-Laborship, Concordance, Co-habitation & Coitus 20/188
Part 4 – How a Couple Become Husband and Wife 21/206
Part 5 – Marriage: The Consummated Union of Husband and Wife 22/213
Part 6 – Marriage: Husband and Wife Defined 23/228
Part 7 – The Importance of Divine Order 25/245
Part 8 – The Details of Divine Order 27/274
Part 9 – The Home's Responsible Agent 32/329
Part 10 – Headship: "In the Beginning ..." 34/359
Part 11 – Headship: In the Fall 36/377
Part 12 – Coverture 37/389
Part 13 – The Identification of the Wife 38/406
Part 14 – The Identification of the Family 40/425
Part 15 – Until the Time Appointed of the Father 41/440
Part 16 – Adoption of Sons 42/455
Part 17 – Coverture and the Daughter 43/471
Part 18 – The Changing of the Guard 44/473
Part 19 – Courtship 46/497
Part 20 – The Dating Game 47/512
Part 21 – The Betrothal and the Dowry 49/541
Part 22 – The Foundation of the Home: Charity 50/547
Part 23 – Ladies First: The Place of the Wife in the Life of Her Husband 51/557
Part 24 – Some Personal Observations and Reflections of Modern Family Life 59/658
Part 25 – What Does It Mean to Be Male? 64/709
Part 26 – Husbands Love Your Wives 64/711
Part 27 – Where's the Beef? 64/712
Part 28 – Home Is Where the Start Is 64/713
Part 29 – Wife Washing 69/753

Title Issue/Page

Part 30 – Closer than a Brother 70/762
Part 31 – Conflicts in Marriage and the Home 73/785
Part 32 – Divine Assistance 74/794
Part 33 – Wife Loving 75/803
Part 34 – Valuable Woman, The 78/830
Part 35 – Wife Cherishing 81/855
Part 36 – Divine Sustainer 93/964
Part 37 – The Patriarch's Teaching Responsibility 94/978
Part 38 – Due Benevolence 140/1441
Introduction to the Doctrine of Human Government, An
Part 1 – Human Government: Where Do We Fit In? 38/401
Part 2 – Human Government: Where Do We Fit In? 39/413
Part 3 – Human Government: Where Do We Fit In? 40/427
Part 4 – Human Government: Where Do We Fit In? 41/442
Part 5 – Human Government: Where Do We Fit In? 42/451
Part 6 – The United States: Is It a Christian Nation? 43/466
Part 7 – Examples from Paul in Relationship to Government 44/476
Introduction to "The Kingdom of God" and "The Kingdom of Heaven," An 793/6761
Investigation Disturbs Our Ease 590/5123
Invisible Gifts Trump All that Is Seen 202/1958
Inviting Confusion and Failure into Our Lives (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7359
Involvement in Politics 385/3469
In-Working the All 748/6401
Irony of Spiritual Maturity, The 449/3996
Is Anything too Good for God? (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8574
Is Evil Determined by God? (Reader's Question Box #29) 777/6638
Is God in Everything? Blades of Grass to Galaxies 252/2362
Is God on vacation? (Reader's Question Box #61) 871/7387
Is God Schizophrenic? 135/1405
Is God's Solution to Sin One Which Isolates the Sinner and Sin Eternally? (Bible Student's Courses) 1002/8440
Is It God? or Is It Fate? 254/2379
Is Man Autonomous? 1039/8731
Is Man Immortal? 68/747
Is Our Lord's Coming Imminent? (Tidbits of Truth) 1036/8709

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Is Romans 8:28 Really True? 532/4659
 Is the "New Birth" for Us? 230/2181
 Is the Present Evil Age Getting Worse? (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8893
 Is the Solution to Sin to Quarantine It? (Tidbits of Truth) 993/8366
 Is There a Pause in Daniel's Seventy Weeks? (Daniel 9:24-27) 1024/8611
 Isaiah 2:2-4 (Representative Prophetic Passages) 984/8297
 Isaiah 30:20-44 (Representative Prophetic Passages) 987/8320
 Isaiah 42:1-7 (Representative Prophetic Passages) 984/8298, 987/8320 (dup)
 Israel – Divinely Decreed by God for All the World (Tidbits of Truth) 962/8113
 Israel and the Nations (Tidbits of Truth) 1036/8711
 Israel and the Supposed Lost Tribes
 Part 1 – 538/4705
 Part 2 – 539/4713
 Israel Failed the Test of Sinai (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8766
 "Israel Might Not Be Saved?" (Romans 10:1) (Reader's Question Box #6) 156/1576
 "The Israel of God" (Tidbits of Truth) 1036/8710
 Israel, the Law and the Judgment of Gehenna 306/2797
 Israel: God's Twelve Acres 34/363
 Israel, Jehovah's Witness 447/3980
 Israel's Anticipated Kingdom and Peter's Outline of Israel's Prophetic Events 958/8081
 Israel's Baptisms 329/2981
 Israel's Blindness: When Was It Put into Full Force? 620/5382
 Israel's Genealogical Records (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8800
 Israel's Gift of Healing and the Advantage of Suffering Today 805/6857
 Israel's Gifts Were Paused (Tidbits of Truth) 1074/9018
 Israel's Great Commission 193/1869
 Israel's New Covenant 190/1851
 Israel's Prophesied Return 1046/8791
 Israel's Prophetic "Folders": Categorizing Coming Prophetic Kingdom Periods 966/8145
 Israel's Signs 106/1132
 It Ain't Over 'til It's Over 817/6956
 It All Belongs to God 1079/9058
 It Is Finished! 41/448
 Ivan L. Burgener (Obituary) 1083/9090

I

"Jacob have I Loved, but Esau have I Hated" (Tidbits of Truth) 1041/8753
 "Jacob's Trouble" and "the Great Tribulation" 905/7657

Title Issue/Page

James Shrigley 172/1707
 Janse, Wim (Obituary) 1026/8630
 Jeremiah 30:3, 9 (Representative Prophetic Passages) 979/8257
 Jestering 47/519
 Jesus Christ the Son of God 324/2941
 Jesus Christ: Conceived on December 25, Born on September 29 269/2499
 Jesus in Our Brokenness 144/1473
 "Jesus Is Coming Soon!" (cartoon) 1026/8633
 Jesus Loves Me This I Know! 43/461
 "Jesus?" or "Yeshua?" (Reader's Question Box #4) 143/1472
 Jewish Epistles, The 627/5425
 Jigsaw Puzzle of Prophecy, The 802/6835
 Job's Outlook 35/375
 Joel's Prophecy 900/7617
 Johann Grobler (Editor's Desk) 890/7539
 John Calvin Revisited 22/217
 John H. Paton (Biography) 166/1660
 John the Baptist & Elijah 924/7815
 John's Gospel and Paul's Gospel 842/7159
 John's "If" Evangel 548/4785
 Joining the Church – Not Being Possible (quote – Nee) 74/793
 Jonathan and Scott 1039/8733
 Joseph E. Kirk (biography) 623/5404
 Journey of Faith, A: Darson Buckner's Testimony (My Story) 1070/8983
 JOYizer vs. Judaizer 1082/9081
 Judge Nothing Before the Time 95/990
 Judgment 540/4725
 Judgment and God's Absolute Sovereignty (Tidbits of Truth) 876/7429
 Judgment Based on Paul's Evangel (quote) 314/2868
 Judgment in the Acts Period Contrasted ... (Tidbits of Truth) 903/7644
 Judgment in the Book of Acts (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8571
 Judgment Seat of Christ, The 915/7740
 Judgment: It's Nature and Purpose 388/3493
 Jury Duty 60/669
 Just How Many Ways of Salvation Are There? 368/3305
 Just How Much "God" Is Your God? 288/2660
 Just One More Bite, Dad 305/2794
 "Justice" of Eternal Suffering, The 781/6672
 Justification (Pilkington) 32/337
 Justification (Hayter) 736/6305
 Justification and Peace (quote) 32/331
 Justification and the Confession of Sin 52/569
 Justification for the Ungodly 8/61

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Justification of Sin, The 396/3565
Justification: Absolute and Relative(Reader's Question Box #31) 780/6660

K

Karyl L. Vogt (Obituary) 911/7712
Keeping Truth in Balance: The Unity of Paul's Epistles 11/88
Keith Martin (Editor's Desk) 703/6044
Ken Ehrenfeld (Editor's Desk) 883/7485
Ken Hicks: A Lifetime of Seeking Truth (My Story: Testimonies of Believers) 1003/8446
Kenosis of Christ, The (Reader's Question Box #35) 806/6870
Key to Understanding the Bible, The 26/257
Key, The (quote: Darson Buckner 1085/9108
Keys of Death and Hell, The 568/4948
"Kindly Affectionate" 703/6047
King David's Glorious Future 952/8033
King of Tyre, The 569/4953
King Saul and the Witch of Endor 636/5505
Kingdom Focus of the Old Testament, The: Pre-Millennial (Tidbits of Truth) 957/8075
Kingdom Gospel vs. Grace Gospel (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7578
Kingdom in Acts 28:31, The (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8279
"Kingdom" Means "Government" (Tidbits of Truth) 910/7702
Kingdom of God, The: The Theme of Scripture 793/6764
Kingdom of God and The Kingdom of the Heavens, The 865/7340
"The Kingdom of God" and "The Kingdom of the Heavens" 914/7733
Kingdom of Heaven and Its Relationship with the Kingdom of God, The 27/276, 290/2672 (duplicate)
Kingdom of the Heavens, The (Standardized Terminology) 930/7864
Kingdom Restraints, The 910/7699
Kingdoms of This World, The – Select Readings on Human Government
Part 1 – 129/1353
Part 2 – 145/1484
KJV, The: 400 Years of Bondage – 1611-2011 – Ecclesiastical Bondage, Archaic Bondage, Translational Bondage, Textual Bondage
Part 1 – 276/2549
Part 2 – 279/2573
Part 3 – 281/2589
Knoch, Acts 28, and the "Snatching Away" 953-5/8062

Title Issue/Page

Knock-Knock (Illustration) 522/4582
Knowing and Understanding God and His Plans 505/4444
Knowing Even as We Are Known (Tidbits of Truth) 854/7255
Knowing Father (Editor's Desk) 764/6532

L

Lacy 106/1126
Lake of Fire (Tidbits of Truth) 855/7264
Lake of Fire, The 820/6984
"The Lake of Fire" (Tidbits of Truth) 1029/8651
Lake of Fire and Brimstone, The 531/4652
"The Lake of Fire – the Second Death" Is Symbolic (i.e., Not Literal) 1012/8515
Landscape of Glory, A: Paul's Ephesian Letter 576/5009
Language of Grace, The 738/6321
Lash, The (quote, A.E. Knoch) 1086/9116
Last Adam, The 781/6669
Last Trump, The 546/4774
Last Words of the Dying, The: A Selection of
Part 1 – 20/190
Part 2 – 21/207
Part 3 – 22/212
Part 4 – 23/230
Part 5 – 24/239
Part 6 – 50/549
Part 8 – 52/580
Latest Commission, The 149/1513
Law and Grace 27/275, 109/1176
Law and Grace Are Totally Incompatible (quote) 531/4655
Law, The: Could It Give Life? 338/3069
Laying Hold on Eternal Life 113/1209
Leading Captivity Captive 137/1421
Leading Others to The Living Truth (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7579
Learning from Our Weaknesses 52/579, 214/2054
Learning to Cry "Daddy!" 401/3608
Least to the Greatest, The 95/986
Least Trifle (quote: I Corinthians 4:3-4) 1009/8498
Least Understood (quote: J.G. M'Vicker) 1098/9214
Leave Church! 274/2539
Leave Me Out (quote) 484/4279
Leaving Out Grace (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8575
Leaving Religion, Walking Alone, and Trusting God Anyway 1080/9065
Lenience (quote: Paul, the Apostle) 1007/8482
Lenny Lines 299/2745
Leon A. Bynoe (Editor's Desk) 759/6495

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Lesson from Bullinger on the Trinity, A 450/4006
 Let Christ Be First (quote) 243/2292
 Let There Be Light 115/1225
 Letter on the Doctrines of Restitution and Substitution, A 166/1656
 Letter to a Pastor, A – A Study of I Timothy 4:9-11 218/2081
 Letter to an Annihilationist 230/2177
 Letter to Bryn: On the Death of Her Dog Cappy (Tidbits of Truth) 1040/8744
 Letter to Obama 373/3350
 Letter to Philemon, The – A Brief Consideration of Paul's Letter and Its Purpose 780/6662
 Letters of Paul, The 502/4417
 Liberated Self, The 96/1002
 Lie, The: Recipe for Babylon – The Seduction of Religion and Politics 412/3693
 Life Is Not Over 214/2051
 Life of F.H. Robison, The 669/5772
 Life of Jesus in Us, The 638/5521
 Life of Love, The 586/5093
 Life, Death and Resurrection: What Is Life 68/741
 Life's Extras 224/2129
 Life's Interruptions 753/6448
 Life's Most Important Thing 299/2746
 Lifetime of Seeking Truth, A (Testimonies of Believers – Ken Hicks:) 1003/8446
 Light in a Dark Place, A 219/2089
 Light Swallows Up Darkness (poem) 106/1131
 Like People, Like Priest 480/4247
 Limitations in Our Relationships 109/1175
 Limited Time for Faith (quote) 397/3578
 Listen and Learn (quote: Dr. Harold P. Morgan) 1030/8666
 Literature's Value (quote) 30/316
 Little Children Raised 976/8232
 Lived and Loved Together (poem) 156/1574
 Lives of Christ, The 857/7278
 Living in Love and Grace in the Evil Age (Tidbits of Truth) 962/8113
 Living in the Fullness of God 47/515
 Living in the "Last Days"? 888/7525
 Living Outside of Prophecy 656/5665
 Lo-ammi – "Not My People" 543/4745
 Loftiest Place in the Universe, The (Tidbits of Truth) 915/7742
 Logic of Biblical Creation, The 8/65
 Logos, The 574/4993
 Loneliness of the Son of God, The – A Look at the Interior Life of Christ 344/3113
 Lonely, but Never Alone 161/1615

Title Issue/Page

Long Process of Spiritual Growth, The 273/2528
 Longing (quote: Job) 1017/8562
 Look at Alcohol in the Scriptures, A
 Part 1 – 292/2685
 Part 2 – 293/2697
 Look at Our Sonship, A (Editor's Desk) 730/6263
 "Looking" and "Waiting" – A Brief Consideration of Prophetic Hope 930/7857
 Looking Back (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1042/8762
 Lord's Coming in the Early Epistles, The 486/4293
 Lord's Passover Supper and the New Covenant, The: For Whom? And Why? 694/5969
 "The Lord's Prayer" 865/7337
 Lord's Prayer, The 1005/8459
 Lord's Supper Established, The 1001/8430
 Lord's Supper, The (Hallman) 185/1810, 545/4761
 Lord's Supper, The (Kessler) 631/5467
 "Lord's Supper," The – Brief Thoughts on Israel's Pass-over 382/3429
 Lord's Way of Giving in Contrast to Man's Way of Works, The 330/2989
 Losing Savior, A (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8895
 Loss and Recovery of Truth, The 38/409
 Lost Crowns 216/2067
 Lost Precious Gem, The 183/1789
 Lost, The (quote) 396/3570
 Louis Talbot and the Mystery (quote) 25/248
 Love 197/1906
 Love & Mercy (Editor's Desk) 695/5982
 Love Alone Will Abide (quote) 303/2777
 Love Bestows Loveliness 106/1133
 Love Doesn't Seek its Own (Tidbits of Truth) 1044/8774
 Love Is of God: Love's Source 82/863
 Love Is the Greatest 291/2684
 Love Never Fails – Three Views of God's Victory 419/3751
 Love of God Triumphant Over Evil, The 41/439
 Love of God, The 214/2053, 289/2661
 Love of God The (Bible Student's Courses) 990/8342
 Love Story, A (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7595
 Love Transcendent 615/5337
 Love Wherever Your Feet Are 761/6512
 "Love Wins" 334/3033
 Love's Vital Value 885/7502
 Loved and Accepted 107/1147
 Loveliness of Christ, The 148/1505
 Loving, or Angry? (quote) 214/2055
 Loving Large (Editor's Desk) 746/6391
 Luther's Recantation 719/6175

By Article

Title Issue/Page

M

M.R. DeHaan's Early Dispensational Position (Tidbits of Truth) 888/7528
Major Events in the Book of Acts (chart) 358/3230
Main Actor, The (Tidbits of Truth) 857/7279
Making Mistakes and Dealing with the Evidence 1051/8836
Manifestation in the Super-Heavens (Tidbits of Truth) 1068/8971
Making Peace 573/4989
Making the Point
Part 1 – 512/4497
Man Christ Jesus, The 336/3049
Man of Sorrows, A 266/2473
Man Up! 483/4270
Man's Day (quote) 780/6663
Man's World Dominion: The King and the Kingdom in History and Prophecy 41/447
Manifestation (Tidbits of Truth) 1011/8512
Mankind's Greatest Revival 425/3802
Man-Made Leash of Authority, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1044/8771
Man-Made Walls 568/4950
"Many" and the "All," The 239/2258
"Many" of Romans 5:15, The (Tidbits of Truth) 992/8357
Many Voices (Illustration) 568/4949
"Many Years to Come" 680/5857
Many-Membered Christ, The 99/1035
"Mark and Avoid" Religion, The 325/2955
Mark of the Beast (Tidbits of Truth) 884/7494
"The Mark of the Beast" (Tidbits of Truth) 1036/8712
Mark Peters (Editor's Desk) 626/5430
Mark Vogt (Editor's Desk) 668/5766
Mark Vogt Milestone 1086/9116
Marred in the Hand of the Potter 143/1468
Marriage Ideal, The 381/3417
Marriage License, The 401/3610
Martyrdom and Patient Plodding 40/431
Master Scriptwriter, The (Tidbits of Truth) 920/7783
Matter of Priority, A 879/7453
Matters of Controversy 421/3765
Matthew 4:19 (URQA) 1008/8489
Mature Mindset, The (Tidbits of Truth) 860/7300
Maturity 598/5185
"Maturity" Has Now Come (Tidbits of Truth) 854/7256
Meaning and Purpose of Life Lays with God, The (Tidbits of Truth) 854/7254
Meaning of *Katabolē*, The (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7927
Meaning of *Oikonomia* (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7597

Title Issue/Page

Measure of True Success, The 243/2290
Meek and Uncontentious (Editor's Desk) 603/5246
Meeting in the Air, The 500/4406
Meetings at the Embassy Auditorium 789/6734
Members of the Ecclesia – Excerpts Regarding Faith 495/4365
Membership (quote) 321/2923
Memorial, A – Clyde L. Pilkington, Sr. 172/1702
Memory of Me (poem) 1080/9067
Men Crave Religion (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8766
Men Do Not Make Up Their Minds (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1048/8810
Men Make God's Love Too Narrow 172/1701
Men Who Are Down 37/398
Messiah in Both Testaments
Part 1 of 7 – 684/5889
Part 2 of 7 – 685/5897
Part 3 of 7 – 687/5913
Part 4 of 7 – 688/5921
Part 5 of 7 – 690/5937
Part 6 of 7 – 691/5945
Part 7 of 7 – 692/5953
MIA: The Absent Husband and Father 94/979
Micah 4:1-4 (Representative Prophetic Passages) 988/8328
"The Middle Wall" 550/4801
"Middle Wall" of Ephesians 2:15, The – and How It Relates to Acts 15 574/4996
Mighty Purifying Force, A 598/5187
Militaries in Context and the Ecstasy of Ecstasies 1020/8579
Mind of Heaven, The 672/5797
Minds (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1013/8530
Ministry 103/1093
"Ministry," The 759/6494
Ministry Among the Celestials (Tidbits of Truth) 919/7724
Ministry of a Loving Smile, The 274/2537
Ministry of Comfort, The 385/3472
Ministry of Confirmation, A? or Revelation? 870/7377
Ministry of Encouragement, The 254/2380
Ministry of Evil, The – Relative and Absolute 585/5081
Ministry of Hindrances, The 312/2847
Ministry of Kindness, The 290/2676
Ministry of Readjustment 350/3166
Ministry of Restoration, The 2/12
Ministry of the Ecclesia, The 840/7140
Minority and Maturity 732/6275
Miraculous Demonstrations: Watch Out! 430/3837
Miserable Attempts to Eliminate Death (quote: André Sneidar) 1062/8924

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Miserable Misconception, A (Tidbits of Truth) 888/7527
 Misery Transformed into Joy (Tidbits of Truth) 920/7783
 Missionary Methods: Paul's or Ours? 23/221
 Mistake I Made, A (poem) 1067/8963
 Mistakes of Date-Setting, The 439/3916
 Misuse of Galatians 3:28, The 431/3849
 Misuse of II Timothy 2:15 and the Abuse of Christ's Body, The (Another Look at Bible Study)
 Part 1 – 472/4177
 Part 2 – 473/4185
 Part 3 – 474/4193
 Part 4 – 475/4201
 Misuse of the Gift of Speech, The 802/6839
 Mockery (quote: King Solomon) 1015/8546
 Modern Science and the Bible *Do Not* Agree 345/3128
 Moment by Moment 482/4257
 Monstrous View of Substitution, The (Tidbits of Truth) 888/7527
 Moralistic Culture Club 689/5932
 Morality Police, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8801
 More Excellent Way, The 584/5073
 More Frequent *Bible Student's Notebook*, A 583/5066
 More I See, The (quote: Clyde Pilkington) 1066/8956
 More Interest in Antichrist than Christ (quote) 219/2093
 More than Conquerors 343/3105
 Morning and Evening 266/2472
 Mosaic Law, The: Its Place in the Acts Administration and in the Secret Administration 876/7425
 Most Oppressive Tyranny, The (quote) 482/4263
 Most Profound Revelation, The (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7437
 Motives (quote) 319/2906
 Motives (quote: C.S. Lewis) 1005/8466
 Movements and Institutions (Tidbits of Truth) 920/7784
 Mr. Rogers' Note (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8576
Multum in Parvo (Much in Little) 515/4521
 Murphy, Daniel Paul (Obituary) 781/6671
 Mutual Ministry of the Saints 103/1095
 My Change in Beliefs 195/1887
 My Early Experiences 62/699
 My Birthday Box (Editor's Desk) 646/5590
 "My God, My God, why hast Thou forsaken Me?" 312/2845
 My Journey to Universal Reconciliation 164/1640
 My Most Precious Possession (Tidbits of Truth) 989/8338
 My Ride with a BYU Theology Professor ("Even Some of Your Own," Editor's Desk) 728/6244
 My Story: Testimonies of Believers
 #1 – My Change in Beliefs, Ted McDivitt 148/1509
 #2 – Thinking Outside of the Box, Richard "Rick"

Title Issue/Page

Lemons 173/1713
 #3 – The Salvation of All: What Led Me to This Belief? Bob Evelyn 175/1727
 #4 – Jerry P. Meade 820/6981
 #6 – The Unveiled Glory, Hannah Hurnard 225/2144
 #7 – Eric Phillips 237/2241
 #8 – My Journey to Freedom, Peter Woodhouse 456/4053
 #9 – James D. Fine: My name is James, and I am a "Heretic"! 860/7303
 #10 – Steve Martin: Twists, Turns and Truth 998/8407
 #11 – Ken Hicks: A Lifetime of Seeking Truth 1003/8446
 #12 – Danny Hutcherson's Spiritual Journey: From Confusion to Clarity 1008/8486
 #13 – From Fire and Brimstone to Universal Salvation: The Odyssey of B.A. Russell 1011/8509
 #14 – A Journey of Faith: Darson Buckner's Testimony 1070/8983
 My Unexpected Discovery 199/1917
 Mystery and Its Hope, The 622/5393
 Mystery Babylon (the Great) – Select Readings on the Religious System
 Part 1 – 135/1407
 Part 2 – 172/1704
 Part 3 – 798/6806
 "The Mystery" Ministry of Paul
 Part 1 of 7 – 724/6209
 Part 2 of 7 – 734/6289
 Part 3 of 7 – 743/6361
 Part 4 of 7 – 745/6379
 Part 5 of 7 – 771/6589
 Part 6 of 7 – 779/6649
 Part 7 of 7 – 780/6661
 Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A Study of Colossians 1:25-27
 Part 1 – "Before the Overthrow of the World" 965/8137
 Part 2 – "According to the Good Pleasure of His Will" 969/8169
 Part 3 – "The Riches of the Glory of this Mystery" 1007/8475
 Mystery of Christ Contrasted with the Secret Administration, The 810/6899
 Mystery of Ephesians 3, The 625/5418
 Mystery of Evil, The 526/4609
 Mystery of Prayer, The 862/7316
 Mystery of this Dispensation 62/699
 Mystery, The 46/503, 128/1345
 Mystery, The: The Body of Christ 103/1097

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Myth of Easter, The – The “Christian Mythology”
Series 287/2641
Myth of Equality, The 343/3108
Myth of Free Will, The 243/2285

N

Naïve Concerning Evil (Editor's Desk) 756/6471
Naked Truth, The (Tidbits of Truth) 993/8367
Names of Jesus, The 325/2949
Nationalism 270/2501
Nations to Partake of Israel's Blessings, The 594/5157
Nature of Faith, The: Is It Really “All or Nothing”?
507/4457
Nature of Grace, The 274/2533
Nature of Human Accounts of History, The (Tidbits of Truth) 876/7430
Nature of Our Quotes, The – Truth from Unexpected Sources (Editor's Desk) 1026/8631
Nature of Paul's Early Epistles, The 505/4446
Nature of Quotes, The (Editor's Desk) 691/5952
Nature of Religious Cliques, The (Editor's Desk) 751/6429
Nature of Science and other Fields of Human Study, The (Tidbits of Truth) 937/7918
Nature of the Books We Offer, The (Editor's Desk) 704/6053
Near-Death Experiences vs. the Word of God 416/3729
Necessity of Divine Influence in Faith, The 810/6897
Necessity of Evil, The 748/6408
Necessity of Knowing Paul's Writings, The 316/2881
Need for Adjustableness, The (Tidbits of Truth) 920/7783
Need for Adjustment, The (Tidbits of Truth) 919/7725
Neglected Prophecy, A 735/6297
Nephilim, The (Tidbits of Truth) 922/7797
Never Misappropriate Hebrew Prophecy (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8577
Nevertheless, Afterward 323/2939
Nevertheless, at Thy Word 134/1393
New Administration at the Close of Acts, A
Part 1 – 562/4897
Part 2 – 563/4905
New Agrees Not with the Old, The ... (Tidbits of Truth) 1023/8609
New Birth Contrasted with the New Creation, The 737/6313
New Birth, The? Or, The New Creation? (Tidbits of Truth) 1075/9026
New Covenant and the Revelation of the Mystery, The 689/5929
New Covenant, The (Pilkington) 2/12

Title Issue/Page

New Covenant, The (Mills)
Part 1 of 3 – 701/6025
Part 2 of 3 – 725/6217
Part 3 of 3 – 726/6227
New Covenant, The (Ballard) 1021/8591
New Creation, A 738/6325
New Divine Revelations Given to Paul (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7579
New Elect Agency, A (quote) 642/5556
New Heaven and the New Earth, The 502/4421
New Heaven, the New Earth and the New Jerusalem, The 439/3913
New Heavens and Earth (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7987
“New Testament” Time Periods 786/6710
New Way of Seeing, A 188/1829
Newsflash! God Is Not Angry! 322/2925
Nine, The 389/3513
No Act of the Creature (quote: Arthur P. Adams) 1038/8730
No Cause for Hurry (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8278
No Cause for Hurry (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1083/9092
No Confidence in the Flesh 111/1195
No Contingencies (Tidbits of Truth) 993/8366
No Creator, No Creation 1091/9149
No Creature Can Hinder God (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8281
No Endless Pain (poem) 537/4703
No Exceptions! (quote) 287/2652
No Greater Mischief (Tidbits of Truth) 859/7295
No Heavenly Destiny Revealed Before Ephesians (Tidbits of Truth) 894/7576
No Law but Love 220/2104
No Law Needed 492/4342
No Longer I, but Christ! 421/3769
No Longer Jews and Gentiles (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7438
No Matter What (quote: Steve Martin) 1084/9100
No More “Cross and Throne” – A New Era Begins 310/2836
No Need of Fear 310/2833
No One Has Been Overlooked (Tidbits of Truth) 1003/8447
No Peace at This Time (Tidbits of Truth) 1003/8448
No Political Program (Tidbits of Truth) 920/7783
No Trial Strange 345/3127
“No-Placing” of Sin, The: No Place for Sin at the End of the Ages 750/6417
No System of Doctrine (Tidbits of Truth) 1023/8607
No Teacher Should Strive (Tidbits of Truth) 1023/8608
None Are Perfect (quote) 619/5374
None Other (poem) 54/604
“None Other Things”
Part 1 of 4 – 774/6609

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Part 2 of 4 – 775/6617
 Part 3 of 4 – 782/6673
 Part 4 of 4 – 785/6697
 Normal Course During the Present Dispensation, The 620/5377
 Normal Life in Nazareth, A: Are You Normal? 424/3792
 Not 100% “Eye-to-Eye” (Tidbits of Truth) 918/7766
 Not Already Perfected 331/3000
 Not Chances (quote: George MacDonald) 1089/9140
 Not Dependent on Us (Tidbits of Truth) 845/7183
 Not Even Our Trials Can Separate Us from God’s Love 689/5934
 Not Forsaking the Assembling of Ourselves Together 220/2103
 Not Forsaking the Assembling of Ourselves Together (Reader’s Question Box #67) 898/7606
 “Not Many” Ministry, A 263/2445
 Not Now (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7358
 Not One Left Out – (quote, Thomas) 69/755
 Not Ready to Be Unplugged (quote: Morpheus) 1060/8908
 Not Saved by Our Views (Tidbits of Truth) 920/7784
 Not Seeking a Following (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7928
 Not Try, but Trust 45/493
 Not Until the End of the Acts Era (Tidbits of Truth) 948-50/8023
 Not, Neither, But – The Unique Apostleship and Message of Paul 252/2357
 Notes Taken from: E.W. Bullinger: A Biography 392/3533
 Nothing New in the Book of Acts (Tidbits of Truth) 913/7724
 Nothing Will Be Lost 161/1609
 Notice to Our Foreign Readers 692/5960
 Now We Are Aware 510/4481
 Now What? 137/1418
 Nuggets of Truth in Tiny Words – Prepositions of Paul 516/4533
 Number of Administrations (Tidbits of Truth) 883/7487

O

O Love That Will Not Let Me Go (poem) 311/2843
 Object of Creation, The: For What Purpose Is Man in the World 369/3313
 Objects of Father’s Transcendent Riches of Grace (Tidbits of Truth) 908/7687
 Observance of Days, The 216/2070
 Of God (poem) 1072/9004
 Office of a Bishop, The 11/91
 Oikonomia & the Lexicons (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7597
 Oikonomia: Dispensation – Stewardship – Economy

Title Issue/Page

(Tidbits of Truth) 897/7598
 Old Newspapers:
 John H. Paton (1873-1960) 787/6719
 F.H. Robison 689/5935
 W.B. Screws 748/6407
 Olive Tree and Israel’s National Position, The (Romans 11:11-32) 794/6769
 Olivet Discourse in Matthew 24 and the Pre-Millennial Kingdom. The
 Part 1 of 2 – 942/7953
 Part 2 of 2 – 943/7961
 On “Aion” and “Aionios” 419/3749
 On Baptism – A Study on Baptism (Editor’s Desk) 1060/8906
 On Learning “New” Truth 705/6057
 On the Road with Steve & Ella Mae 1086/9115
 On the Word “Eternal” (quote) 420/3762
 On Thy Potter’s Wheel (poem) 252/2363
 One (quote: Paul, the Apostle) 1020/8586
 One Body and Its One Head, The 784/6696
 “One Body” of Ephesians Touches the First and Last Age, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8758
 “One Body” of the Secret Administration vs. “Body of Christ” of the Pentecost Administration 935/7897
 One Body Was Himself, The! 598/5187
 One Day at a Time 278/2569
 One God (Bible Student’s Courses) 1006/8471
 One God and One Mediator – The Ransom for All 171/1693
 One God, Out of Whom Is All (Bible Student’s Courses) 1092/9162
 One Layer at a Time: The Unfolding of God 423/3784
 One Remedy of Carnality, The 41/437
 Oneness of the One Church: Geography Not Withstanding 54/593
 Only Church, The 56/628
 Only God’s Sovereignty Assures the Salvation of All (Bible Student’s Courses) 983/8283
 Only One Gospel Today (Tidbits of Truth) 997/8402
 Only One Taking Care of the Details, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8576
 Only True Church Today, The 56/628
 Only Source of Truth, The (Tidbits of Truth) 931/7870
 Only Within Relationships (quote) 681/5871
 Onward and Upward: The Stages of Paul’s Ministry – Paul’s Priestly Ministry Transitioning Toward His Celestial 509/4473
 Open Letter to Grace Believers, An 84/877
 Opening of a New Dispensation, The (Tidbits of Truth) 907/7679

Bible Student's Notebook™

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Opening the Divine Storehouse (quote) 240/2266
Operation, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1075/9024
Opium of the People, The (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7349
Opposing Theories About Israel (Reader's Question Box #17) 574/4997
Opposition Among the Celestials 519/4559
Ordaining Elders 95/989
Order of Events, The 700/6020
Order of Events as Relating to the Kingdom of Heaven on Earth, An 753/6443
Organically the Same: Constitutionally Different – The Distinction Between the Pre-Prison and Prison Epistles 509/4478
Origin of Evil, The 704/6055
Origin of the Trinity, The (Bible Student's) Courses 1007/8479
Original Bible Restored, The
 Part 1 of 3 – 648/5601
 Part 2 of 3 – 649/5609
 Part 3 of 3 – 650/5617
Original Creation, The 1003/8443
Orthodoxy 257/2401
Orthodoxy of Hell, The 166/1659
Other Side, The 37/397
Otis Q. Sellers (Tidbits of Truth) 919/7724
Our 600th Issue! 600/5207
Our Advance Work Among the Celestials 841/7151
Our Allotment 858/7281
Our Attitude Towards Others 549/4793
Our Attitude Toward Those Who Oppose (quote) 1052/8844
Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7
 Part 1 of 5 – 880/7459
 Part 2 of 5 – 882/7473
 Part 3 of 5 – 885/7499
 Part 4 of 5 – 887/7518
 Part 5 of 5 – 889/7531
Our Creator – The Master of Illusion? (Tidbits of Truth) 975/8224
Our Disappointments Are His Appointments (quote) 626/5432
Our Divine Vocation 242/2277
Our Enemies 299/2748
Our Glorious Calling 762/6513
Our Goal in Relationship to Christ (Tidbits of Truth) 1060/8907
Our Homeland 739/6335
Our Hope Today (Tidbits of Truth) 845/7183
Our Hope Upon the Heavens 838/7127
Our Inclusion in the Son 857/7275

Title Issue/Page

Our Last Minute God 420/3759
Our Little Systems (quote: Alfred Lord Tennyson) 1023/8610
Our Lives Are in God's Hands (Tidbits of Truth) 1003/8448
Our Lord's Earthly Ministry 607/5273
Our Lot Is Cast in Christ 590/5125
Our Manifestation with Christ in Glory: That Which Immediately Precedes Christ's Day 1006/8469
Our Mission: The Impossible Call 37/395
Our "Louisiana Purchase" (Editor's Desk) 884/7493
Our Past Present and Future 914/7729
Our Present Position: Does It Contain Error? 583/5069
Our Prison Ministry 77/822
Our Realm: Inherently Celestial 520/4561
Our Recent Fellowship in Randallstown, MD (Editor's Desk) 783/6687
Our Relationship to the Mosaic Law 813/6921
Our Response to Antagonists: Silence 930/7862
Our Response to Blindness (Editor's Desk) 606/5270
Our Role (poem) 1074/9020
Our Subjection to Vanity: Involuntary, Temporary, Essential (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8900
Our True Identity 1045/8779
Our Way Home – Identity in Jesus Christ 136/1409
Our World Falling Apart 558/4869
Our Worldview (quote) 364/3280
"Out of an Installment Are We Knowing" (Editor's Desk) 719/6174
"Out" – "Through" – "To" (Bible Student's Courses) 1073/9005
Out of This World! Our Divine Calling 457/4057
"Out-Resurrection," The 912/7713
Out-Resurrection, The: Rising Before Others 916/7751
Outcasts Comforted, The 767/6553
Outsiders, The – Select Readings on God's Ecclesia
 Part 1 – 64/715
 Part 2 – 136/1412
 Part 3 – 158/1587
 Part 4 – 179/1762
 Part 5 – 188/1834
 Part 6 – 213/2041
"The Overthrow" 987/8315
Overview of Events from Greek Scripture, An (Editor's Desk) 705/6062

P

Pagan Immortal Soul and "Double Doctrine,"
The 285/2621

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Paint, PA (Editor's Desk) 686/5907
 Panorama of God's Revealed Program as Related to His Purpose in the Earth 886/7505
 Parable of the Dancing God, The 151/1529
 Parable of the Frogs, The 363/3269
 Parable of the Orange Tree, The 9/73
 Parable of the Kingdom's Growing Grain, The 909/7691
 Parable of the Photo Studio, The 171/1698
 Parables in the Book of Luke 920/7782
 Paradox of Grace, The 47/517
 Parallel, Not Identical 315/2871
 Parenthetical Statements Found in Scripture Translations (Reader's Question Box) 993/8368
 Participation in Divine Life 176/1733
 Participation of the Divine Nature (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8759
Parousia (quote) 631/5472
Parousia (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7596
Parousia of the Lord Jesus Christ, The 785/6701
 Participating in His Political Supremacy (Tidbits of Truth) 874/7415
 "Pastors" – The Ascension Gifts and the Secret Administration
 Part 1 of 2 – 843/7161
 Part 2 of 2) 844/7169
 Pastor's Editor's Desk Answered, A 395/3562
 Patience 32/324
 Patient and Gentle Sharing of Truth 773/6607
 Paul and His Companions 182/1784
 Paul and His Early Healing Ministry 527/4620
 Paul and Water Baptism 307/2805
 Paul Completed the Word of God (Tidbits of Truth) 863/7327
 Paul Laboring Under the Great Commission (Tidbits of Truth) 913/7727
 Paul Says, "God Is Able!" 274/2537
 Paul the Pessimist 389/3510
 Paul the Tentmaker 82/861
 Paul vs. James 215/2057
 Paul Was Not One of the Twelve Apostles 101/1075
 Paul, Lost and Found 78/827
 Paul: The Pattern of Salvation for the Unbeliever 96/998
 Paul's 10 Greek Words Warning Against a Divisive Spirit (chart) 572/4982
 Paul's Acts Ministry 642/5557
 Paul's Apostleship 24/240
 Paul's Aspiration for Domestic Life During the Secret Administration 922/7798
 Paul's Complete and Final Revelation 620/5379
 Paul's Curative Teaching (quote) 620/5378

Title Issue/Page

Paul's Distinct Gospel (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7358
 Paul's Distinctive Revelation – Pinnacle of Progressive Revelation 180/1765
 Paul's Earlier Epistles
 Part 1 of 2 – 669/5769
 Part 2 of 2 – 670/5777
 Paul's Early & Later Ministries Are NOT the Same (Tidbits of Truth) 1068/8971
 Paul's Five Ministries 484/4273
 Paul's Gospel 16/130
 Paul's Gospel and the Secret Administration 788/6726
 Paul's Gospel: Freedom Through Union with Christ 594/5155
 Paul's Last Message to National Israel – Acts 28:16-31 869/7369
 Paul's Last Sermon 10/84
 Paul's Message 385/3469
 Paul's Message After Acts 28 867/7353
 Paul's Message at Mars' Hill (Acts 17)
 Part 1 of 2 – 722/6193
 Part 2 of 2 – 723/6201
 Paul's Ministry 238/2245
 Paul's Ministry at & Letter to the Saints at Ephesus Contrasted 699/6011
 Paul's Need to Read 60/674
 Paul's Neglected Message – Mars Hill (Acts 17) 170/1685
 Paul's New Revelation (Tidbits of Truth) 882/7478
 Paul's Past Pride 34/361
 Paul's Perfection Epistles 310/2829
 Paul's Post-Acts Ministry 346/3129
 Paul's Premature Gentile Ministry (Tidbits of Truth) 931/7870
 Paul's Previous Epistles Need Minor Modifications 490/4323
 Paul's Previous Ministries 567/4941
 Paul's Priestly Ministry (Loudy) 532/4661
 Paul's Priestly Ministry (Pilkington) 721/6185
 Paul's Priestly Ministry – Supplementary Notes 721/6189
 Paul's Public Ministry 239/2257
 Paul's Readiness 34/360
 Paul's Relation to John 365/3281
 Paul's Roman Citizenship 271/2514
 Paul's Service: Our Pattern 315/2875
 Paul's Stern Warnings Against Divisiveness and Contention 571/4972
 Paul's Teaching on Hell 73/781
 Paul's Thorn in the Flesh 34/358
 Paul's Transition 586/5089
 Paul's Transition from One State to Another 526/4615
 Paul's Unique Message 78/825

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Paulicians – Additional Historical Information 77/820
Pauline Epistles, The 38/411
Pauline Pattern of the Gathering of the Church, The 53/581
Pause 400/3597
Peace and Contentment Where God Has Us (Tidbits of Truth) 1044/8773
Peace God Gives, The (poem) 1095/9187
Peace in the Middle of Life's Greatest Trials 234/2209
Peace with God 28/291
Pendulum of "Good and Evil," The 854/7249
Pennsylvania Meeting Vides 1015/8545
Pentecost 666/5745
Pentecost, Readjustment and Secret Administrations, The 497/4377
Pentecostal and Secret Dispensations, The 866/7345
Pentecostal Church, The (The Church of the Acts-Period) 887/7515
Pentecostal Dispensation Was Brought to a Close in Acts 28, The 625/5417
"The People" in Contrast to "the Nations" – A Preliminary Examination of the Word "People"
Part 1 – 564/4913
Part 2 – 565/4921
Part 3 – 566/4929
Perfect Body for the Christ, A (Tidbits of Truth) 874/7413
Perfect Imperfection 699/6015
Perfect Love 178/1750
Perfect Parents 412/3697
Peripheral Issues (Editor's Desk) 754/6454
Perplexing Questions 46/505
Persecuted By Religion 728/6247
Persecuting Persecuted, The (Tidbits of Truth) 997/8401
Persistent Opposition (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1100/9230
Personal Observation, A: Kurt Warner 397/3576
Personal Prayer of Faith, A 230/2182
Personal Word about Doctrine and Fellowship, A (Editor's Desk) 761/6509
Peshitta New Testament (Tidbits of Truth) 1023/8606
Peters, Mark (Obituary) 1053/8873
Peterson, Fritz (Obituary) 1027/8638
Phileō and *Agapē*: Fondness and Love 990/8339
Philippians (The Derived Version) 976/8225
Philippians: Paul's Pivotal Letter Pressing Toward the Mystery 788/6724
Philippians: Reaching Forth unto those Things Which are Before (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7988
Philippians: Words Demonstrating Its Dispensational Placement 873/7405
Pilkington Abbey (Editor's Desk) 741/6347
Pilkington Family at a Fall Gathering (picture) 796/6791

Title Issue/Page

Pilkington, Christine Webb – Obituary 311/2837
Pilkington, Sr., Clyde L. (A Memorial) 172/1702
Pillar of Partialism Shaken and Removed, A – The Rich Man and Lazarus 232/2193
Pioneering Is Costly (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8758
Pioneers, Uncovering Truth 789/6729
Place of the Nations Under the Ministries of Christ and Paul, The 505/4443
Placed by the Placer (Tidbits of Truth) 1040/8744
Placement and Timing of Titus, The (Tidbits of Truth) 868/7367
Placer of All, The (Tidbits of Truth) 928/7845
Placer and Subjector, The 753/6446
Planning Ahead 719/6175
Players in a Much Bigger Movie (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7926
Playing Your Part in God's Symphony 258/2411
Plea to My Brothers in Christ, A 671/5785
Pleasing God 77/824
Plērōma of the Exalted Christ, The 881/7469
Plērōma Rather than the Parousia, The (Tidbits of Truth) 922/7797
Plērōma, The 873/7401
Plērōma, The: "Head" and "Fulness" 881/7467
Plērōma, The: One Multifold Personality 885/7503
Plowboy's Bible, The: The Story of God's Amazing Book
Part 1 – 117/1241
Part 2 – 118/1253
Part 3 – 119/1261
Part 4 – Additional Problems 120/1269
Part 5 – 121/1277
Part 6 – How the Bible Translates Itself 127/1337
Part 7 – God Assembles His Book 207/1993
Poetic Beauty of Creation, The 743/6366
Poison of Religion, The 107/1140
Pole or Stake? (Tree or Cross?) 797/6793
Political Redemption of the Earth 440/3924
Political Savior, A (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8768
Politician? or Paulician? 159/1593
Polygyny, Government & Adultery (Reader's Question Box #32) 784/6695
Pornos (Tidbits of Truth) 1017/8561
Portals: Gateways to Divine Orientation (A Collection of Scripture Verses Facilitating Spiritual Disposition)
Part 1 – 508/4465
Part 2 – 778/6641
Portrait of Jesus, A 59/663
Potter's House, The 209/2009
Power in You, The 24/242
Power of God, The 386-7/3477

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Power of God's Love, The (quote) 292/2691
Powers that Be, The 81/857
"The Powers that Be" – To Whom Does Romans 13:1-7 Refer? 984/8291
Powers, Rulers and Ministers of God: A Study of Romans Chapter 13 110/1180
Practice of Dominion. The: "Dressing" and "Keeping" 806/6869
Praise for Divine Goodness 1021/8587
Prayer (Dan Gross) 4/29
Prayer (E.W. Bullinger) 375/3364
Prayer (poem) 1054/8859
Prayer and God's Love (Tidbits of Truth) 1017/8560
Prayer Gets Results! 6/52
Prayer and the Sovereignty of God (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7349
Prayer: An Awareness of God's Sovereignty (Tidbits of Truth) 882/7478
Prayer: Continue in and Watch with Thanksgiving 560/4882
Praying for God's Will to Be Done 377/3381
Preconceived Doctrine (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7927
Pre-Creation Era of the Universe, The 644/5569
Pre-Millennial Kingdom, The 855/7262
Pre-Millennial Kingdom, The (Editor's Desk) 904/7655
Preceding World Peace (Tidbits of Truth) 913/7724
Precious Is the Time on Earth (poem) 311/2842
Preeminence of the Lord Jesus Christ As Seen in the Book of Colossians, The 11/85
Premillennial Kingdom Progression (Editor's Desk) 923/7807
Prerequisite for Entrance into The Kingdom of Heaven (Tidbits of Truth) 975/8225
Present Truth for Today (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7359
Present Truth Is a Dispensation of Grace (Tidbits of Truth) 872/7399
Present Truth Was Never the Subject of Prophecy (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7436
Professor on the Concordant Version, A (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7988
Proselytes: A Short Compilation 904/7649
Premonition, The: The Best Is Yet to Come 597/5177
Prepared to Learn (quote) 608/5284
Preparing Us for the Evil of the Heavens 367/3297
Prerequisites to Body Life 30/313
Present Administration, The 849/7209
Present Condition, The 94/976
Present Dispensation, The (or, the "Administration of the Secret" – Ephesians 3:9) 840/7143
Present Economy Began at the Close of the Book of Acts,

Title Issue/Page

The 526/4614
Present Secret Administration, The 575/5001
Present State of Israel, The: A Grand Hoax 492/4337
Present Truth Is Found in Paul's Latest Epistles ... 515/4523
Present Truth: The Present Secret Administration (quote) 613/5326
Presenting Every Man Perfect 693/5966
Pressing, The (Editor's Desk) 990/8344
Price, Samuel R. (Obituary) 711/6112
Priceless Privilege (Tidbits of Truth) 975/8224
Pride 36/380
Priestly Ministry of Paul, The 532/4657
Prime Duty of the Teachers of Scripture, The 528/4629
Primitive Image of God in the Hebrew Scriptures, The 1041/8747
Principle of Divine Interchange, The: Sheol and Hades 702/6033
Prior Resurrection, The (Tidbits of Truth) 962/8113
Prisoner of Jesus Christ, A (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7581
Privilege of Silence, The (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1091/9156
Problem of Evil, The 254/2377
Process of Faith and Spiritual Growth, The 839/7135
Proclaim the Truth (quote) 24/244
Professor Ernst Ferdinand Stroeter (Ströter) 716/6148
Progressive Revelation 720/6177
Progressive Revelation: Paul's Latter Epistles – The Pin-nacle (Editor's Desk) 643/5567
Proof of Paul's Progression 529/4633
Prophecy in Hindsight (Tidbits of Truth) 862/7318
Prophecy Not Now Being Fulfilled (Tidbits of Truth) 857/7279
Prophecy Will Not Enable Us to Prophesy 219/2096, 506/4455
Prophetic Clock Has Stopped, The 821/6992
Prophetic Gaps 928/7843
Prophetic Speculation 506/4454
Prophetic Speculation (quote) 219/2093
Propitiation 32/333
Propitiation and Atoning in the Epistle of I John (Tidbits of Truth) 945/7983
Prove All Things 4/36
Proverbs on the Mocker (Tidbits of Truth) 975/8225
Proving the Will of God 71/770, 323/2938
Psalm 90:3 (Tidbits of Truth) 992/8357
Pulling Ourselves Together (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7208
Punishment (Reader's Question Box #33) 801/6828
Purpose in Creation, The 187/1821
Purpose of Evil, The 116/1233
Purpose of Faith's Refining Fire, The 437/3901
Purpose of the Eons, The (chart) 352/3180

Bible Student's Notebook™

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Purpose of the Law, The 380/3405
Purpose of Trials, The 111/1189
Put Your Money into the Message 1/4
"Putting Away" 859/7291
Putting Traditional Prophetic Interpretations to the Test
(Tidbits of Truth) 901/7631
Puzzle, The 592/5137

Q

Quality of the Divine Love, The 143/1471
Question of Hitler, The 163/1635
Question of Immortality, The 766/6548
Questions? 1071/8989
Quick to Find Faults 408/3665
Quote: Clarence Jordan 63/703
Quote: Clyde L. Pilkington, Jr. 837/7114
Quote: E.W. Bullinger 488/4311
Quote: Major Ian Thomas 63/704

R

R.B. Withers (1890-1970) (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7207
Racing Through the Bible: A Study of the Races 34/353
Raise, Rouse and Vivify 842/7157
Ranking Revelation of the Prison Epistles, The 524/4593
Rapture Theory, The 501/4409
Rapture? or Appearing? 490/4324
Rapture, The: Don't Get Caught-Up in It 1004/8451
Rapture, The: Is It Real? 757/6475
"Ration" or "Wages" 884/7489
Re-adjusting of the Acts Period Saints, The (Tidbits of Truth) 912/7716
Re-Adjustment (quote) 230/2181
Reader's Question Box
#1 - "What Sins Is Paul Writing About in II Timothy 3:16?" 70/764
#2 - Salvation of All vs. "Others Who Have No Hope" (I Thessalonians 4:13) 134/1400
#3 - "In the Body ... Out of the Body" (II Corinthians 12:1-4) 138/1432
#4 - "Jesus?" or "Yeshua?" 143/1472
#5 - Eternal Suffering? (Revelation 14:10-11; 20:10; 22:5) 149/1519
#6 - "Israel Might Not Be Saved?" (Romans 10:1) 156/1576
#7 - "Heaping Coals of Fire" (Romans 12:20) 173/1712
#8 - "Wait upon the Lord" (Isaiah 40:31) 186/1819
#9 - "Better that He Was Never Born" (Matthew

Title Issue/Page

26:24; Mark 14:21) 238/2252
#10 - "If Ye Continue in the Faith" (Colossians 1:23) 283/2610
#11 - "Was Israel Instructed to Commit Genocide?" 330/2994
#12 - "Unto the Third and Fourth Generation" 331/3003
#13 - "What Is the Meaning of Eternal Life?" 457/4062
#14 - "How Do I Show that the Bible Is the Word of God?" 501/4414
#15 - Using All Scripture in Light of the Most Recent Revelation 507/4463
#16 - The Teachings of the "Kingdom" Almost Wholly in Disagreement with the Teachings of Grace 563/4909
#17 - Opposing Theories About Israel 574/4997
#18 - Face to Face 595/5165
#19 - Who Are We, and Where Do We Fit In? 598/5188
#20 - The Blessing of the Gentiles 601/5228
#21 - II Corinthians 4:4 as It Relates to Romans 11:32 672/5798
#22 - II Thessalonians 1:9 696/5989
#23 - Worship of Christ, The 710/6100
#24 - Are All Believers Ambassadors? 738/6328
#25 - "Depart from Me" 739/6329
#26 - The Witness of the Spirit (Romans 8:16) 750/6419
#27 - The Dishonoring Effect of the Teaching of the "Pre-Existence" of Christ 759/6491
#28 - "The Husband of One Wife" 773/6606
#29 - Is Evil Determined by God? 777/6638
#30 - Two Different Gods? One of the Old Testament and One of the New? 779/66496654
#31 - Justification: Absolute and Relative 780/6660
#32 - Polygyny, Government & Adultery 784/6695
#33 - Punishment 801/6828
#34 - Inhabitants of the Three Spheres 803/6845
#35 - The Kenosis of Christ 806/6870
#36 - What Happened to Enoch and Elijah? 807/6876
#37 - Are There Two Gospels Today? 809/6893
#38 - Will We "Always Be Together With the Lord"? 809/6893
#39 - Are We in the Last Days? 811/6910
#40 - The Torment of Matthew 18:34 812/6915
#41 - Are We Grafted in to Israel? 817/6958
#42 - Can Believers Be Lost? 819/6976
#43 - Why is Jesus Called "God"? 821/6990
#44 - When Will All Be Restored? 821/6991,

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

- 824/7016 (dup.)
 #45 – “End Times” Prophecy 822/6998
 #46 – What Is “Marriage”? 823/7006
 #47 – Timeline of Creation, A 855/7261
 #48 – A Timeline of Paul’s Ministries 826/7031
 #49 – The “Rapture” and the “Snatching Away” 827/7037
 #50 – The Parable of the Kingdom in Matthew 21:43-44 827/7038
 #51 – Trials and the Sequel 828/7042
 #52 – What happens to believers after the end of this dispensation? 828/7044
 #53 – Would Adam Have Died if He Had Not Sinned? 829/7055
 #54 – “Cut Off” 838/7126
 #55 – God’s Sovereignty and Christ’s Will 850/7221
 #56 – Who Is the Snatching Away For? 851/7231
 #57 – “He Also Will Deny Us” 857/7276
 #58 – Fulfillment of the Law, The 859/7294
 #59 – Genesis Dominion Decree and Current Human Governments, The 861/7309
 #60 – Recognition – The Nature of Resurrection 861/7311
 #61 – Is God on vacation? 871/7387
 #62 – Who is on the Throne in Isaiah 6? 871/7389
 #63 – Harmonizing Romans 11:36 with I Corinthians 8:6 876/7427
 #64 – “The Twelve” and “All the Apostles” and the Salvation of I Corinthians 15:1-4 882/7479
 #65 – Sunday and the Sabbath 885/7504
 #66 – “The Bride of Christ” Is Unknown to Scripture 897/7600
 #67 – Not Forsaking the Assembling of Ourselves Together 898/7606
 #68 – What Unites Us?.....903/7646
 #69 – Resurrection.....916/7749
 #70 – Does God Do Evil? 948-50/8021
 #71 – The Seeming Contradiction Between Acts 9:7 and 22:7 952/8039
 #72 – Knoch, Acts 28, and the “Snatching Away” 953-5/8062
 #73 – Ecclesia vs. Ecclesias 958/8087
 #74 – “He Gave Gifts” 964/8134
 #75 – God and His “Voice” of Direction 966/8151
 #76 – Parenthetical Statements Found in Scripture Translations 993/8369
 #77 – The Book of Life 1015/8544
 #78 – A Sense of Humor 1029/8654
 #79 – What Happens to Those Who Are Alive at the Consummation? 1030/8661

Title Issue/Page

- #80 – Why Is There a Need for Forgiveness? 1057/8883
 #81 – “The Revelation of the Mystery”: Where Does Romans 16:25-26 Fit in with Ephesians and Colossians? 1089/9136
 Reading Books 109/1176
 Readjusting the Saints (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7227
 Readjustment Administration, The (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7435
 Readjustment Administration, The: Acts 13:2 to 28:28 492/4343
 Ready 47/518
 Ready to Hire an Assistant 1077/9044
 Real Dominion Theology, The 36/386
 Real Life 315/2869
 Real Miracle of December 25, The 269/2493
 Real Spiritual Strength (Tidbits of Truth) 859/7295
 Real Work of God, The 233/2201
 Real World Example of God’s Sovereignty, A 400/3601
 Real Worship 315/2874
 Realization of a Son of God, The (Tidbits of Truth) 854/7255
 Realization of God Is Best, A (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1044/8778
 Realization of God’s Presence, The 1015/8539
 Realization: The Outcome of the Eons 409/3669
 “Reason” or “Argue”? 573/4987
 Reciprocal Influence (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8799
 Recognition: The Nature of Resurrection (Reader’s Question Box #60) 861/7311
 Recommendations of Bible Versions and Scripture Study Helps 398/3583
 Reconciliation and Absolutely All (Tidbits of Truth) 881/7470
 Reconciliation of All Mankind 74/795
 Reconciliation of All that Is Alienated (Tidbits of Truth) 883/7487
 Reconciliation of the World: This Is the Gospel! 71/771
 Redeemed Souls – Freed from Fear 82/865
 Redemption 36/384
 Redemption of the Lower Creation 375/3367
 Re-establishing – Clarifying – Advancing (Editor’s Desk) 697/5999
 Reflections on Ephesians 704/6049
 Reflections on Resurrection and Vivification 1078/9045
 Refreshing Study on the Resurrection, A 220/2101
 Reigning in Life: The *Present* Effect of Super-Abundant Grace 75/797
 Reign of Death, The 948-50/8019
 Rejection of Error, The (quote) 385/3468

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Relation of Celestial Beings to the Current Dispensation,
The (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8571
Relax: Father Has Everything Under Control 460/4081
Relax! (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8574
Religion 29/300
Religion of Angels, The 364/3273
Religion's Increase of Sin and Our Freeman Status in
Christ 103/1098
Religious Abandonment of Wine (Tidbits of Truth)
975/8225
Religious Detoxification (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8574
Religious Hirelings 526/4613
Religious Performance (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8281
Religious Prisons (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7926
Religious Superstition (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8760
Remembering Who We Are 74/789
Remnant, The 579/5033
Reply to R.A. Torrey's The Exact Truth Regarding an
Eternal Hell, A
Part 1 – 451/4009
Part 2 – 452/4017
Part 3 – 453/4025
Part 4 – 454/4033
Representative Prophetic Passages:
Millennial Kingdom
Isaiah 9:6-7 963/8121
Isaiah 65:17-25 963/8124
Revelation 1:9-10 979/8256
Revelation 20:1-3, 6 963/8124
Post-Millennial Kingdom
Revelation 21:1-4 963/8121
Pre-Millennial Kingdom
II Thessalonians 1:7-10 987/8321
II Thessalonians 2:1-4 1034/8697
Acts-2:17-20 979/8256
Daniel 9:24 963/8128
Ezekiel 11:16-20 979/8256
Ezekiel 20:40-42 979/8257
Isaiah 2:2-4 984/8297
Isaiah 33:20-44 987/8320
Isaiah 42:1-7 984/8298, 987/8320 (dup)
Isaiah 45:1-25 1034/8691
Jeremiah 24:6-7 1034/8694
Jeremiah 30:3, 9 979/8257
Jeremiah 31:27-30 1034/8694
John 16:7-8, 13-14 1034/8695
Luke 17:20-21 1034/8695
Mark 4:26-29 1034/8694
Luke 17:20-21 1034/8697
Matthew 17:10-11 963/8123

Title Issue/Page

Matthew 19:27-29 1034/8693
Micah 4:1-4 988/8328
Zechariah 6:12-15 988/8328
Repudiating Institutional Christianity (Tidbits of Truth)
1091/9155
Resident Aliens (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8768
Restoration & Reconciliation – Not Replacement (Tidbits
of Truth) 1059/8897
Rest and Spiritual Growth 50/545
Resting at the Well 549/4798
Restoration of Israel to the Land, The 798/6801
Restoration of the Davidic Scene, The 761/6505
Restoration of the "Pure Language" of Hebrew, The
831/7069
Restrictive System of Doctrines (Tidbits of Truth)
920/7784
Resurrection (Reader's Question Box #69) 916/7749
Resurrection and the Gospel, The 69/756
Resurrection and Vivification 802/6833
Resurrection of All, The (Tidbits of Truth) 888/7527
"Resurrection of the Body" or "Resurrection of the
Dead"? (Tidbits of Truth) 1089/9139
Resurrection of the Dead, The 915/7737
Resurrection of Today's Calling, The: The Out-Resurrec-
tion 923/77801
Return to a Weekly BSN, The (Editor's Desk) 722/6199
Revelation 1:9-10 (Representative Prophetic Passages)
979/8256
Revelation Is Complete (Tidbits of Truth) 860/7299
Revelation of the "Mystery," The 592/5138
Revelation of the Mystery, The
Part 1 of 6 – 397/3573
Part 2 of 6 – 398/3586
Part 3 of 6 – 399/3593
Part 4 of 6 – 400/3602
Part 5 of 6 – 441-2/3929
Part 6 of 6 – 449/3995
"Revelation" Song (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8768
Revelation to Paul, The 523/4590
"Revelation": Absolute & Relative, Primary & Secondary
928/7841
"Reverend" Minister? 8/68
Reversal of Everything, The (Tidbits of Truth) 881/7471
"Rewards" Belong to Israel, and are Contrary to Absolute
Grace (Tidbits of Truth) 1068/8972
Rich Man and Lazarus as an "Admission," The 418/3741
Rich Man and Lazarus, The
Part 1 – 244/2293
Part 2 – 245/2301
Part 3 – 246/2309

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Rich Man and Lazarus, The 498/4385, 513/4505
 Rich Man and Lazarus, The 628/5441
 Rich Man and Lazarus, The 1081/9072
 Rich Man and Lazarus, The: Literal or Figurative? 423/3781
 Richard Holden (biography) 625/5422
 Right Division 17/141
 Right Division (AN OVERVIEW OF *DISPENSATIONAL TRUTH*)
 Part 1 – The Basis of Right Division: Why “Dispensational Truth” Is Important 551/4809
 Part 2 – God’s Two-Fold Plan of the Ages: “*In the Beginning ...*” 552/4817
 Part 3 – Israel’s Place in God’s Plan: An Introduction to Israel’s Covenants and a Survey of the Abrahamic Covenant 553/4825
 Part 4 – Israel’s Place in God’s Plan: A Brief Survey of the Mosaic Covenant, *Exodus 19* 554/4833
 Part 5 – Israel’s Place in God’s Plan: A Brief Survey of the Davidic Covenant 555/4841
 Part 6 – Israel’s Place in God’s Plan: A Brief Survey of the New Covenant: *Jeremiah 31 – Hebrews 8* 556/4849
 Part 7 – Israel’s Place in God’s Plan: A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures, The Gospel of Matthew 557/4857
 Part 8 – Israel’s Place in God’s Plan: A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures, The Gospels of Mark & Luke 558/4865
 Part 9 – Israel’s Place in God’s Plan: A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures, The Gospel of John 559/4873
 Part 10 – Israel’s Place in God’s Plan: A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures, The Book of Acts (Section 1) 570/4961
 Part 11 – Israel’s Place in God’s Plan: A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures – The Book of Acts (Section 2) 781/6665
 Part 12 – Paul’s Timeline of Right Division (Ephesians 2) 795/6777
 Part 13 – Israel’s Place in God’s Plan: A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures – The Circumcision Epistles (Hebrews) 796/6785
 Part 14 – Israel’s Place in God’s Plan – A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures: The Circumcision Epistles: James 800/6817
 Part 15 – Israel’s Place in God’s Plan – A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures: The Circumcision Epistles: I & II Peter 893/7561
 Part 16 – Israel’s Place in God’s Plan – A Brief Survey

Title Issue/Page

of the Greek Scriptures: The Circumcision Epistles: The Books of I, II & III John 911/7705
 Right Division Includes Paul 487/4297
 Right of Redemption and the Jubilee, The (Tidbits of Truth) 918/7766
 Righteous Rule of Reconciliation of the Universe, The, as Found in Ephesians 913/7721
 Righteousness 19/172
 Righteousness Without Works 74/796
 Rightly Dividing Israel’s Prophetic Kingdom (chart) 983/8286
 Rightly Dividing Paul’s Epistles 10/77
 Rightly Dividing Paul’s Epistles – The Distinctive Messages of the Prison and Pre-prison Epistles 197/1901
 Rightly Dividing the Book of Romans 742/6353
 Rightly Dividing the Epistles of Paul 870/7381
 Rightly Dividing the Word of Truth 207/1999
 Rites and Ceremonies of Idolatry, The 449/3998
 River, A (poem) 1053/8851
 River Walk (poem) 1086/9115
 Robbed of God’s Glorious Jewel (Tidbits of Truth) 874/7415
 Role of Animals in Our Development, The (Tidbits of Truth) 931/7871
 Role of the Adversary in God’s Purpose, The 280/2581
 Romans 5: A Passage Full of Universal Affirmatives 175/1730
 Romans 8:9 (URQA) 1054/8856
 Romans 10:9-13 – The Context of “Confessional Salvation” 1058/8885
 Romans 13:3 (Tidbits of Truth) 992/8359
 Romans 16:25-27 619/5374
 Romans Is Foundational and Introductory to Ephesians 738/6326
 Rooted in Him 610/5297
 Rounding Out the Subjection of the Universe (Tidbits of Truth) 874/7414
 Rounding Out the Universe (Tidbits of Truth) 874/7412
 Royalty Working the Night Shift and Standing in a Bread Line 407/3656
 Rudiments of the World 93/957
 Rule and Reconciliation of Celestial Hosts (Tidbits of Truth) 888/7528
 Ruling the Celestials 519/4558
 Russell H. Schaefer (1919-1999) (Editor’s Desk) 723/6205
 Rust of the Centuries (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1024/8618

 Sabbath, The 412/3696

S

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Sabbath, The: The Sign of the Mosaic Covenant 825/7023
Sabbath and the Ten Commandments, The 760/6497
Sabbath Question, The 822/6993
Sacrifice of Christ, The – Typified in the Law 364/3275
Sacrificing Marriage on the Altar of I Corinthians 7, as
Seen in the Tragic Example of the Life of John Wesley
Part 1 – 536/4689
Part 1 – 537/4697
Saint (quote) 397/3578
Salvation (quote) 386-7/3489
Salvation of All 67/733
Salvation of All and Our Special Salvation, The 82/868
Salvation of All Is a Done Thing, The (quote: Jeremiah
White) 1080/9068
Salvation of All vs. “Others Who Have No Hope” (I Thes-
salonians 4:13) (Reader’s Question Box #2) 134/1400
Salvation of All, The: Select Readings on Universal Rec-
onciliation
Part 1 – 114/1220
Part 2 – 142/1457
Part 3 – 163/1632
Part 4 – 177/1743
Part 5 – 777/6633
Part 6 – 832/7073
Salvation of Judas, The – An Answer to Our Critics
394/3549
Salvation of the Unbeliever, The
Part 1 – 458/4065
Part 2 – 459/4073
“The Same Yesterday and Today and For Ever” 890/7537
Sanctification 32/336
Santa Claus Deception and the True Dimensions of the
Grace of God, The 428/3821
Satan: A Brief Look at His Origin and Destiny 750/6422
Satan’s Greatest Device (quote) 19/175
Satan’s Sphere of Activity Today: False Teachers 456/4052
Satanic Deception 605/5258
Saul and the Medium of Endor (Tidbits of Truth)
1019/8578
Saul-Paul: The Unseen Interval 427/3817
Sauter, Jack L. (In Memoriam) 515/4527
Saved by Fire 130/1367
Saved For and To a Future Grace (Tidbits of Truth) 908/7687
Saving Grace 3/25
Saving Life of Christ, The 78/831
Saving Power of Truth, The 851/7230
Saying “Grace” (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7928
Scene of Disruption, A: Genesis 1:2 825/7022
School of Suffering, The 522/4580
Schoolmaster and the Teacher, The 35/372

Title Issue/Page

Scriptural Apostleship 698/6001
Scriptural Evidence that Enoch Is Dead and Not in Heav-
en 1062/8920
Scripture Math 491/4333
Scripture Written to the Present Dispensation (Tidbits of
Truth) 871/7385
Scriptures for the Circumcision, The
Part 1 – 533/4665
Part 2 – 534/4673
Part 3 – 535/4683
“Seasons of Refreshing” and “Times of Restoration” 795/6783
Second Death, The 530/4641
Secondhand Faith 251/2530
Secret Administration of Grace, The (Tidbits of Truth)
877/7435
Secret Hitherto Unknown, A (Tidbits of Truth) 1023/8606
Secret Lives of Christians, The – A Hidden Crisis 304/2784
Secret of His Will, The 833/7081
Secret of Lasting Joy, The 703/6041
Secretly Dispensed Grace (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7359
“Secrets” of the Kingdom, The & the “Secrets” of the
Present Administration 961/8105
Sectarian, A 795/6783
Sectarianism, Select Readings, Part I 76/809
Sectarianism, Select Readings, Part II 77/817
Security in Christ 1/1
Seeing Everything Through His Eyes (Tidbits of Truth)
938/7926
Seeing God in Everything 214/2049
Seeing People as the Father Does 274/2536
Seeing the Distinction (quote) 417/3735
Seeing the “Things Not Seen” (quote) 466/4134
Seek and Set Those Things Which Are Above 103/1089
Seeking God, The 505/4446
Seeking Men’s Approval 95/987
Seeking Pleasant Beliefs (quote: Alan Burns) 1036/8714
Seeming Contradiction Between Acts 9:7 and 22:7, The
(Reader’s Question Box) 952/8039
Seeming Triumph of Satan, The (quote) 318/2900
Select Passages Demonstrating God’s Sovereignty
1040/8739
Select Readings from Jeff Bohlender 1020/8584
Select Readings on Outsiders 64/715
Select Readings on Religion, the World and the Church
Part 1 – 57/629
Part 2 – 58/641
Select Readings on the Great Commission 75/804
Select Readings on Unity 63/705
Select Readings on Various Topics
Part 1 – 79/833

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Part 2 – 97/1012
 Part 3 – 98/1017
 Part 4 – 102/1086
 Part 5 – 105/1113
 Part 6 – 111/1197
 Part 7 – 138/1428
 Part 8 – 160/1604
 Self-Confessed Investigative Reporter (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7578
 Selfishness (quote) 796/6792, 803/6848 (dup.)
 Selling Out for Pot-Luck and Sunday School 457/4061
 Sense of Humor, A (Reader's Question Box) 1029/8654
 Sensitive to Father 350/3167
 Sentence of Death, The 39/422
 Separation from God? (Tidbits of Truth) 937/7918
 Sequel Which Sustains, The 258/2405
 Sequence of Coming Events, The (Tidbits of Truth) 962/8115
 Seriousness of the Study of Truth, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1011/8511
 Sermon on the Mount (quote) 397/3578
 Sermon on the Mount and Present Truth Briefly Contrasted The 981/8267
 Serpent of Genesis 3, The 476/4209
 Serving Our Generation 378/3385
 Setting of Thessalonians, The
 Part 1 – 499/4393
 Part 2 – 500/4401
 Seven Administrations, The
 Part 1 of 2 – 891/7545
 Part 2 of 2 – 892/7553
 Seven Administrations, The (chart) 892/7559
 Seven Basic Bible Facts 178/1749
 Seven Facts on John 3:1-12 732/6278
 Seven Millennium Theory, The 45/494, 219/2094, 498/4388
 Seventy Sevens of Daniel, The
 Part 1 of 2 – 754/6449
 Part 2 of 2 – 755/6457
 Several "Raptures" (quote) 647/5600
 Severed From, Severed To 201/1945
 Shall We Prohibit and Abolish Women (quote: Martin Luther) 1059/8900
 Sharing His Likeness 73/788
 Sharing Your Story 991/8354
 Sharp and Wide Contrast, A (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7439
 She Strayed (Editor's Desk) 649/5615
 "Shēōl" & "Hadēs" – Their Meaning and Usage in the Word of God
 Part 1 of 2 – 661/5705
 Part 2 of 2 – 662/5713

Title Issue/Page

"Shepherds," not "Pastors" (Tidbits of Truth) 1004/8455
 Shepherds, The 323/2935
 Shepherd's Guide (Editor's Desk) 714/6134
 "A Shocking Blasphemy" 511/4495
 Short Defense of Polygamy, A 747/6397
 Short Survey of the Sequence of Future Prophetic Events, A (from one man's current understanding) 977/8235
 Should Water Baptism Be Practiced Today? 535/4681
 "Shoulda," "Coulda," "Woulda" 272/2517
 Shunning the Theater (quote: Martin Luther) 1064/8940
 Sign Gifts, The: For Another People and Another Time 417/3736
 Signs and Dates 748/6406
 Signs and Dates (Tidbits of Truth) 1023/8606
 "The Signs of the Times" Have Nothing to do with Christ's Second Coming 1010/8499
 Silence of God, The 16/125
 Simplicity of Faith, The (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7434
 Simplicity of Prayer, The 163/1629
 Sin as Much as You Want
 Part 1 of 2 1057/8881
 Part 2 of 2 1058/8891
 Sin Drives Us into His Bosom (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8800
 Sin of Adam, The 399/3589
 Sin Principle, The 24/243
 Sin/Sins (quote) 19/171
 Sin vs. Sins (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8896
 Six Men Pointing to Christ 593/5149
 Six Phases of the Kingdom of God, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1017/8559
 Sleep (Editor's Desk): 928/7847
 Sleep of Death and the Awakening of Resurrection, The 277/2562
 Snapshot of the Church, A 53/598
 Snapshots of Marriage. The 482/4260
 "So Great a Death" (Tidbits of Truth) 1004/8456
 So Severe a Strain (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1050/8828
 "So shall we ever be with the Lord" 505/4447
 So-Called "Acts Period" and Its Supposed "Transition," The 985/8299
 So-Called Great Commission, The (Tidbits of Truth) 882/7478
 So-Called "The Prison Epistles," "The Perfection Epistles," The (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8571
 Sorrow (quote: Thomas Moore) 1010/8506
 Social Legislation of the Law, The 660/5697
 Soldier's Prayer 42/456
 Solid Comfort for the Bereaved 425/3797
 Solution, The (Tidbits of Truth) 860/7299

Bible Student's Notebook™

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Some Basics of What I have Learned 69/754
Some Common Changes to the King James
Version 174/1722
Some Dispensational Differences (Tidbits of Truth) 948-
50/8023
Some Facts About Grace 1/5
Some of Paul's Acts Period Associates Were in "The Book
of Life" (Tidbits of Truth) 962/8116
Some Polygynists of Scripture 749/6410
Some Things I Have Learned (Tidbits of Truth) 975/8224
Some Thoughts on the Personal Nature of Bible Study
63/704
Something's Wrong with This Gospel 114/1217
Something's Wrong with This Gospel! 145/1481
Son of an Average Joe 180/1766
Son-Heirs 767/6559
Son-Place, The (Tidbits of Truth) 888/7527
Son-Placing 731/6265
Song in the Night, A 302/2765
Song of the Clay, The 231/2185
Sonship (Sonnichsen) 767/6559
Sonship (Stam) 146/1489
Sonship (Knoch) 732/6279
Sonship, The 730/6257
Sonship Involves Rejection, Reproach & Suffering
837/7118
Sorting Prophetic Material 953-5/8041
Soul and The Unseen, The 1051/8829
Soundness of Hymns 17/141
Source of Sin, The 633/5481
Sovereignty of God Leading to the Cross of Christ,
The 257/2397
Sovereignty of God, The
Part 1 – 267/2477
Part 2 – 268/2485
Sovereignty of Grace, The (Tidbits of Truth) 860/7300
Sparing Not His Sons 363/3265
Speaking in Tongues 811/6905
Speaking the Truth in Love 283/2605
Special Stress on Ephesians (quote) 756/6466
Spending One's Self in a Worthy Cause (Tidbits of Truth)
854/7253
Speculation, or Revelation? 667/5759
Spirit of God Sabotages Our Intentions, The 296/2724
Spirit of God, The
Part 1 – 465/4121
Part 2 – 466/4129
Spirit of Love 1085/9101
Spirit of Sonship and Our "Off" Times, The 82/868
Spirit of the Word and Theological Reversals,

Title Issue/Page

The 192/1861
Spirit World, The 520/4565
Spirit's Unity, The
Part 1 – 577/5017
Part 2 – 578/5025
Spirits in Prison, The
Part 1 – 406/3645
Part 2 – 411/3687
"The Spirits in Prison" (Tidbits of Truth) 1075/9024
Spiritual Fantasy: God in a Box 97/1010
Spiritual Insanity (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8531
Spiritual Order of Paul's Church Epistles, The 178/1754
Spiritual Position (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7439
Spiritual vs. Religious Life 686/5905
Spiritual Warfare
Part 1 – Armor-All 72/773
Part 2 – Standing Room Only 72/776
Part 3 – Faith Fight, The 72/778
Part 4 – The Joy of the Lord, The Believer's Strength
73/786
Stability of God's Varied Passions, The (Bible Student's
Courses) 1062/8922
Stablished – Strengthened – Settled 94/993
Stages of Spiritual Life 273/2527
Stake of Christ 703/6046
Standardized Scripture Terminology (Editor's Desk)
925/7823
Standardized Scripture Terminology:
One Body of the Secret Administration, The
925/7823
The Kingdom of the Heavens 930/7864
Standing Alone 6/49
Standing and State 35/374
Status of the Ecclesia as Christ's Complement, The
879/7450
Stay the Course 397/3575
Steamship Arabia, The (Editor's Desk) 655/5661
Steps I Have Taken, The 162/1617
Stop Taking Yourself So Seriously (quote) 777/6638
Stories of Our Lives, The (Bible Student's Courses)
1074/9013
Story of Grace Stronger than Sin, The (quote) 389/3514
Story of Life, The 302/2772
Story of the Paulicians, The 217/2073
Story of the Rich Man and Lazarus, The Parable? or Lit-
eral History? 100/1041
Straitjacket Verses
#1 – Amos 3:3 767/6558
#2 – Hebrews 10:25 819/6972
Stretching Forward to what Lies Ahead: A Further Look

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

at Philippians 1025/8619
Structure of the Books of the Old Testament According to the Hebrew Canon, The 217/2080
Studies in Ecclesiastes: The Words and Work of God and Man
 Part 1 – 467/4137
 Part 2 – 468/4145
 Part 3 – 469/4153
 Part 4 – 470/4161
 Part 5 – 471/4169
Study Bible Project, The: An Important Update 1095/9190
Studying from God's Standpoint (quote) 602/5238
Study on Baptism, A, or, From Infancy to Maturity in Christ
 Part 1 of 8 – 1060/8901
 Part 2 of 8 – 1061/8911
 Part 3 of 8 1063/8925
 Part 4 of 8 1065/8944
 Part 5 of 8 1067/8959
 Part 6 of 8 1074/9015
 Part 7 of 8 1076/9029
 Part 8 of 8 1077/9039
Stumbling over the Issue of Stumbling Blocks 255/2387
Stupid Because of Christ 1094/9179
Submission: One to Another 173/1709
Substitution 42/456
"Substitution" and the "Vicarious Atonement" 337/3057
Substitution or Sacrifice? (Tidbits of Truth) 894/7574
Success Isn't Yours to Define – It's God's Alone 1069/8973
Suffering 2/13
Suffering and the Secret Administration (Tidbits of Truth) 881/7470
Suffering: God's Forgotten Gift
 Part 1 – 203/1961
 Part 2 – 204/1969
 Part 3 – 205/1977
 Part 4 – 206/1985
Sufferings and Glories of Sonship, The 831/7070
Sufficient Deficiency, Competent Incompetency 456/4049
Sufficient unto the Day Are Your Evils 310/2832
Summary of Israel's New Testament Commissions Compared to the Present Dispensation, A 986/8312
Sunday and the Sabbath 3/27
Sunday and the Sabbath (Reader's Question Box #65) 885/7504
Superabounding Love 983/8288
Superficial Scripture Research (Tidbits of Truth) 975/8226
Superfluity of Grace, The: An Amazing Abundance 67/739
Superlative Language of Ephesians and Colossians, The

Title Issue/Page

888/7521
Supporting Cast, The 441-2/3937
Supremacy of Subordinate Service, The 363/3271
Surpassing Secret, The (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7438
Surreal Composure of Christ, The 312/2852
"Surviving" the Tribulation - I Thessalonians 4:13-17 (Tidbits of Truth) 1040/8745
Systems of Chronology (Tidbits of Truth) 912/7720

T

Tailor-Made Trials 277/2557
Take What You Can Use 585/5086
Taking Cheerful Views 346/3134
Taking Grace Too Far (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8758
Tardy of Heart 275/2541
Teaching and Deportment: Can a Corrupt Source Produce a Good Product? 445/3966
Teachings of Christ, The 9/75
Teachings of the "Kingdom" Almost Wholly in Disagreement with the Teachings of Grace, The (Reader's Question Box #16) 563/4909
Television, Movies and Music 593/5150
Temperance and Alcohol 761/6510
Temporary Setting Aside of Israel, The 642/5557
Tendency to Inflate, The (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1065/8948
Terrestrial Circumstances Giving Way to Celestial Ones (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8759
Testimonies of Believers
 #1 – My Change in Beliefs (Ted McDivitt) 148/1509
 #2 – Thinking Outside of the Box (Richard "Rick" Lemons) 173/1713
 #3 – The Salvation of All; What Led Me to This Belief? (Bob Evelyn) 175/1727
 #4 – Jerry P. Meade 820/6981
 #5 –
 #6 – The Unveiled Glory (Hannah Hurnard) 225/2144
 #7 – Eric Phillips
 #8 – My Journey to Freedom 456/4053
 #9 – My Name Is James, and I am a "Heretic"! (James D. Fine) 860/7303
Testimony of Loving Dedication, A 107/1148
Testimony Revealed in Its Own Time 301/2762
Tether of Tradition, The (quote) 737/6318
Thanksgiving in the Scriptures 318/2895
Thanksgiving: More than Just a Holiday 318/2893
"That's Death" 612/5313
That Blessed Hope 68/746
That Satan Could Be Sovereign Does Not Exactly Com-

By Article

Title Issue/Page

fort One 202/1953
That Wonderful Book 2/11
Theological Dam of Christendom's Creeds, The 594/5154
Theological Evolutionist – Who Is the Creator of Evil? 331/2999
“There Are Many Gods” – “There Is One God” 324/2945
There Is No Conscious Existence in Death (Tidbits of Truth) 1029/8653
There Must Be Heresies 32/338
They Don't Know Mike 409/3673
They Shall Not Live 968/8161
Things I Misunderstood
Part 1 – 3 Things I Misunderstood about God 917/7753
Part 2 – 3 Things I Misunderstood about Salvation 918/7761
Part 3 – 3 Things I Misunderstood about Christ's Sacrificial Work 919/7769
Part 4 – 4 Things I Misunderstood About the Rich Man & Lazarus 920/7777
Part 5 – 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation)
Section 1 – I Misunderstood the Source of My Prophetic Timeline 926/7825
Section 2 – I Misunderstood that 7-Millennialism Was but a Human Theory
Installment 1 933/7881
Installment 2 934/7889
Section 3 – I Misunderstood the Unprophetic Nature of the Secret Administration 936/7905
Section 4 – I Misunderstood the Nature of Paul's Early Ministry and Epistles 939/7929
Section 5 – I Misunderstood that This Current Era Is Limited 940/7937
Section 6 – I Misunderstood Israel's True Prophetic Landscape
Installment 1 – 941/7945
Installment 2 – 944/7969
Section 7 – I Misunderstood the Nature of Death 945/7977
Appendix 948-50/8001
Things that Are Above 71/765
Things that Differ – Philippians 1:10 (Tidbits of Truth) 922/7797
Things that Have Done Great Damage to the Cause of Truth 759/6493
Things Which Were “Out of an Instalment” Have Been “Discarded” (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7350
Think of These Things 283/2607
Thinking for Ourselves (quote: Arthur P. Adams) 1049/8818

Title Issue/Page

Third Heaven, The 294/2701
This Generation 328/2973
This Is Man's Day 744/6376
This Is Not My Housekeeping (Tidbits of Truth) 1023/8608
This Life Is Preparatory (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8761
This Present Evil Age 426/3805
Those of No Account (Tidbits of Truth) 1011/8511
Those We Quote (Tidbits of Truth) 868/7368
Those Whom Father Has Chosen to Hear 266/2474
“Thou Shalt Not Covet” ... Period? 326/2963
Thoughts on Death 202/1957
“Thousand Generations, A” 836/7110
Three Chronological Stages of the Prophetic “Kingdom of God” on the Earth 745/6377
Three Groups in Church History: To Which Do We Belong? 24/233
Three Heavens and Earth, The 297/2725
Three Heavens and Earths, The
Part 1 (Bible Student's Courses) 1098/9211
Part 2 (Bible Student's Courses) 1099/9220
Three Heavens and Earths, The (chart) 344/3115
Three Phases of the Coming Prophetic Kingdom, The 951/8025
Three Spheres, The – Distinguishing Between Them 613/5324
Three Spheres, The: The Earth – The New Jerusalem – Far Above All
Part 1 of 2 – 616/5345
Part 2 of 2 – 617/5353
Three Spheres of Blessing 985/8301
Three Spheres of Blessing, The 773/6601
Three Spheres of Glory (Bullinger) 596/5169
Three Spheres of Glory and Our Unique Destiny, The 819/6973
Three Spheres of Glory, The (Pilkington) 834/7093
Three Spheres of Glory, The (Bible Basics #8) 893/7564
Three Stages of Knowledge, The 36/387
Three Stages of Paul's Ministry, The (Gelesnoff) 717/6158
Three Stages of Paul's Ministry, The (Pilkington) 960/8100
Three Steps to Maturity 932/7873
Three “What's of Ephesians 1, The 1027/8635
Three-Dimensional Love of God, The 165/1652
Three-Fold Division, A 242/2282
Threefold Division of All Truth, The: Doctrinal – Dispensational – Practical 552/4821
Throne of Grace, The 266/2476
Through What Kind of Glasses Do You Read God's Word?
Part 1 – 463/4105
Part 2 – 464/4113

Master Index

By Article

<u>Title</u> <u>Issue/Page</u>	<u>Title</u> <u>Issue/Page</u>
Thus He Gives to His Beloved While They Sleep 443/3949	#49 – 948-50/8023
Tidbits of Truth	#50 – 957/8073
#1 – 845/7183	#51 – 962/8113
#2 – 848/7207	#52 – 975/8224
#3 – 851/7226	#53 – 982/8278
#4 – 854/7253	#54 – 989/8338
#5 – 855/7234	#55 – 990/8345
#6 – 857/7279	#56 – 992/8357
#7 – 859/7295	#57 – 993/8366
#8 – 860/7299	#58 – 995/8384
#9 – 862/7318	#59 – 997/8401
#10 – 863/7327	#60 – 998/8409
#11 – 866/7349	#61 – 1003/8447
#12 – 867/7357	#62 – 1004/8455
#13 – 868/7367	#63 – 1006/8472
#14 – 871/7385	#64 – 1011/8511
#15 – 872/7398	#65 – 1014/8531
#16 – 874/7412	#66 – 1017/8559
#17 – 876/7429	#67 – 1019/8571
#18 – 877/7426	#68 – 1023/8606
#19 – 879/7455	#69 – 1029/8651
#20 – 881/7470	#70 – 1036/8709
#21 – 882/7478	#71 – 1040/8744
#22 – 883/7486	#72 – 1041/8753
#23 – 884/7494	#73 – 1042/8761
#24 – 888/7526	#74 – 1043/8765
#25 – 894/7574	#75 – 1044/8771
#26 – 895/7577	#76 – 1047/8795
#27 – 897/7595	#77 – 1059/8893
#28 – 901/7630	#78 – 1060/8907
#29 – 903/7643	#79 – 1068/8971
#30 – 904/7651	#80 – 1070/8985
#31 – 905/7663	#81 – 1074/9018
#32 – 907/7679	#82 – 1075/9021
#33 – 908/7687	#83 – 1079/9059
#34 – 910/7701	#84 – 1089/9139
#35 – 912/7716	#85 – 1091/9155
#36 – 913/7724	“Tidbits of Truth” are Pieces of the Puzzle (Tidbits of Truth) 918/7766
#37 – 915/7742	“Till He Come” 618/5364
#38 – 918/7766	Time and the Believer’s Growth (quote) 18/155
#39 – 919/7774	Time and the Secret Administration (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7985
#40 – 920/7783	Time and Writing (Editor’s Desk) 622/5398
#41 – 922/7797	Time of Jacob’s Trouble, The (Tidbits of Truth) 995/8384
#42 – 928/7845	Time to Die, A 311/2839
#43 – 931/7870	Time to Laugh, A 440/3925
#44 – 933/7886	Timeline of Creation, A (Reader’s Question Box #47) 855/7261
#45 – 937/7918	Timeline of Distinctions (chart) 338/3069
#46 – 938/7926	
#47 – 945/7982	
#48 – 946/7985	

Bible Student's Notebook™

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Timing and Nature of Our Hope, The 510/4487
To Know God 1045/8783
To Rightly Divide or Wrongly Divide: That Was the Question 25/256
To the Best of His Ability 175/1729
"To the Jew First" (Marks, Tidbits of Truth) 877/7435
"To the Jew First" (Pilkington, Tidbits of Truth) 975/8225
To What Do the Signs Point? 156/1569
"To Will and to Do" (Tidbits of Truth) 860/7301
Today (Luke 23:43) 420/3760
"Today shalt thou be with Me in Paradise." 280/2584
Today's Ecclesia: An Out-Calling to Christ Alone (Tidbits of Truth) 997/8401
Tongues, Signs and Visions: Not God's Order for Today 416/3725
Tongues: Israel's Sign Gift 339/3073
Top 100 Recommended Books, The (Editor's Desk) 960/8102
Top 100 Recommended Books, The (Editor's Desk) 1030/8663
Torch of His Testimony, The: The Importance of II Timothy 78/828
Torment of Matthew 18:34, The (Reader's Question Box #40) 812/6915
"Tossed To-and-Fro" 801/6825
Total Victory over Sin!
Part 1 – 210/2017
Part 2 – 211/2025
Part 3 – 212/2033
Touchstone, A 531/4654
"Tough Love"? 481/4249
Tough Spots 739/6335
Toward-Well-Having (quote: Clyde L. Pilkington, Jr.) 1047/8802
Tradition (quote: Ray O. Jones) 19/175
Tradition (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1032/8682
Translation Project: Sharing the Truth Worldwide 1027/8642
Tradition versus Truth 302/2770
Traditional Churches (quote: Mike Owens) 1099/9222
Train Track, A 215/2063
Transcendent Exaltation: From Minority to Manhood 812/6913
Transcendent Grace 855/7257
Trans-Dispensational Truth (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8533
Transfiguration, The (compilation) 803/6841
Transfiguration, The (Bullinger) 804/6849
Transfiguration, The: The Vision of Matthew 17 811/6909
Transformed by Beholding 812/6917
Translation Confusion 656/5670

Title Issue/Page

Translation Corrections 415/3717
Translation Treasures
#1 – Gates of Hell 143/1468
#2 – Justified Freely 160/1608
#3 – The "Cross" 280/2586
Treasure, the Vessel and the Power, The 354/3195
"The Tree of Life" and the "Service of the Nations" 1022/8598
Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1044/8775
Trial of Faith, The (Tidbits of Truth) 992/8358
Trip to Hell and Back, A (Tidbits of Truth) 993/8366
Triumph of Jesus Christ, The, as Set Forth in the Nathaniel Scarlett Translation of the New Testament (1798) 853/7244
Triumph of Love, The 1037/8715
True and False Zeal (poem) 104/1112
True Basis of Fellowship, The 546/4769
True Basis of World Peace, The 297/2732
True Church, The 97/1005
True Confessions of a "Church" Architect 29/303
True Contentment 398/3581
True Ecclesia, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8795
True Evangelism of Grace, The (Editor's Desk) 654/5654
True Israel – Considering the Terms "Spiritual Israel" and "The Ten Lost Tribes" 544/4753
True Love Is Forever (poem) 104/1112
True Meaning of Judgment, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1023/8608
True Meaning of Love, The 385/3470
True Qualifications of Service 265/2461
True Success 66/731
True Worship (Tidbits of Truth) 993/8370
True, Whether We Believe It or Not (quote) 650/5624
Truitt, Brad (obituary) 1053/8849
Trusting 102/1077
Trusting God (quote) 388/3502
Trusting Others to the Father 283/2609
Trusting the Journey: Misunderstandings and God's Ultimate Surprise 1037/8721
Truth 5/37
Truth About Easter, The 7/53
Truth About Halloween, The 20/177
Truth About Sodom, The 352/3169
Truth for One Eon (quote: Adlai Loudy) 1031/8674
Truth of Polygamy, The – A Brief Presentation 746/6387
Truth vs Our Own Opinions About Truth (quote) 1079/9060
Truth Withheld 233/2207
Truth-Seeker, The 227/2153, 537/4703

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Truthing in Love (Tidbits of Truth) 888/7526
“Truthing in Love” 1023/8603
“The Twelve” and “All the Apostles” and the Salvation of I Corinthians 15:1-4 (Reader’s Question Box #64) 882/7479
Turning-Point at the Close of Acts, The (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7439
Twisting the Contrast: How Religion Got It Backwards 1083/9087
Two Accounts of Humanity’s Creation, The – Genesis Chapters 1 & 2 826/7025
Two Apostleships, The (chart) 358/3229
Two Basic Administrations (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7595
Two Bodies, or One? 526/4612
Two Churches and Two Men 368/3308
Two Different Gods? One of the Old Testament and One of the New? (Reader’s Question Box #30) 779/6654
Two Different Hopes and Callings (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7438
Two Genealogies of Our Lord and the Curse of Coniah, The
 Part 1 of 2 – 695/5977
 Part 2 of 2 – 697/5991
Two Great Mysteries 104/1109
Two Important Principles in the Conduct of Life 66/730
Two New BSN Features (Editor’s Desk) 681/5871
Two Realms and Their Two Fundamental Dispensations, The (Tidbits of Truth) 945/7982
Two Sets of Paul’s Epistles in Relation to Acts 28, The 773/6603
Two-Sided Principle of Planning, The 880/7458
Two Ways 502/4420
Tyndale’s Task 537/4702

U

Ultimate End of the Story Is Going to Be All Right, The 686/5912
Ultimate Freedom from Sin, The: Justification! 296/2717
Unanswered Prayer (Stam) 559/4876
Unanswered Prayer (Jordan) 861/7305
Unbelieving Believers 573/4988
Unbounded Love 27/270
Uncommon Words of the Concordant Version 310/2834
Under No Compunction (Tidbits of Truth) 1011/8512
Underneath the Altar 450/4003
Underestimating the Date of Adam’s Creation 885/7497
Understanding the Entrance and Purpose of the Law in Relationship to God’s Character of Grace 961/8109
Undoing of Adam, The

Title Issue/Page

Part 1 – The Undoing of Adam and “Much More,” The 541/4729
Part 2 – Supplementary Notes: Judgment, Death and Dying 542/4737
Part 3 – Christ, Greater than Adam 631/5465
Unexpected in John’s Gospel, The 647/5593
Unfolding Ages, The (chart) 996/8393
Unfolding the Layers of God: Like Peeling Away an Onion 1087/9117
Unforced Acclamation 991/8347
Uniqueness of Our Calling, The
 Part 1 of 3 – 788/6721
 Part 2 of 3 – 789/6731
 Part 3 of 3 – 790/6739
Uniqueness of Your Journey, The 273/2525
Unintermitting Prayer 863/7326
Unity (quote: Paul, the Apostle) 8578
Unity of the Spirit, The 432/3855
Universal Fullness of Christ, The 728/6247
Universalism an Utterance of the Heart 107/1144
Universalism, Calvinism and Arminianism: Some Preliminary Reflections 878/7441
Unknown Period of Time, An (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8801
“Unpardonable Sin,” The (Williams)
 Part 1 – 444/3953
 Part 2 – 445/3961
Unpardonable Sin The (Knoch) 820/6977
Unpardonable Sin, The (Martin) 821/6985
Unpardonable Sin, The: Truth vs. Myth 740/6337
Unpardoned Sin 822/6997
Unscriptural? or Undispensational? 41/441, 303/2777
Unsearchable Riches 345/3121
Unsearchable Riches of Christ, The 590/5121
“Unsearchable Riches of Christ” 913/7722
Unseen Lessons from “The Parable of the Prodigal Sons” 147/1497
Unslandered (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1095/9188
“Unto the Third and Fourth Generation” (Reader’s Question Box #12) 331/3003
Unuttered, Unceasing Prayer (Tidbits of Truth) 857/7279
Unworthy of Him (quote: MacDonald) 1043/8770
Up on the Bible 30/316
URQA
 #1 – Matthew 3:10-12 998/8403
 #2 – Matthew 4:19 1008/8489
 #3 – Romans 8:9 1054/8856
Use of the Names and Titles of God, The
 Part 1 – 511/4489
Using All Scripture in Light of the Most Recent

Bible Student's Notebook™

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Revelation(Reader's Question Box #15) 507/4463
Utterly Inadequate Understanding, An (quote) 620/5382

V

Various Thoughts Related to Church and Spiritual Life 55/605
Vastly More to Be a Son than a Child (Tidbits of Truth) 854/7255
Velveteen Rabbit, The 491/4332
Verses, Chapters, Paragraphs and Punctuation (quote) 480/4245
Vessels of Up-Building 288/2659
Vicarious Humanity of Christ 137/1424
Vickers, Heloise F. (obituary) 865/7338
Victims of Religion (quote) 385/3474
Victory Is a Man 60/665
Victory over the Vain Cycle of Labor 335/3041
View from Above, The: Embracing Chaos Without Being Crushed by It 1081/9075
Virtual Veil, The 407/3653
Vision for the Future, A: The Study Bible Project (Editor's Desk) 1044/8776
Vital Principles in Correctly Partitioning Paul (Tidbits of Truth) 854/7253
Vladimir Gelesnoff (Tidbits of Truth) 913/7727
Vogt, Karyl L. (Obituary) 911/7712

W

W.B. Screws (Old Newspapers) 748/6407
Wages of Sin, The 69/756
Waging Peace (Tidbits of Truth) 1074/9018
"Wait upon the Lord" (Isaiah 40:31) (Reader's Question Box #8) 186/1819
Walk by Faith (quote: Clyde L. Pilkington, Jr.) 1028/8650
Walking 236/2229
Walking in the Light We Have (Editor's Desk) 757/6480
Walk of Faith, The (Tidbits of Truth) 872/7399
"Was Israel Instructed to Commit Genocide?" (Reader's Question Box #11) 330/2994
Was Jesus Christ Alive Before His Life on Earth Began?
Part 1 of 12 – 707/6073
Part 2 of 12 – 708/6081
Part 3 of 12 – 709/6089
Part 4 of 12 – 710/6097
Part 5 of 12 – 711/6105
Part 6 of 12 – 712/6113
Part 7 of 12 – 713/6121
Part 8 of 12 – 714/6129

Title Issue/Page

Part 9 of 12 – 715/6137
Part 10 of 12 – 716/6145
Part 11 of 12 – 717/6153
Part 12 of 12 – 718/6161
Miscellaneous Considerations & Conclusion 719/6169
Was the New Testament Originally Written in Hebrew? 390/3522
Water Baptism 185/1805
Watermelon Wisdom 40/426
Way of Cain, The 486/4289
Way of Salvation, The – A Message of Good News 635/5501
Wayside Ministries 304/2785
We Are Aware 997/8395
We Are God's Workmanship 70/757, 99/1038
We Are One 759/6496
"We Are Prepared to Learn" (Editor's Desk) 620/5380
We Are the "Circumcision" – Paul's Figures of Distinction 555/4845
We Continue to Need Your Help (Editor's Desk) 693/5963, 875/7422, 900/7621
We Did Not Ask for this Room (poem) 699/6013
We Have a Better Hope 492/4342
We Have It Made (quote) 411/3688
We Know No Man After the Flesh 72/780
We Need Nothing More 319/2907
We Need Your Help (Editor's Desk) 627/5437
We Never Guess, We Look It Up! 10/80
We Only Have One Leader: Christ Jesus 868/7363
"We See Jesus" 332/3011
We Sorrow in Death – but the Best Is Yet to Come 549/4797
We Who Are Pre-Expectants 1031/8667
We Would Expect 1008/8483
We're Not Occupied with End-of-the-Age Events (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7928
Wedding Announcement: Burson-Barna 893/7568
Well Established Precedent, The 28/282
Wesley and Holiness 39/421
What a Gospel! 43/472
What a Sovereign God Will Do and Will Achieve 335/3043
What About "Falling from Grace?" 813/6927
What About Ordinances? 184/1797
What About the Sacraments? (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8895
What are "Open Recording Days"? (Editor's Desk) 1082/9082
What Are You Occupied With? (quote – Bullinger) 70/761
What Became of the Saints Roused at Christ's Resurrection? 992/8361

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

What Does *Apostello* Mean? 698/6005
What Does *Parousia* Mean? 699/6009
What Does the Bible Really Teach About Hell? – A Response to H.A. Ironside 295/2709
What Does the Sovereignty of God Mean? (Bible Student's Courses) 969/8173
What Every True Believer Should Know 47/516
What God Is Not (Bible Student's Courses) 965/8141
What God Wills, Happens; What He Wills Not, Won't 334/3037
What Happened to Enoch and Elijah? (Reader's Question Box #36) 807/6876
What Happens to Those Who Are Alive at the Consummation? (Reader's Question Box) 1030/8661
What Happens to Us When We Die? 1027/8639
What I Believe 510/4483
What if Some Do Not Believe? 107/1137
What Is a "Gentile"? 540/4721
What Is Conciliation? 312/2849
What Is Death? 8/67, 375/3361
What Is Gain? 1006/8467
What Is Grace? 632/5479
What Is Heaven Like? 441-2/3938
What Is Love? 374/3353
What Is Love as the Scriptures Define It? (Bible Student's Courses) 994/8377
What Is Man? 332/3005
What Is "Marriage"? (Reader's Question Box #46) 823/7006
What Is Our Problem? 10/83
What Is Punishment? 290/2671
What Is the Church? 53/588
What Is the Gospel that Paul Proclaimed? 278/2568
"What Is the Meaning of Eternal Life?" (Reader's Question Box #13) 457/4062
What Is the Mystery? 516/4529
What Is Truth? 282/2597
What Is Ultimate Reconciliation 198/1909
What Is Your Hope? 583/5065
What Keeps Us from Being Qualified to Judge Others? 71/770
What Others Are Saying About the New Church Series 55/616, 58/642
What Right Have We to Expect to Go to Heaven? 523/4585
"What Sins Is Paul Writing About in II Timothy 3:16?" (Reader's Question Box #1) 70/764
What the Bible Student's Notebook Is All About 316/2882
What Unites Us? (Reader's Question Box #68) 903/7646
What We Can Learn from the Costa Concordia 331/2997
What We Take for Granted When We Read Paul 7/58

Title Issue/Page

What You Don't See Is What You Get 14/109
What? What Do You Mean Another Gospel? 13/108
What's in a Name? – "Canaan" 355/3205
What's In a Name? – "Damascus" 358/3227
What's in a Name? – "Judah" 363/3272
What's in a Number? – "153" 355/3205
When All of Life Is Over (poem) 358/3232
When Children Die (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8896
When Christianity Hijacks Who You Are 1086/9114
When Did the Body of Christ Start? 475/4204
When Did the Dispensation of God's Grace Begin? (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7436
When Did the Secret Body Begin? 658/5685
When God Became the Father of His Son (with 10 Common Objections Considered) 818/6961
When God Speaks, Things Happen! 383/3449
When Grace Had a Fine Print 1079/9056
When Petulant Children Are in Power and the True Nature of Sodom 766/6550
When the Vow Breaks – Divorce and Remarriage 240/2261
When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449
When Were We Ever Not "In Christ"? (Tidbits of Truth) 1075/9026
When Will All Be Restored? (Reader's Question Box #44, 47) 821/6991, 824/7016 (dup. of #44)
Where Are the Ten Lost Tribes? 878/7444
Where Are the Ten Tribes? 906/7665
Where Do Babies Go When They Die? 81/860
Where Do We Go from Here? The Continuation of Paul's Gospel 251/2349
Where Do We Meet? (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8897
Where Do You Stand? (Editor's Desk) 689/5936
Where Is Justice? and Where Is God? 735/6299
Where on Earth Is God? A Look at the Dwelling Place of God 45/485
Where People Are 72/780
"Where Their Worm Dies Not, and the Fire Is Not Quenched" (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8898
Where Wages Are Due 395/3557
Where We Fit In 165/1645
Where We're Going 354/3193
Where Will You Spend Eternity? 6/51
"Where's My Response?" (Editor's Desk) 619/5372
Where's the Beef? An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part XXVII 64/712
Which? A Comparison of Divine Revelation with Human Theology 787/6718
Which Is Better? 128/1352
Whittemore, Jr., Kenneth R. (Obituary) 987/8322

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Who Are God's "Achievement" in Ephesians 3:10? (Tidbits of Truth) 1074/9018
Who Are the "Jews"? (Tidbits of Truth) 872/7398
Who Are We, and Where Do We Fit In? (Reader's Question Box #19) 598/5188
Who Are You, and What Have You Done with My Real Father? 175/1725
Who Do I Support? 1067/8963
Who Does God Hate? A Look at God's Wrath, Mercy and What Christ Accomplished 422/3773
Who Is a Savior? 338/3071
Who Is God? (Bible Student's Courses) 964/8129
Who Is Greater? Adam? or the Lord Jesus Christ? 196/1899
Who Is in Charge Here? 286/2633
Who Is on the Throne in Isaiah 6? (Reader's Question Box #62) 871/7389
Who Is Your Apostle? 192/1867
Who Is the Snatching Away For? (Reader's Question Box #56) 851/7231
Whole Creation, The – Including Animals (Tidbits of Truth) 931/7871
Whole Universe in Harmony with God, The (Tidbits of Truth) 992/8359
Whole Universe Is Included, The 672/5797
Whole World Is Lying in the Wicked One, The 833/7088
Why Bother Proclaiming the Gospel? 233/2206
Why Christ Died and Man's Doctrine of Substitution 320/2912
Why Did God Give the Law? (Tidbits of Truth) 1044/8773
Why Did Paul Baptize? 544/4759
Why Do the Nations Rage? 271/2509
Why I Left the Organized Church – A Personal Testimony 135/1401
Why Is Jesus Called "God"? (Reader's Question Box #43) 821/6990
Why Is the World Full of Misery and Disappointment if God Loves Us? (Bible Student's Courses) 998/8405
Why Is There a Need for Forgiveness? (Reader's Question Box) 1057/8883
Why Jesus Died: The Undoing of Adam 141/1449
Why Jesus Was Not Born in December 269/2499
Why Not Rather Suffer? (quote: Paul) 1027/8642
Why Paul Gloried in the Cross 14/116
Why Paul? Unveiling Practical Truth Veiled by Traditions 12/96
Why This Waste? 60/670
Why We Were Born Sinners (quote) 331/2999
Wickedness in the Heavenly Places (Tidbits of Truth) 948-50/8023

Title Issue/Page

Wife Loving 483/4268
Wife Loving Q & A 491/4334
Will God Not Do His Very Best? (Tidbits of Truth) 882/7478
Will God Save All, or Only Some? 390/3517
Will God's Love Outlast Human Rebellion? (Bible Student's Courses) 1001/8432
Will We "Always Be Together With the Lord"? (Reader's Question Box #38) 809/6893
Will We Escape Death?
Part 1 of 2 – 836/7105
Part 2 of 2 – 837/7115
Will Worrying Make Matters Any Better? 637/5519
William B. Screws (wls) 641/5445
William Mealand (biographical) 1098/9214
Willing Mind, A 95/984
Willing to Listen and Consider 624/5414
Willingness to Walk Alone with God 143/1465
Wine and Health 327/2971
Wine-Women-Song (quote: Martin Luther) 1054/8860
Winter, Pauline R. (obituary) 1071/8994
"Wintering" 1095/9181
Wisdom 25/255
Witch of Endor, The 358/3225
With His Word Complete, God Remains Silent (Tidbits of Truth) 860/7299
Without (quote) 642/5556
Without God's Sovereignty His Promises Are Unsure (Bible Student's Courses) 982/8275
Witness of the Spirit, The (Romans 8:16) (Reader's Question Box #26) 750/6419
Woman's Wonder (Tidbits of Truth) 855/7264
Women Silenced (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7229
Wonderful Book, The 624/5411
Wonderful Secret to Learn, A 390/3523
Wonderful Sphere of Grace vs. The Burdensome Sphere of Law, The 817/6960
"Wonders" in the Pre-Prison Epistles 696/5986
Word of God on a Blank Page, The 37/391
Word of Truth "Correctly Partitioned," The – The Divine Line of Demarcation: Heaven & Earth
Part 1 of 2 – 657/5673
Part 2 of 2 – 658/5681
Word Regarding Hannah Whitall Smith and her work, *The God of All Comfort*, A (Editor's Desk) 921/7791
Work of Christ, The 63/708
Workers and Lovers 81/859
World Reconciliation 168/669
World's Two Truly Decisive Battles, The 382/3435
Worship and Going to "Church" 706/6070

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Title Issue/Page

Worship of Christ, The (Reader's Question Box #23)
710/6100
"Wrath" of God, The (Pilkington) 777/6639
"Wrath" of God, The (Grobler) 1027/8640
"Wrath" of God, The (Bible Students Courses) 1066/8953
Wrath of God, The (Sheridan) 421/3770
Writings of the Circumcision, The 599/5193

Y

Y 109/1165
Year 2000, The 45/496
Year-for-a-Day Theory (quote) 574/4995
Year in Review – 2024 (Editor's Desk) 1061/8912
Year in Review, A (Editor's Desk) 911/7707
You Are Free from the Law 46/499
You Are God's Workmanship 222/2113
You Can't Refuse Grace 1067/8957
You Deserve Hell: The Lie that Christianity Won't Stop
Telling 1064/8933
You Need A Savior 4/34
You Say – God Says 165/1652
You're Going to Be Lonely (cartoon) 1043/8768
You're Having Marital Problems? Thinking of Di-
vorce? 301/2757
Your Coming Applause of God 450/4001
Your Room Is Ready (Tidbits of Truth) 1011/8512

Z

Zechariah 6:12-15 (Representative Prophetic Passages)
988/8328
Zenith of Man's Day, The 775/662
Zionism 270/2506
Zionism (quote) 803/6848

William Mealand (biographical) 1098/9214
"Wintering" 1095/9181

Bible Student's Notebook™

By Author

Author Issue/Page

A

Abbott, Lewis 658/5688
Abby, Life Itself 863/7327
Adams, Arthur P. 71/769, 74/795, 75/800, 99/1038,
1039, 102/1077, 111/1189, 116/1233, 187/1821,
189/1837, 192/1861, 200/1925, 257/2401,
300/2749, 320/2912, 324/2941, 332/3005, 3011,
336/3049, 337/3057, 344/3113, 351/3169,
353/3185, 364/3275, 368/3305, 374/3357,
380/3405, 388/3493, 3502, 390/3523, 408/3661,
412/3696, 415/3717, 421/3770 449/3985,
480/4247, 517/4537, 518/4545, 530/4641,
689/5934, 699/6015, 880/7457, 989/8338,
1038/8730, 1047/8795, 1049/8818, 1055/8868,
1056/8876, 1061/8916
Addair, George 267/2477, 268/2485, 827/7033,
1067/8964
Albertson, Charles Carroll 505/4446
Alder, Shannon L. 1093/9172
Allen, Roland 23/221
Allen, Stuart 560/4882
Allin, Thomas 389/3514, 419/3749 862/7318
Amirault, Gary 667/5756, 1059/8896
Andersen, Daniel 39/418, 42/457, 44/480, 72/780,
503/4425, 504/4433
Andersen, Hans Christian 855/7264
Anderson, Charles S. 978/8249
Anderson, Sir Robert 16/125, 46/508, 219/2096,
506/4455, 507/4460, 524/4595, 625/5417,
627/5434, 897/7600, 1043/8766
Andrews, L.M. 1019/8576
Ashman, Robert L. 11/85
Austin-Sparks, T. 39/422, 42/449, 45/490, 82/868,
728/6247, 877/7439, 920/7783, 938/7926,
1019/8573, 8575, 8577, 1042/8758, 8761
Avery, James A. 305/2794
Ayer, William W. 30/316

B

Baader, F.H. 703/6046
Baker, Charles F. 149/1513, 315/2871, 888/7526
Baker, Josephine Turck 183/1796

Author Issue/Page

Baker, Oscar M. 500/4407, 546/4774, 595/5161,
598/5188, 777/6636, 854/7256, 872/7397,
1044/8771
Ballinger, Tom L. 492/4337, 580/5041, 581/5049,
582/5057, 583/5065, 604/5249, 770/6582,
793/6764, 801/6829, 808/6881, 809/6889,
847/7198, 857/7273, 867/7359, 872/7399,
877/7436, 7437, 895/7580, 7583, 896/7585,
897/7595, 901/7625, 904/7651, 923/7801,
925/7817, 942/7953, 943/7961, 946/7988,
962/8113, 993/8363, 1005/8459, 1006/8469,
1021/8591
Ballou, Hosea 132/1377
Barclay, William 748/6403, 1047/8800
Barnes, Albert 95/991
Barnhouse, Donald G. 1001/8427
Barrett, Dr. George Ames 831/7071, 983/8289
Bast, Don 264/2453, 282/2597, 289/2661, 404/3629
Bauman, Bert 531/4655, 748/6404, 990/8344
Bennett, Vincent 869/7373, 870/7377, 877/7438,
880/7459, 882/7473, 885/7499, 885/7503,
887/7518, 888/7527, 889/7531
Bentley, Jr., William W. 291/2681
Bercot, David 22/216
Berry, Harold J. 878/7444
Bickham, Arnold 812/6915
Billheimer, Paul E. 73/785, 214/2050
Bishop, A.E. 416/3725
Bishop, Albert Edward 620/5377, 5378
Bjork, Cliff 223/2121
Blades, Keith R. 37/391
Blay, Cecil J. 219/2089, 227/2153, 280/2584,
302/2765
Bohlender, Jeff 859/7295, 860/7299, 928/7845,
933/7887, 1020/8579, 8584, 1040/8744,
1053/8852, 1054/8589, 1075/9024, 9028,
1084/9100, 1086/9115, 1089/9139
Boston, Thomas 1082/9081, 1085/9101
Botner, J. Blake 311/2842, 979/8251, 996/8387,
8393, 999/8411, 1000/8423
Bowman, Jeff 178/1752, 255/2387, 304/2784
Bowman, Ray 29/303
Boyd, Gregory A. 106/1128, 1043/8768

Master Index

By Author

Author Issue/Page

Britton, Joshua 1019/8574
Broad, William Tucker 607/5273, 634/5489,
660/5697
Brock, Robert C. 9/75, 178/1749, 366/3289,
379/3393, 397/3573, 398/3586, 399/3593,
400/3602, 441-2/3929, 449/3995
Brogden, Chip 60/665, 161/1615
Brown, Andrew 700/6021, 870/7381, 908/7683,
909/7691, 910/7697, 915/7737
Bruce, Don 1003/8447
Brunner, Emil 1044/8774
Bryan, William Jennings 40/426
Buchanan, D. 667/5758
Buckman, David 256/2389
Buckner, Darson 1053/8850, 1057/8851, 1067/8963,
1070/8983, 1071/8989, 8993, 1072/9004,
1074/9020, 1079/9058, 1080/9067, 1082/9079,
1085/9101, 9108, 1086/9115, 1094/9173,
1095/9187, 1096/9198
Bullinger, E.W. 15/117, 29/304, 38/409, 70/761,
96/993, 130/1365, 217/2080, 220/2101,
233/2208, 269/2498, 2499, 296/2723, 303/2776,
325/2949, 330/2989, 338/3065, 345/3121,
352/3182, 354/3195, 358/3228, 364/3273,
381/3426, 397/3578, 417/3733, 420/3760,
425/3802, 440/3921, 443/3949, 449/3998,
466/4134, 477/4209, 486/4289, 488/4311,
492/4342, 502/4420, 590/5121, 591/5129,
596/5169, 603/5243, 608/5284, 613/5323,
619/5374, 620/5382, 621/5385, 626/5432,
636/5505, 647/5600, 661/5705, 662/5713,
668/5765, 713/6126, 737/6318, 803/6841,
6844, 804/6849, 813/6926, 823/7005, 844/7174,
851/7229, 879/7454, 905/7664, 912/7720,
922/7797, 946/7985, 1003/8448, 1021/8587,
1034/8698, 1057/8849, 1060/8901, 1092/9162,
1096/9198
Bultema, Harry 81/6669, 869/7375, 871/7386
Bunce, Howard Nathaniel 207/1999, 732/6278,
786/6705791/6749, 885/7504, 890/7537,
894/7575
Bundy, Walter H. 593/5149
Burgener, Ivan L. 100/1041, 137/1421

Author Issue/Page

Burns, Alan 62/694, 159/1593, 374/3355, 514/4513,
537/4703, 590/5123, 594/5154, 624/5411,
647/5593, 874/7413, 920/7783, 993/8366,
1023/8607, 1029/8653, 1036/8714, 1047/8799,
1070/8987, 1090/9148
Burson, James T. 506/4449, 1070/8987
Buzzard, Sir Anthony F. 938/7927
Bynoe, Leon Albert 601/5225, 632/5473, 635/5501

C

Caldwell, John Robert 620/5379, 834/7089, 837/7118
Cale John H. 696/5985
Callaway, Eugene Charles 480/4245
Campbell, James 718/6168, 747/6397
Canterbury, Dean of 1043/8766
Carmichael, Amy 42/456
Carey, Juanita S. 973/8201
Carpenter, Lester J. 1/3
Carr, David M. 81/859
Carr, W.G. 27/275
Carron, T.W. 62/699
Catlin, Jacob 806/6865
Cecil, A.P. 28/291
Chafer, Lewis Sperry 397/3578, 860/7300,
895/7578, 992/8359
Chambers, Oswald 828/7041, 993/8367
Chapman, W.R. 745/6382, 946/7988
Chesterton, G.K. 938/7928
Cichoke, Dr. Anthony J. 327/2971
Clayton, Edward Henry 371/3329, 372/3337,
383/3441, 405/3637, 409/3669, 427/3817,
432/3855, 450/4004, 484/4273, 484/4278,
526/4615, 569/4953, 635/5497, 636/5511,
712/6120, 733/6281, 737/6313, 797/6793,
799/6809, 842/7153, 1011/8511
Coates, C.A. 214/2050
Cole, Claude D. 317/2885
Coles, J.J.B. 613/5321
Collier, Winn 857/7279
Collis, Dennis 287/2652
Cook, David C. 216/2067
Cope, Bob 62/700
Coram, James R. 82/868, 314/2868, 328/2973,

Bible Student's Notebook™

By Author

Author Issue/Page

386-7/3489, 495/4365, 510/4481, 777/6637,
975/8225, 1051/8829, 1052/8837
Coyle, Matthew 1/4, 10/83, 1019/8576
Crowder, Bill 862/7318
Crystal, Ernest Lynwood 518/4547, 852/7235,
877/7439
Custance, Arthur 17/139, 274/2538, 2539, 895/7579

D

Dale, Dr. Robert William 634/5494
Dallmus, C.F. 991/8347
Davies, B. 418/3741
Davidson, Bob 771/6585, 801/6832
Davis, F.W. 643/5565, 667/5753, 703/6041
“Decimus” 817/6953
DeHaan, M.R. 30/316, 94/980, 95/987, 750/6421,
859/7295
Dokas, John 309/2821
Downing, Curt 197/1904
Durham, Denis 84/877, 307/2805, 325/2955,
521/4573, 854/7250, 1089/9139

E

Eby, J. Preston 137/1417, 290/2671
Eckerty, Ken 135/1401, 1405
Edwards, Gene 22/217, 24/233, 29/301, 37/395,
998/8409
Ehrenfeld, Ken 879/7453, 903/7644
Essex, John H. 229/2169, 347/3137, 348/3145,
349/3153, 350/3161, 386-7/3477, 408/3664,
483/4267, 519/4553, 520/4561, 611/5305,
612/5316, 645/5577, 646/5585, 672/5795,
730/6259, 738/6325, 792/6753, 819/6969,
824/7009, 825/7023, 839/7129, 840/7140,
850/7217, 875/7417, 879/7450, 913/7726,
919/7724, 1019/8573, 1040/8746
Evans J.H. 622/5393, 1033/8688
Evans, W.M. 650/5622
Evely, Bob 114/1217, 145/1481, 166/1659,
175/1727, 227/2159, 314/2861, 391/3527,
392/3533, 603/5241, 648/5601, 649/5609,
650/5617, 700/6017, 707/6080, 814/6929,
815/6937, 816/6945, 820/6984, 913/7724

Author Issue/Page

F

Faith Fellowship 719/6175
Fallis, F.L. 215/2057
Farrar, Fenton W. 795/6783, 938/7926
Feddema, Peter 331/3000, 335/3043, 1092/9157
Fellows, Ted 6/52, 12/93
Ferries, Malcolm, 935/7903
Fieldhouse, Marvin L. 70/761, 71/771, 975/8226
Fielding, Donald 301/2762, 860/7300
Finck, Joel W. 393/3544
Fine, James D. 484/4279, 773/6607, 806/6871,
811/6911, 860/7303, 897/7593, 913/7727,
937/7918, 1040/8745, 1068/8972
Fisher, Dennis 863/7327
Flanders, James 410/3677, 426/3805, 449/3993
Foss, Sam Walter 28/282
Frank, Douglas W. 111/1195
Franke, Elmer E. 1014/8531
Franklin, Benjamin 997/8401
Freeman, Joseph A. 585/5084, 5085
Fry, H.W. 606/5265, 613/5324, 666/5745
Fundamental Evangelistic Association 6/49
Funk, Gary E. 51/567

G

Gaebelein, Arno C. 25/252, 63/708, 627/5434, 5435,
803/6843, 6848, 882/7479, 888/7527
Gallaudet, Thomas H. 810/6897
Gallentine, Duane 110/1177, 1180
Gardner, Marilyn 1014/8534
Garrison, Phillip 400/3601, 406/3650, 422/3773,
431/3845, 456/4052, 740/6337
Gavazzoni, John R. 82/867
George, Bob 107/1147
Gelesnoff, Vladimir M. 238/2245, 254/2377,
389/3510, 467/4137, 468/4145, 469/4153,
470/4161, 471/4169, 491/4331, 492/4342,
509/4473, 4477, 4478, 511/4495, 523/4590,
528/4629, 535/4686, 594/5155, 598/5187,
603/5245, 605/5257, 619/5369, 622/5394,
651/5625, 655/5657, 656/5666, 706/6072,
717/6158, 743/6366, 803/6841, 846/7189,
867/7359, 938/7927, 1023/8606, 8607,

Master Index

By Author

Author Issue/Page

1027/8635, 1037/8715
Glanvill, Joseph 1043/8766
Gordon, A.J. 138/1425, 139/1433, 143/1467
Graeser; Lynn; Schoenheit 855/7264, 859/7295
Grant, Rex B. 866/7349
Greene, Oliver B. 26/264
Grobler, Johann 901/7630, 1009/8491, 1011/8539,
1018/8563, 1027/8640, 1033/8683, 1045/8783,
1078/9045
Gross, Dan 4/29
Grubb, Norman P. 188/1829, 528/4630, 586/5092,
687/5920, 739/6335, 881/7470, 882/7450,
888/7527

H

Hadden, Dr. Robert A. 627/5436, 780/6663,
876/7429, 889/7529, 895/7578, 7582
Hadfield, Col. Chris 851/7227
Haller, Manfred 40/435
Halley, Keaton 704/6054
Hallman, Bert W. 545/4761
Hallman, William B. 2/9, 182/1781, 643/5561,
650/5623, 654/5649, 658/5685, 659/5692,
663/5721, 788/6721, 789/6729, 6731, 790/6739,
819/6973, 829/7053, 838/7127, 866/7345, 7351,
867/7353, 877/7438
Hammon, W.H. 194/1877
Hammond, Jr., M.B. 741/6345, 756/6467, 757/6475
Hanna, Robert E. 54/604
Hanson, J.W. 303/2775, 938/7927
Hartford, Chapin & Hart, Sarah 319/2906
Hartill, Joseph E. 391/3529
Hayter, Donald G. 519/4559, 736/6305
Hess, Alan 409/3673
Hetteema, David R. 745/6377, 767/6557, 768/6561,
769/6569, 915/7740
Hiatt, Peter 897/7595, 901/7630
Hill, Stephen 374/3353, 378/3389, 381/3424,
383/3446, 388/3501, 395/3557, 398/3581,
401/3608, 407/3653, 420/3759, 425/3799,
449/3996, 462/4100, 487/4297, 529/4633,
671/5785, 1048/8803, 1049/8811, 1050/8819,
1089/9133, 1090/9141, 9144, 9146, 1091/9151,

Author Issue/Page

9153, 1092/9159, 1093/9167, 1094/9175,
1095/9183, 1096/9194, 1097/9202, 1098/9207,
1099/9218, 1100/9226, 9227, 9229
Hiller, Gustavus Emanuel 313/2853, 692/5960,
803/6843
Holcomb, Bill 49/533
Holden, Richard 625/5418, 865/7339
Homoki, S. Lee 180/1765, 642/5556, 5557
Hough, Dean 481/4254, 568/4945, 636/5511,
672/5793, 828/7046, 910/7701, 997/8395,
1029/8651, 8658, 1043/8768
Howe, George F. 137/1418, 334/3033, 3037,
993/8366
Howitt, F.E. 277/2559
Hurley, Dr. Loyal F. , 938/7927
Hurnard, Hannah 225/2144
Hutcherson, Danny 1008/8486
Hutton, K.D. 668/5761
Hyde, Sr., Samuel E. 59/663
Hyde, Shirley 311/2837, 2844

I

Ironside, H.A. 32/331, 34/363, 94/976, 109/1170,
1176, 214/2055, 447/3980, 627/5435, 5436,
784/6696, 993/8370
Isaacs, A.A. 906/7665

J

Jacobsen, Dr. Jack E. 539/4717, 540/4725, 840/7142
Jacobson, V.E. 106/1127, 302/2770
Jaegle, M. 641/5548, 644/5569, 704/6055,
730/6257, 805/6857, 822/6997, 831/7065,
854/7254, 857/7275
Janse, Wim 231/2185, 292/2691, 319/2906,
338/3071, 355/3205, 358/3227, 363/3272,
385/3468, 1026/8627
Jeffreys, Charles 156/1574
Jersak, Brad 881/7471
Johnson, Melvin E. 752/6433, 913/7724, 1019/857,
1047/8801, 1055/8861, 1056/8869
Johnson, Win 303/2773, 2777, 316/2881
Jones, Collin 1070/8981
Jones, Dr. Edgar Gerald 608/5281

Bible Student's Notebook™

By Author

Author Issue/Page

Jones, Ray O. 19/175
Jones, Dr. Stephen E. 80/841
Jones, Steve 107/1144
Jordan, Richard 26/257, 156/1569, 165/1645,
185/1805, 236/2232, 269/2493, 430/3837,
561/4889, 813/6927, 817/6959, 822/6993,
867/7359, 872/7399, 1008/8483
Joyce, Ken 305/2789, 861/7305, 862/7316
Judd, R.H. 537/4703
Jukes, Andrew J. 166/1656, 920/7784, 1097/9206
Juneau, Robert 698/6001

K

Kaser, Hans 683/5881
Keller, W. Phillip 50/545
Kelly, William 1043/8770
Kelson, Brian R. 481/4255, 746/6385, 6387
Kennedy, John W. 78/829
Kenyon, E.W. 986/8311
Kerr, Russell 104/1112
Kessler, John H. 627/5433, 629/5449, 631/5467,
982/8279
Ketcherside, W. Carl 98/1023
King, Stephen 699/6014
Kirk, Joseph E. 277/2562, 390/3517, 423/3781,
433/3861, 623/5401, 853/7244, 1077/9037
Knoch, A.E. 77/821, 216/2065, 230/2177, 2181,
240/2266, 2268, 241/2269, 243/2292, 257/2397,
270/2507, 290/2671, 295/2709, 297/2732,
299/2748, 302/2767, 303/2775, 2777, 304/2781,
2788, 310/2829, 313/2853, 316/2880, 322/2930,
324/2945, 325/2954, 326/2957, 331/2999,
333/3013, 358/3225, 365/3281, 369/3313,
370/3324, 384/3453, 385/3469, 394/3549,
399/3589, 406/3645, 410/3682, 411/3687,
414/3709, 417/3738, 421/3769, 425/3797,
427/3813, 429/3833, 434-5/3869, 439/3916,
440/3924, 441-2/3937, 447/3977, 448/3990,
450/4003, 451/4009, 452/4017, 453/4025,
454/4033, 458/4065, 459/4073, 460/4083,
465/4121, 466/4129, 491/4329, 502/4421,
505/4443, 511/4492, 4494, 513/4505, 515/4523,
516/4529, 519/4558, 520/4565, 521/4569,

Author Issue/Page

522/4577, 523/4585, 4588, 524/4593, 526/4612,
4614, 527/4620, 4621, 528/4628, 532/4657,
533/4665, 534/4673, 535/4683, 537/4702,
544/4753, 546/4769, 547/4777, 548/4785,
567/4941, 574/4995, 575/5001, 576/5012,
577/5017, 578/5025, 583/5069, 584/5073,
590/5125, 594/5157, 595/5165, 598/5187,
599/5193, 602/5238, 605/5258, 613/5326,
615/5337, 619/5374, 620/5381, 624/5414,
633/5481, 636/5510, 637/5518, 642/5557,
650/5624, 652/5633, 653/5641, 5644, 655/5664,
656/5669, 669/5772, 683/5885, 689/5934,
693/5966, 693/5968, 695/5977, 697/5993,
703/6046, 719/6174, 732/6275, 6279, 739/6334,
748/6406, 756/6466, 759/6496, 760/6497,
772/6593, 802/6833, 803/6842, 810/6897,
812/6913, 820/6977, 821/6992, 829/7049, 7055,
830/7057, 831/7069, 833/7081, 842/7157,
848/7204, 7208, 851/7225, 7227, 7229, 854/7254,
7255, 7256, 855/7257, 855/7263, 856/7265,
857/7279, 858/7281, 859/7289, 7295, 860/7299,
863/7321, 7326, 7327, 865/7337, 7340, 866/7349,
7350, 867/7357, 7358, 868/7365, 872/7399,
874/7411, 7412, 7413, 7414, 7415, 877/7435,
7440, 883/7487, 884/7489, 885/7502, 888/7526,
7528, 894/7576, 902/7633, 908/7687, 910/7701,
912/7716, 915/7742, 924/7815, 937/7920,
946/7985, 948-50/8023, 957/8075, 968/8161,
975/8224, 978/8243, 982/8278, 8280, 986/8307,
8312, 988/8323, 989/8338, 992/8357, 8358, 8360,
8361, 993/8368, 997/8401, 1003/8448, 8449,
1013/8530, 1019/8571, 8575, 1023/8606, 8608,
1024/8618, 1026/8634, 1032/8682, 1035/8706,
1037/8722, 1039/8738, 1042/8760, 1043/8765,
8767, 8768, 1044/8775, 1046/8797, 1047/8797,
8800, 1050/8828, 1052/8843, 1059/8898, 8900,
1060/8901, 8907, 1061/8911, 1063/8925,
1065/8944, 8948, 1067/8959, 1070/8988,
1074/9015, 1076/9029, 1077/9039, 1083/9092,
1091/9156, 1095/9188, 1100/9230
Knoch, David E. 143/1468, 490/4323, 491/43 29
Kraemer, Dan 244/2293, 245/2301, 246/2309
Kruger, C. Baxter 136/1409, 137/1424, 141/1449,

Master Index

By Author

Author Issue/Page

144/1473, 150/1521, 151/1529, 312/2845
Kurth, Ricky 143/1472, 738/6328

L

L'Engle, Madeleine 686/5912
Lamb, Arthur C. 274/2538
Lambourne, Dr. Arthur Charles 773/6601,
887/7513, 7515, 7517
Lamsa, George M. 321/2924
Landy, Timothy Lee 1094/9180
Larkin, Dr. Clarence 627/5434, 656/5670, 825/7023
Larsen, Edward A. 230/2181, 439/3913, 919/7725,
983/8288
LaVier, John 106/1132, 182/1784
Law, William 97/1005
Lee, Witness 728/6247
Lemons, Rick 30/316, 173/1713
Leshner, Abigail "Abby", 938/7926
Lewis, C.S. 319/2906, 482/4263, 703/6047,
753/6448, 761/6510, 848/7208, 855/7264,
937/7920, 1002/8442, 1005/8466, 1006/8474
Lewis, T. Leonard 871/7392
Lilleby, Jan 868/7363, 7367, 871/7385
Linn, Dennis 1036/8711
Livingston, Patricia, 937/7920
Lloyd-Jones, D. Martyn 39/419, 440/3926
Locker, Aaron 149/1519, 171/1698, 175/1725, 1729,
1730, 180/1772, 195/1892, 218/2087, 221/2112,
271/2511, 302/2772, 316/2884, 319/2901,
323/2938, 531/4654, 573/4989, 851/7228,
871/7385, 918/7766, 928/7845
Locker, Neal 311/2843
Longva, Rick 321/2919, 323/2935, 377/3381,
391/3525, 400/3597, 437/3897, 441-2/3938
Lord, Peter 61/677
Loudy, Adlai 447/3977, 492/4343, 497/4377,
532/4661, 562/4897, 563/4905, 592/5138,
633/5484, 636/5511, 657/5673, 658/5681,
664/5629, 665/5737, 854/7255, 874/7413,
946/7990, 1031/8674
Lovelace, Harold 128/1352
Lovett, C.S. 62/697
Luther, Martin 397/3578, 719/6175, 859/7295,

Author Issue/Page

1054/8860, 1059/8900, 1064/8940
Lutzer, Erwin L. 46/499
Lynch, John 851/7227

M

M'Vicker, J.G. 638/5527, 5528, 1058/8892,
1098/9214
MacDonald, George 781/6672, 882/7478,
884/7494, 888/7527, 895/7579, 7580, 1023/8608,
1089/9140
Mackintosh, C.H. 48/522, 101/1065, 214/2049
Maclarty, Andrew 322/2925, 912/7720, 1081/9072
Macnab, R.B. 355/3201
Malone, Jack 25/256
Manford, Erasmus 152/1537, 153/1545, 154/1553,
155/1561, 532/4663
Marks, Guy 975/8225, 993/8368
Marshall, Catherine 784/6689
Martin, E.L. 285/2621
Martin, H.W. 239/2253, 821/6985
Martin, Steve 991/8354, 998/8407, 1008/8486,
1011/8509, 1024/8616, 1027/8642, 1035/8704,
1037/8721, 1053/8845, 8848, 1054/8583,
1057/8845, 8848, 1058/8891, 1062/8917,
1064/8933, 1066/8949, 1067/8957, 8963,
1068/8965, 8969, 1069/8976, 1070/8983,
1075/9021, 1079/9053, 9056, 9059, 1080/9065,
1081/9069, 9075, 1082/9077, 9081, 1083/9087,
9088, 9089, 9090, 1084/9093, 9098, 9100,
1085/9103, 9105, 1086/9109, 9112, 9114,
1087/9122, 9133, 1088/9125, 9128, 9131,
1089/9137, 1092/9161, 1093/9165, 1094/9179,
1096/9191, 1097/9204, 1098/9210, 1099/9215,
1100/9223
Matheson, George 311/2843
Mauro, Philip 811/6905, 813/6921
Maury, Matthew Fontaine 877/7436
McCroskey, Dee L. 10/77, 197/1901, 339/3073,
696/5986
McCurry, Robert 7/53, 20/177
McDaniel, Thomas E. 982/8281
McDivitt, Ted 148/1509, 218/2081
McDonald, George 252/2363

Bible Student's Notebook™

By Author

Author Issue/Page

McGee, J. Vernon 219/2093
McGranahan, James 44/476
McLain, Dr. C.E. 689/5929, 738/6326, 739/6335,
855/7262, 867/7359, 915/7742, 927/7837,
1001/8430
McLaurine, Robert 544/4758
McLean, Archibald 166/1653
McMahon 356/3209, 357/3217
McVey, Steve 107/1139, 1140, 1142, 109/1171,
230/2180, 231/2191, 243/2292, 278/2571,
290/2669, 532/4660, 982/8281
Meade, Jerry Paul 532/4662, 820/6981
Mealand, William 143/1469, 443/3945, 515/4521,
522/4580, 526/4609, 576/5009, 680/5857,
709/6093, 738/6321, 838/7125
Meldau, Dr. Fred John 684/5889, 685/5897, 687/5913,
688/5921, 690/5937, 691/5945, 692/5953
Mercer, Michael 395/3560
Meye, Peter 463/4105, 464/4113
Meyers, Brad 215/2063
Miller, Andrew 219/2096
Miller, J.R. 71/765, 233/2206, 238/2248, 243/2289,
252/2363, 254/2380, 257/2402, 278/2569,
286/2638, 290/2672, 304/2785, 312/2847,
315/2785, 323/2939, 326/2963, 343/3105, 3123,
346/3134, 354/3198, 378/3385, 379/3401,
385/3472, 390/3523, 408/3665, 440/3925,
586/5093, 594/5156, 602/5233, 637/5519,
802/6839, 812/6917, 857/7278
Mills, J. Eustace 62/699, 701/6025, 725/6217,
726/6227, 916/7745, 931/7870, 946/7987, 7991,
965/8137, 969/8169, 985/8301, 1007/8475
Milton, John 106/1133
Mitchell, Benjamin G. 962/8113, 8115
Moneypenny, John 1081/9075
Morgan, G. Campbell 71/767, 420/3762, 620/5382,
706/6067
Morgan, Dr. Harold P. 906/7671, 912/7716,
913/7722, 7724, 7726, 7727, 1030/8666
Morgan, Kenneth J. 535/4681
Moore, Thomas 1010/8506
Morpheus (*The Matrix*) 1060/8908
Morriss, F.E. 992/8355

Author Issue/Page

Morris, Henry M., Ph.D. 8/65
Mullen, Anthony 428/3821
Murray, Andrew 109/1174
Murray, John 992/8357
Myers, Harry Alvin 1031/8667

N

Nee, Watchman 17/141, 60/670, 74/793, 605/5261
Needham, David C. 42/458
Newberry, Thomas 594/5153, 672/5797
Newell, William R. 7/58, 16/130, 17/144, 19/175,
48/521, 71/771, 74/796, 75/802, 78/827,
167/1662, 178/1754, 417/3735, 749/6409,
860/7297, 867/7358, 872/7399, 877/7437
Newman, Keith 744/6369
Newton, John 104/1112, 382/3438, 1044/8773
Newton, Sir Isaac 219/2093, 506/4454
Newton, Thomas 990/8344
Nungesser, Tony 383/3449, 384/3465, 393/3541,
667/5756
Niebuhr, H. Richard 920/7784

O

O'Brien, Jonathan 737/6317
O'Hair, J.C. 144/1475, 183/1789, 319/2907,
574/4998, 877/7438, 7439, 888/7528
Olson, Joel 233/2206, 2207, 2208, 241/2275
Oman, John 303/2777
Overton, A.M. 385/3474
Owen, Darren 1036/8711
Owens, Mike 590/5124 626/5432, 699/6015,
758/6481, 796/6792, 854/7255, 857/7280,
881/7471, 882/7478, 888/7527, 920/7783,
975/8224, 993/8370, 998/8410, 1019/8576,
1038/8723, 1039/8731, 8733, 8735, 1040/8744,
1041/8753, 1047/8797, 1052/8842, 1059/8896,
1089/9139, 1099/9222

P

Paget, Catesby 31/323
Pappano, Lenny 299/2475, 309/2827
Pauptit G.J. 841/7145, 7150, 907/7679, 908/7681,
916/7749

Master Index

By Author

Author Issue/Page

Pearcey, N.R. 681/5871, 687/5913
Pember, G.H. 931/7871
Penner, Travis 437/3901
Peters, Mark 798/6808, 860/7300, 871/7385,
883/7488, 895/7579, 998/8409
Peterson, Fritz 1027/8639
Petri, Bill 156/1576, 158/1585, 210/2017, 211/2025,
212/2033
Pettingill, Dr. William L. 700/6024, 882/7478
Phillips, Eric 237/2241
Phillips, J.B. 918/7766, 1042/8761
Piet, André 312/2849, 323/2933, 326/2963,
330/2994, 331/3003, 338/3068, 343/3110,
344/3120, 352/3184, 367/3301, 498/4385
Pilkington, Jr., Clyde L. 1/1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 2/11, 12,
13, 3/17, 27, 4/33, 5/37, 40, 6/45, 48, 49, 50, 51,
7/58, 60, 8/67, 9/69, 10/80, 84, 11/88, 91, 12/95,
99, 13/101, 14/116, 15/124, 17/133, 142, 18/145,
151, 156, 19/157, 160, 172, 173, 20/181, 183,
188, 21/193, 202, 206, 22/209, 213, 23/226, 228,
229, 24/238, 240, 242, 25/245, 248, 249, 253,
255, 26/265, 268, 27/269, 275, 276, 28/281,
29/293, 30/305, 31/312, 313, 31/324, 328,
32/329, 332, 333, 334, 336, 337, 338, 33/341,
34/353, 358, 359, 360, 361, 35/365, 372, 374,
375, 36/377, 380, 384, 386, 387, 37/389, 38/401,
406, 39/413, 40/425, 427, 431, 42/451, 455,
43/461, 466, 471, 44/473, 476, 483, 45/485, 491,
496, 46/497, 502, 503, 505, 47/509, 512, 519,
48/528, 49/536, 538, 539, 541, 543, 50/547,
51/557, 563, 560, 566, 52/569, 577, 579, 53/581,
586, 588, 54/593, 598, 600, 55/605, 613, 56/617,
57/640, 59/658, 60/669, 62/689, 696, 698,
63/701, 704, 64/709, 711, 712, 713, 65/717,
66/725, 728, 730, 731, 67/733, 737, 739, 68/741,
744, 746, 747, 70/757, 762, 764, 71/770, 72/773,
776, 777, 780, 73/781, 786, 788, 74/789, 794,
796, 75/797, 801, 803, 77/822, 824, 78/825, 830,
81/855, 860, 82/861, 863, 83/869, 85/885,
86/893, 87/901, 88/909, 89/917, 90/925, 91/933,
92/945, 93/957, 93/959, 960, 963, 964, 966, 978,
95/981, 984, 990, 96/998, 1002, 97/1007,
99/1029, 1035, 101/1075, 103/1089, 1093, 1095,

Author Issue/Page

1098, 104/1101, 106/1125, 1126, 1129, 1131,
107/1148, 109/1165, 1167, 1169, 1172, 1175,
112/1201, 113/1209, 1212, 115/1225, 117/1241,
118/1253, 119/1261, 120/1269, 1277, 127/1337,
1342, 128/1345, 130/1361, 1367, 131/1369,
132/1382, 134/1393, 1400, 138/1432, 139/1436,
140/1441, 143/1465, 1468, 150/1528, 157/1577,
160/1601, 161/1609, 1614, 162/1617, 163/1629,
164/1637, 1640, 167/1661, 1664, 168/1669,
170/1685, 172/1703, 173/1709, 1712, 174/1717,
1722, 1723, 176/1737, 177/1741, 178/1750,
180/1766, 181/1773, 183/1796, 186/1813, 1816,
1819, 190/1845, 1851, 191/1853, 192/1867,
193/1869, 196/1893, 201/1945, 203/1961,
204/1969, 205/1977, 206/1985, 207/1993,
208/2001, 209/2009, 2013, 214/2051, 2053, 2054,
216/2070, 217/2073, 220/2104, 222/2113,
224/2136, 230/2182, 233/2201, 234/2209,
236/2229, 237/2237, 239/2256, 2257, 2258,
240/2261, 2265, 242/2277, 2279, 2282, 2283,
2284, 243/2285, 2288, 2290, 247/2317, 248/2325,
249/2333, 250/2341, 251/2349, 253/2365,
254/2373, 255/2381, 259/2413, 260/2421,
261/2429, 262/2437, 263/2445, 2451, 266/2469,
2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 270/2501, 2504,
2506, 2507, 271/2509, 2513, 2514, 272/2517,
2521, 2524, 273/2525, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530,
2531, 273/2533, 2536, 2537, 276/2549, 277/2557,
279/2573, 280/2586, 281/2589, 283/2605, 2609,
2610, 286/2640, 287/2641, 288/2653, 2655, 2657,
2659, 2660, 290/2672, 292/2685, 293/2693, 2697,
294/2701, 296/2717, 299/2746, 2747, 2748,
301/2757, 303/2778, 308/2813, 2816, 311/2839,
313/2855, 315/2869, 2874, 316/2877, 2882,
317/2885, 2887, 318/2893, 319/2903, 2907,
320/2909, 329/2981, 330/2991, 331/2997,
335/3041, 338/3069, 350/3167, 354/3193,
358/3229, 3230, 3231, 362/3257, 3260, 3261,
363/3265, 367/3297, 376/3369, 377/3377,
378/3387, 3388, 3392, 379/3402, 381/3417,
382/3429, 383/3448, 389/3505, 390/3522,
396/3565, 398/3583, 401/3605, 3610, 402/3613,
403/3621, 411/3685, 3688, 412/3697, 413/3701,

Bible Student's Notebook™

By Author

Author Issue/Page

414/3715, 417/3736, 3738, 421/3765, 423/3784,
424/3789, 431/3849, 432/3853, 436/3889,
450/4001, 454/4035, 456/4049, 457/4057,
460/4081, 472/4177, 473/4185, 474/4193,
475/4201, 476/4213, 479/4233, 480/4241,
481/4249, 482/4260, 483/4265, 4268, 4270,
485/4281, 488/4305, 489/4313, 490/4321, 4324,
4325, 491/4332, 4333, 4334, 496/4369, 505/4441,
4445, 4446, 4447, 507/4457, 4463, 508/4465,
4471, 510/4483, 4487, 511/4489, 512/4497,
516/4535, 517/4543, 522/4582, 525/4601,
526/4613, 527/4623, 528/4630, 531/4649,
532/4661, 536/4689, 537/4697, 541/4729,
542/4737, 4743, 544/4759, 548/4785, 4790,
549/4793, 549/4797, 551/4809, 552/4817,
553/4825, 554/4833, 555/4841, 4845, 556/4849,
557/4857, 558/4865, 4869, 559/4873, 560/4881,
567/4937, 4940, 568/4948, 4950, 570/4961,
571/4969, 4972, 572/4977, 4982, 573/4985, 4987,
4988, 574/4993, 4997, 576/5012, 5013, 583/5066,
584/5078, 585/5086, 586/5089, 5094, 587/5097,
588/5105, 589/5113, 5118, 591/5131, 592/5137,
593/5145, 5150, 594/5154, 595/5166, 597/5177,
5178, 598/5190, 599/198, 601/5228, 602/5234,
603/5246, 606/5270, 610/5298, 612/5314,
614/5329, 618/5361, 5365, 619/5372, 620/5380,
622/5398, 623/5404, 624/5409, 5412, 625/5422,
626/5430, 627/5437, 628/5445, 630/5462,
5631/465, 637/5513, 638/5521, 642/5558,
643/5567, 645/5584, 646/5590, 647/5599,
648/5608, 649/5615, 654/5654, 655/5659, 5661,
656/5665, 5671, 658/5686, 659/5695, 662/5718,
668/5766, 672/5798, 672/5799, 679/5855,
681/5871, 682/5873, 686/5907, 5912, 689/5935,
5936, 690/5943, 691/5952, 693/5963, 695/5982,
696/5989, 697/5999, 699/6010, 699/6016,
702/6034, 703/6045, 6047, 704/6053, 6056,
705/6059, 6062, 706/6065, 6069, 707/6078,
710/6100, 711/6112, 714/6134, 716/6148,
720/6177, 721/6185, 6189, 722/6193, 6199,
723/6201, 6204, 6205, 728/6244, 730/6263,
735/6302, 737/6319, 739/6329, 741/6347,
743/6367, 746/6391, 748/6405, 749/6410

Author Issue/Page

(compiled), 749/6412, 750/6419, 750/6421,
750/6422, 751/6425, 6427, 6429, 6431, 6432,
754/6454, 756/6471, 757/6479, 6480, 759/6489,
6491, 6495, 760/6500, 761/6509, 764/6532,
766/6549, 6552, 767/6558, 773/6606, 775/6624,
776/6625, 777.6638, 6639, 778/6641, 779/6654,
780/6660, 781/6665, 6671, 783/6681, 6687, 6688,
784/6694, 6695, 787/6719, 788/6725, 6726, 6727,
789/6734, 791/6751, 793/6761, 795/6777, 6783,
796/6785, 800/6817, 6821, 801/6828, 803/6845,
806/6868, 6869, 6870, 808/6886, 809/6893,
817/6956, 819/6972, 6976, 821/6990, 6991,
822/6997, 823/7006, 825/7017, 7024, 826/7025,
7031, 827/7037, 828/7042, 7043, 833/7086, 7088,
834/7093, 835/7097, 7103, 836/7105, 7110,
837/7115, 7120, 7126, 840/7137, 841/7151,
843/7161, 844/7169, 7173, 845/7177, 7183,
846/7185, 847/7193, 848/7201, 7207, 850/7221,
7221, 851/ 7227, 7228, 7229, 7231, 852/7233,
853/7241, 854/7249, 7253, 855/7261, 7264,
857/7276, 7279, 859/7291, 7294, 860/7301, 7303,
861/7305, 7311, 862/7313, 7318, 864/7329,
867/7357, 868/7367, 7368, 871/7386, 872/7398,
7399, 873/7401, 7405, 876/7425, 7427, 7429,
7430, 877/7433, 7434, 7435, 879/7449, 7454,
880/7458, 881/7469, 7470, 882/7479, 883/7485,
7486, 7487, 884/7493, 7494, 7495, 885/7497,
888/7526, 890/7539, 7540, 891/7545, 892/7553,
893/7561, 7564, 894/7574, 7575, 895/7577, 7578,
7579, 7580, 7581, 7582, 897/7593, 7596,
898/7606, 901/7631, 903/7641, 7643, 7645, 7646,
904/7652, 7655, 909/7689, 911/7705, 7707,
912/7713, 7717, 913/7721, 7725, 7727, 914/7729,
7733, 916/7749, 917/7753, 7757, 918/7761, 7766,
919/7769, 7774, 920/7777, 7782, 921/7791,
922/7793, 7795, 7797, 7798, 7799, 923/7807,
925/7823, 7824, 926/7825, 927/7833, 7839,
928/7841, 7843, 7845, 7846, 7847, 930/7857,
7861, 7862, 7864, 931/7870, 933/7881, 933/7886,
7887, 934/7889, 935/7897, 937/7918, 7920,
939/7929, 940/7937, 941/7945, 944/7969,
945/7977, 7982, 946/7985, 7988, 948-50/8001,
948-50/8019, 948-50/8021, 951/8025, 952/8039,

Master Index

By Author

Author Issue/Page

953-5/8060, 8062, 8063, 957/8073, 8075, 8076,
958/8081, 8087, 959/8089, 960/8097, 8100, 8102,
961/8105, 8109, 962/8113, 8115, 8116, 8117,
963/8121, 966/8145, 8149, 8151, 967/8159,
970/8183, 974/8211, 975/8225, 980/8264,
982/8278, 8279, 8280, 8281, 8282, 984/8297,
985/8299, 987/8320, 8322, 988/8328, 989/8331,
990/8339, 8344, 8345, 992/8357, 8358, 8359,
993/8366, 8367, 8369, 997/8401, 8402, 998/8409,
1000/8421, 1003/8448, 1004/8456, 8456,
1006/8472, 1011/8511, 8512; 1012/8519,
1013/8525, 1014/8531, 8533, 8534, 8535,
1011/8544, 1017/8559, 8561, 1019/8571, 8575,
1022/8595, 8598, 1023/8603, 8607, 8608, 8609,
1024/8614, 1025/8619, 1026/8630, 8631,
1027/8638, 1028/8645, 8647, 8650, 1029/8653,
8654, 1030/8661, 8663, 1034/8691, 1036/8707,
8709, 8711, 8712, 1040/8744, 1041/8747, 8753,
1042/8757, 8758, 8759, 8760, 1043/8763, 8765,
8766, 8768, 8769, 1044/8773, 8774, 8776,
1045/8779, 1046/8787, 1047/8795, 8797, 8798,
8799, 8800, 8801, 1048/8810, 1051/8836,
1054/8586, 1056/8873, 1057/8849, 1058/8885,
1059/8893, 8895, 8896, 8897, 8898, 8898,
1060/8906, 8907, 1061/8912, 1062/8920, 8922,
1064/8936, 1066/8949, 8953, 8956, 1067/8961,
1068/8965, 8971, 8972, 1070/8985, 1071/8992,
8994, 1072/9000, 9001, 9002, 1074/9018, 9019,
1075/9024, 9025, 9026, 1077/9037, 1079/9053,
9059, 1080/9061, 1081/9069, 1082/9077, 9082,
1083/9085, 9088, 9089, 1084/9093, 9098,
1085/9103, 9105, 1086/9109, 1087/9122, 9133,
1088/9125, 9128, 9131, 1089/9136, 9139,
1095/9181
Psalmonds, Ray I. 883/7481, 884/7491, 886/7505,
893/7569, 899/7612, 900/7618
Saxby, A.E. 787/6719
Pink, Arthur W. 16/128, 823/7001
Plessinger, Tracy 17/137, 31/327
Pohorlak, Frank Neil 258/2405, 2411, 265/2461,
2466, 275/2541, 278/2565, 283/2607, 284/2613,
297/2725, 305/2792, 315/2875, 318/2895,
321/2917, 352/3177, 363/3271, 3278, 382/3435,

Author Issue/Page

446/3969, 455/4041, 467/4137, 468/4145,
469/4153, 470/4161, 471/4169, 482/4257,
516/4533, 593/5146, 610/5297, 1042/8757
Pridgeon, Charles H. 531/4652
Prolingheuer, Wilhelm 763/6521
Purdy, Ross 94/974, 122/1285, 123/1293, 124/1305,
125/1317, 126/1329, 1044/8771

Q

Quinby, Dr. George W. 660/5703

R

Ramquist, Dr. Reuel T. 831/7070
Rebmann, William C. 291/2677
Reid, Alan 480/4243, 598/5185, 881/7465
Ribbens, John C. 757/6473, 761/6505
Rice, Marvin W. 340/3081, 341/3089, 342/3097
Richardson, Robert 718/6168, 920/7784
Ridout, Samuel 93/976, 95/989
Robertson, E.H. 229/2173
Robison, Frederik H. 183/1794, 669/5769,
670/5777, 673/5801, 674/5809, 675/5817,
676/5825, 677/5833, 678/5841, 679/5849,
680/5859, 681/5865, 682/5875, 686/5905, 5906,
689/5932, 5933, 848/7207, 866/7350, 920/7783,
937/7919, 945/7983, 1025/8626, 1079/9060
Rocke, Herman H. 865/7343
Roddy, Dr. A.J. 693/5961
Roe, R. 686/5911
Rogers, George L. 632/5479, 726/6225, 731/6265,
1036/8710
Rohrbach, Matthew 395/3562
Roper, David 549/4798
Roosevelt, Theodore 854/7253
Rueweler, Eugene F. 104/1108, 1109, 368/3308
Russell, B.A. 1011/8509
Russino, Danny 197/1906, 499/4393, 500/4401,
501/4409, 502/4417, 1016/8547
Rutherford, Archibald 224/2129
Rutsch, Charles 306/2797

S

Sanders, J. Oswald 480/4245

Bible Student's Notebook™

By Author

Author Issue/Page

Sandoz, A.A. 12/96, 103/1097
Sankey, Ira D. 42/456
Saxby, A.E. 94/969, 133/1385, 198/1909, 220/2097,
221/2105
Schaefer, Russell H. 724/6209, 734/6289, 743/6361,
745/6379, 767/6559, 771/6589, 779/6649,
780/6661, 6662, 860/7299, 862/7318, 897/7595,
7596, 7597, 7598, 901/7630, 903/7644, 904/7651,
905/7663, 908/7687, 912/7716, 938/7928
Schaff, Phillip 669/5775
Schneider, Fred 505/4444
Schofield, A.T. 397/3578
Scofield, C.I. 60/673, 109/1176, 148/1505,
314/2867, 321/2917, 2923
Scranton, J. Phillip 195/1885, 1887, 636/5509,
855/7259, 1006/8467, 1019/8578, 1029/8658
Screws, William B. 194/1884, 370/3321, 628/5441,
5446, 744/6376, 748/6401, 750/6417, 753/6446,
756/6465, 766/6548, 780/6657, 781/6670,
787/6713
Seigvolk, Paul 1044/8774
Sellers, Otis Q. 4/34, 5/43, 45/494, 59/653,
62/699, 81/857, 219/2094, 498/4388, 698/6005,
699/6009, 700/6020, 702/6033, 703/6044,
706/6070, 727/6233, 728/6241, 729/6249,
735/6297, 742/6353, 753/6443, 759/6493,
764/6529, 765/6537, 775/6624, 785/6701,
786/6710, 787/6715, 802/6835, 837/7113,
849/7209, 898/7603, 904/7653, 907/7673, 7676,
909/7693, 910/7699, 7702, 915/7742, 952/8033,
953-5/8041, 971/8185, 972/8193, 976/8232,
984/8291, 987/8315, 992/8359, 993/8367,
995/8384, 1003/8443, 1010/8499, 8504,
1019/8577, 1046/8791
Sheridan, Dan 196/1899, 252/2357, 2362, 274/2535,
2539, 278/2568, 286/2633, 304/2788, 310/2836,
319/2906, 331/2999, 332/3010, 343/3108,
350/3166, 385/3469, 407/3656, 411/3689,
412/3693, 414/3715, 416/3729, 421/3770,
424/3792, 429/3829, 445/3966, 450/4006,
457/4061 759/6494, 761/6512, 766/6545, 6550,
922/ 7797, 7799, 1091/9155
Shiflett, R.B. 56/628, 185/1810, 346/3129

Author Issue/Page

Shrigley, James 171/1693
Sibthorpe, William E. 527/4617
Sidebottom, Ike T. 184/1797, 359/3233, 360/3241,
361/3249, 869/7369, 877/7438
Sielaff, David 225/2137, 285/2621, 495/4367
Sielaff, David and Martin, Ernest L. 285/2621
Silva, Theodore Joseph 609/5289
Smith, Dr. Dansey 981/8267
Smith, Hannah Whitall 921/7785, 924/7809
Strahan, James 419/3751
S.J.M. 107/1137
Small, Dwight H. 95/988
Smith, Hannah Whitall 199/1917, 929/7849,
931/7865, 935/7900, 936/7905, 937/7913,
938/7926, 940/7939, 947/7995 951/8029,
952/8037, 956/8065, 1023/8608
Smith, James 345/3127
Smith, Oswald J. 1/4
Smith, Tony 542/4742
Snedeker, Don 298/2733, 299/2741
Sneidar, André 81/853, 147/1497, 156/1574, 1575,
177/1741, 294/2705, 320/2915, 397/3576,
417/3736, 420/3757, 457/4062, 475/4204,
501/4414, 528/4625, 563/4909, 612/5313,
667/5759, 672/5794, 705/6057, 772/6599,
796/6792, 800/6820, 801/6825, 811/6910,
817/6956, 6958, 826/7030, 827/7038, 839/7135,
866/7349, 867/7358, 868/7361, 871/7387,
882/7478, 888/7525, 893/7567, 918/7766,
939/7935, 964/8134, 977/8235, 983/8286,
995/8385, 1008/8490, 1011/8512, 1017/8560,
1019/8574, 8576, 1022/8598, 1024/8611,
1062/8924, 1069/8973, 1077/9044
Solomon, King 1087/9117, 1088/9132
Sorge, Gary 14/109, 23/231
Sonnichsen, A. 762/6513, 767/6559
Soto, Lewis 363/3269
Spurgeon, Chares Haddon 8/61, 8/68, 24/244,
31/317, 37/398, 82/865
Stahl, E. Al 327/2965
Stam, Cornelius R. 47/517, 146/1489, 160/1608,
179/1757, 559/4876, 704/6049
Stanford, Miles 18/155, 48/527

Master Index

By Author

Author Issue/Page

Stebbins, George C. 45/493
Steedman, J.G.H. 754/6449, 755/6457, 798/6801,
845/7183, 848/7207, 899/7609, 900/7617,
905/7657, 906/7668, 938/7928
Stevens, Ed 694/5969
Stevenson, G.T. 992/8359, 1019/8575
Stevens, William Bacon 345/3128
Stivers, James Wesley 94/979, 128/1351, 441-2/3937
Stoney, J.B. 17/141
Stroeter, E.F. 672/5797
Swindoll, Charles R. 71/770

T

Talbott, Thomas 82/864, 163/1635, 878/7441
Talmage, T. DeWitt 30/316
Tavender, David 733/6285, 747/6393, 807/6876
Taylor, Hudson 96/977
Tennyson, Alfred Lord 1023/8610
Testa, Stephen L. 807/6878
Thelos, Philo 291/2684
Thomas, Bobby 4/36
Thomas, Major W. Ian 19/171, 24/243, 29/300,
30/306, 36/385, 78/827, 97/1011
Thomas, Talbott 67/736
Thomas, W.H. Griffith 71/768
Thomson, Alexander 143/1471, 600/5201, 851/7229
Three Brothers 39/420
Townsend, Chauncey Hare, 946/7989
Tozer, A.W. 95/987, 97/1009
Trefethen, De L. 1002/8435, 1003/8447, 1004/8451,
1006/8472, 1011/8512; 1012/8515, 1017/8555,
1044/8775, 1068/8971
Tucker, W. Leon 38/411, 866/7349
Twain, Mark 1003/8450

U

(unknown) 824/7015

V

Van Dyke, Ray 659/5689, 948-50/8023
Van Gorder, Paul R. 872/7393, 874/7409, 882/7478
Van Mierlo, Stanislas. 840/7143, 842/7159,
905/7664, 922/7793 938/7921, 947/7993,

Author Issue/Page

948-50/8023, 975/8226, 994/8371, 995/8379,
1011/8511, 8512
Vanderbreggen, Jr., Cornelius 105/1124
Vaniman, Daniel 1047/8798
Varghese, Johnny 56/628
Verstegen, John 16/129
Vickers, John F. 385/3470
Viola, Frank 62/695
Visser, Andy 47/516
Vogt, Mark 732/6273, 735/6299, 753/6441,
932/7873, 936/7910, 964/8129, 8131, 8133,
965/8141, 8142, 8143, 967/8153, 8155, 8156,
8157, 969/8173, 8174, 970/8177, 8179, 8180,
981/8270, 8272, 983/8283, 990/8342, 991/8353,
994/8377, 997/8397, 8399, 998/8405, 1000/8419,
1001/8432, 1002/8440, 1004/8454, 1005/8464,
1006/8471, 1007/8479, 1008/8485, 1011/8507,
1013/8523, 8526, 1020/8582, 1021/8590,
1025/8622, 1028/8643, 1030/8659, 1032/8679,
8680, 1033/8687, 1034/8696, 1035/8702,
1039/8737, 1045/8782, 1061/8909, 1062/8919,
1064/8938, 1065/8941, 1073/9005, 9008, 9009,
9011, 1074/9013, 1087/9117, 1091/9149,
1092/9162, 1093/9170, 1094/9177, 1095/9185,
1096/9196, 1097/9199, 1098/9211, 1099/9220

W

Walley, Dean 18/154
Walker, Dr. William H. 585/5081, 630/5457
Warfield, Benjamin 254/2379
Wark, M. Thomas 807/6873, 811/6909
Watkins, I.T. 693/5966
Watson, Thomas 1001/8434
Webb, James A. 280/2581
Webb-Peploe, H.W. 47/515
Weisz, Claudia Minden 37/390
Welch, Aaron 707/6073, 708/6081, 709/6089,
710/6097, 711/6105, 712/6113, 713/6121,
714/6129, 715/6137, 716/6145, 717/6153,
718/6161, 719/6169, 818/6961, 871/7389
Welch, Charles H. 220/2103, 325/2952, 477/4217,
478/4225, 485/4286, 486/4293, 493/4345,
494/4353, 495/4361, 538/4705, 539/4713,

Bible Student's Notebook™

By Author

Author Issue/Page

Author Issue/Page

540/4721, 543/4745, 544/4757, 550/4801,
4803, 552/4821, 564/4913, 565/4921,
566/4929, 574/4996, 579/5033, 616/5345,
617/5353, 618/5364, 626/5425, 627/5435,
631/5472, 639/5529, 640/5537, 641/5545,
642/5553, 672/5796, 741/6352, 770/6577,
773/6603, 774/6609, 775/6617, 782/6673,
785/6697791/6745, 794/6769, 881/7467,
888/7526, 897/7597, 980/8259, 1005/8461,
1019/8571, 1032/8675, 1033/86881035/8699,
1053/8849, 1072/8997

Wesley, Charles 39/421

Wetzel, Nevin Meyer 888/7521

White, Jeremiah 1080/9068

White, John (New Tribes Missions) 9/73, 95/986

Whitman, Bernice 47/518

Whittemore, Thomas 108/1149, 396/3570

Wier, Terry 49/540, 97/1010

Wiersbe, Warren 803/6848, 817/6960

Wilde, Oscar 796/6792, 803/6848

Wilkinson, Dean 532/4659

Williams, Elvis 13/108

Williams, J.W. 444/3953, 445/3961

Wilson, Douglas J. 46/507, 96/1001, 106/1133

Wilson, Kenneth L. 169/1677, 310/2833

Winchester, Elhanan 767/6553

Winston, B.B. 60/675

Witherell, J.F. 232/2193

Withers, R.B. 226/2145, 848/7207

Woodhouse, Peter 456/4053

Y

Yasui, Toru 854/7254

Z

Zender, Martin 60/674, 107/1145, 202/1953, 1956,
1957, 1958, 1960, 231/2189, 278/2567, 296/2724,
310/2832, 312/2852, 385/3474, 389/3513,
397/3575, 409/3674, 412/3698, 438/3905,
461/4089, 462/4097

Zens, Jon 223/2121

Master Index

By Topic

Topic	Topic
Title Issue/Page	Title Issue/Page
0-9	I Thessalonians 4:15-17
I Corinthians 2:6	Context of I Thessalonians 4:15-17 (Tidbits of Truth) 1070/8985
God Isn't Impressed by Greatness – And That's Good News 1092/9161	Resurrection of Today's Calling, The: The Out-Resurrection 923/7801
<i>I Corinthians 2:8</i>	"Surviving" the Tribulation - I Thessalonians 4:13-17 (Tidbits of Truth) 1040/8745
Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 3 of 3) 1050/8819	I Thessalonians 4:16-17
I Corinthians 4:3	Rapture, The: Don't Get Caught-Up in It 1004/8451
Free from Man's Examination (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8897	I & II Peter
I Corinthians 4:15-17	Hebrew Evangel, The 625/5497
God Has Prepared Some Better Thing for Us: The Hope of Philippians 3 Is Better than that of I Thessalonians 4 603/5243	I Thessalonians 5:18
I Corinthians 7:29	Ego and Shimei 1082/9079
Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 5 – I Misunderstood that This Current Era Is Limited 940/7937	<i>I & II Thessalonians</i>
I Corinthians 8:6	"None Other Things," Part 2 775/6617
Harmonizing Romans 11:36 with I Corinthians 8:6 (Reader's Question Box) 876/7427	<i>I Timothy</i>
I Corinthians 12	"The Mystery" Ministry of Paul (part 2 of 7) 734/6289
"Body" in I Corinthians 12, The	II Corinthians 1:8-10
Part 1 of 2 – 971/8185	"So Great a Death" (Tidbits of Truth) 1004/8458
Part 2 of 2 – 972/8193	<i>II Corinthians 11:14-15</i>
<i>I Corinthians 13:10</i>	Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 2 of 3) 1049/8811
God Revealed Himself to Paul for the Secret Administration (Bible Students Courses) 1025/8622	<i>II Kings 6:17</i>
I Corinthians 13:12	Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 2 of 3) 1049/8811
Dispensation Before and that of the Present, The (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7350	II Samuel 16:5-14
I Corinthians 15	Ego and Shimei 1082/9079
Brief Notes on I Corinthians 15 and the Authority Structure of the Heavens and the Earth 1022/8599	II Thessalonians 1:7-10
Final Age, The: The Consummate Day of God: Key Points for the Consummation Being After the Day of the Lord 1030/8663	Representative Prophetic Passages 987/8321
I Corinthians 15:51-52	II Thessalonians 2:1-4
Resurrection of Today's Calling, The: The Out-Resurrection 923/7801	Representative Prophetic Passages 1034/8697
What Happens to Those Who Are Alive at the Consummation? (Reader's Question Box) 1030/8661	II Timothy
I Corinthians 15:51-54	Further Considerations on II Timothy (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8899
Rapture, The: Don't Get Caught-Up in It 1004/8451	<i>II Timothy</i>
<i>I Kings 22:19</i>	"The Mystery" Ministry of Paul (part 2 of 7) 734/6289
Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 2 of 3) 1049/8811	1,000 Generations
	"A Thousand Generations" 836/7110
	Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 2, Installment 2 – I Misunderstood that 7-Millennialism was but a Human Theory 934/7889
	<i>1,000 Generations</i>
	"Seasons of Refreshing" and "Times of Restoration" 795/6783
	Secret of His Will, The 833/7081

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

666

666 909/7693
Parable of the Kingdom's Growing Grain. The
909/7691

70 A.D.

Israel's Gifts Were Paused (Tidbits of Truth)
1074/9019

70th Week (see also *Daniel's 70 Weeks*)

"Day of the Lord, The"
Part 1 of 2 – 764/6529
Part 2 of 2 – 765/6537
Is Christ the "Messiah" of Daniel 9 Who Is "Cut
Off"? 941/7945
"Jacob's Trouble" and "the Great Tribulation"
905/7657
Olivet Discourse in Matthew 24 and the Pre-Millen-
nial Kingdom, The
Part 1 of 2 – 942/7953
Part 2 of 2 – 943/7961

70th Week

Assembling of Ourselves Together 1017/8555
Day of Christ, The Day of the Lord and The Day of
God, The 927/7837
Gabriel's Prophecy Analyzed (Daniel 9:24-27)
908/7683
God's Next Move (Manifest Sovereignty) 898/7603
Rapture, The: Don't Get Caught-Up in It 1004/8451

700 Years

666 909/7691
The Parable of the Kingdom's Growing Grain 909/7693

144,000

Book of Revelation, The: A Jewish Book (Tidbits of
Truth) 871/7386

1948 (see, Israel, Its Present State)

A

Abbey

Pilkington Abbey (Editor's Desk) 741/6347

Abbey

2023 in Review (Editor's Desk) 1012/8519

Abia

Course of Abia, The 269/2498

Abraham

"Abram the Hebrew" – His Call out of Ur of the
Chaldees 1013/8525
Abraham's Magna Carta 884/7491
Heavenly Country and Calling of the Book of He-
brews, The 1005/8461
Before Abraham: What about those from Adam to

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Abraham? (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7596
"Looking" and "Waiting" – A Brief Consideration of
Prophetic Hope 930/7857
Six Men Pointing to Christ 593/5149

Abraham

How the Word of Truth May be "Rightly Divided"
883/7481
Primitive Image of God in the Hebrew Scriptures,
The 1041/8747

Abraham's Bosom

4 Things I Misunderstood About the Rich Man
& Lazarus (Things I Misunderstood, Part 4)
920/7777
Rich Man and Lazarus, The 1081/9072

Absolute and Relative

"Absolute" and the "Relative," The (Zender) 231/2189
Absolute and the Relative, The (Pilkington) 662/5718
Absolute and The Relative, The (Tidbits of Truth)
1014/8536
Ministry of Evil, The – Relative and Absolute
585/5081
Our Past Present and Future 914/7729
Prisoner of Jesus Christ, A (Tidbits of Truth)
895/7581

Absolute and Relative

According to "Nature"? 798/6808
Does God Do Evil? (Reader's Question Box:) 948-
50/8021
Freedom from a Neglectful or Abusive Husband
476/4213
Grand Choreographer, The 757/6479
Reader's Question Box – Justification: Absolute and
Relative 780/6660
Why is Jesus Called "God"? (Reader's Question Box)
821/6990

Abuse

Abuse of Tongues at Corinth, The 379/3393
Accountability and Covering 288/2657
Amos 3:3 (Straightjacket Verses #1) 767/6558
Another Look at Bible Study: The Misuse of II
Timothy 2:15 and the Abuse of Christ's Body
Part 1 – 472/4177
Part 2 – 473/4185
Part 3 – 474/4193
Part 4 – 475/4201
Exercising Liberty: The Guiding Principles of Faith,
Grace, Expediency and Edification 403/3621
Freedom from a Neglectful or Abusive Husband
476/4213
Hebrews 10:25 (Straightjacket Verses #2) 819/6972

Master Index

By Topic

Topic	Topic
<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
Misuse of Galatians 3:28, The 431/3849	Part 1 of 3 – 639/5529
Misuse of the Gift of Speech, The 802/6839	Part 2 of 3 – 640/5537
Shall We Prohibit and Abolish Women (quote: Martin Luther) 1059/8900	Part 3 of 3 – 641/5545
Acceptance	Earlier and Later Chapters of the Book of Acts, The 524/4595
Divine Acceptance 13/101	Hope of Paul's Acts Epistles, The
God's Perfect Plan Through an Imperfect Dad 1053/8848	Part 1 – 580/5041
<i>Acceptance</i>	Part 2 – 581/5049
Honoring Each Other 637/5513	Major Events in the Book of Acts (chart) 371/3230
Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7 (part 2 of 5) 882/7473	Mosaic Law, The: Its Place in the Acts Administration and in the Secret Administration 876/7425
Access	Paul's Message at Mars' Hill (Acts 17)
Access by One Spirit 643/5565	Part 1 of 2 – 722/6193
Accidents	Part 2 of 2 – 723/6201
Accidents and Disobedience Occur by Divine Appointment 777/6637	Pentecost 666/5745
Accountability	Pentecostal Dispensation Was Brought to a Close in Acts 28, The 625/5417
Accountability and Covering 288/2657	So-Called "Acts Period" and Its Supposed "Transition," The 985/8299
God Is Both "Responsible" and "Accountable" 927/7833	Three Stages of Paul's Ministry, The 717/6158
Achāriyth	Unpardonable Sin, The (Martin) 821/6985
"In the Latter Days"	"Wonders" in the Pre-Prison Epistles 696/5986
Part 1 of 2 1055/8861	<i>Acts</i>
Part 2 of 2 1056/8869	Are Bride and Body Identical?
Activism	Part 3 of 10 675/5817
Another Presidential Election Year (2024) (Editor's Desk) 1043/8769	"Body" of Corinthians and the "Body" of Ephesians, The 908/7681
<i>Activism</i>	Epistle of James, The: Its Author, Address & Aim 889/7529
Another Presidential Election Year (Editor's Desk) 837/7120	Gentiles During the Acts Period 733/6285
Further Reflections on "Causes" (Editor's Desk) 806/6868	When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449
Acts	<i>Acts 2</i>
Acts 28: The Dispensational Crisis 642/5553	King David's Glorious Future 952/8033
Acts Dispensation, The	Acts 2:17-20
Part 1 of 3 – 727/6233	Representative Prophetic Passages 979/8256
Part 2 of 3 – 728/6241	Acts 3:19-21
Part 3 of 3 – 729/6249	Israel's Anticipated Kingdom and Peter's Outline of Israel's Prophetic Events 958/8081
Acts of the Apostles and Paul's Acts Epistles, Considered Historically and Dispensationally, The 613/5321	Acts 9:7
Acts Period and the Acts Period Epistles, The 604/5249	Seeming Contradiction Between Acts 9:7 and 22:7, The (Reader's Question Box #71) 952/8039
Acts Period Dispensation, The (quote) 613/5323	<i>Acts 17:28</i>
Acts Transition and the Pentecostal Dispensation, The 507/4460	God and His "Voice" of Direction (Reader's Question Box) 966/8151
Before and After Acts 28 595/5161	Acts 22:7
Different Conditions Before and After Acts 28 747/6393	Seeming Contradiction Between Acts 9:7 and 22:7, The (Reader's Question Box #71) 952/8039
Dispensational Frontier of Acts 28:23-31, The	Acts 28
	Above-Heavenly Sphere of Blessings, The (Tidbits of Truth) 905/7664

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Acts 28: Bullinger, Welch, Knoch, Gelesnoff, Sellers (Tidbits of Truth) 922/7797
 After Acts 28 (Tidbits of Truth) 871/7389
 "The Body of Christ" Is Not the Same as "The Church Which Is His Body" 925/7817
 Christ's Appearance in Glory 866/7351
 Christ's Mediatorial Work 897/7593
 Crumbs or Feast? 777/6636
 Current Administration, The 903/7641
 Descendants of Abraham Are Now Reckoned as Gentiles, The (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7580
 Dispensation Before and that of the Present, The (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7350
 Dispensation of the Mystery, The (Bennett) Dispensation of The Mystery, The (Baker) 872/7397 869/7373
 Dispensation of the Mystery, The (The Post-Acts Church) 887/7517
 Early Authors and the Secret Administration: Documenting the Advancement of Dispensational Truth (part 2 of 2) 864/7329
 Expectation of the Present Dispensation, The 922/7793
 Final Crisis at Rome, The (Tidbits of Truth) 937/7920
 Fundamentals of Present Truth 847/7198
 Great Blunder, A (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7438
 Great Surprise, The (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7349
 Individual vs. National Rejection (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8531
 Is God on Vacation? (Reader's Question Box) 871/7387
 Israel's Gifts Were Paused (Tidbits of Truth) 1074/9019
 Knoch, Acts 28, and the "Snatching Away" (Reader's Question Box) 953-5/8062
 New Divine Revelations Given to Paul (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7579
 Not Until the End of the Acts Era (Tidbits of Truth) 948-50/8023
 Nothing New in the Book of Acts (Tidbits of Truth) 913/7724
 Only One Gospel Today (Tidbits of Truth) 997/8401
 Opening of a New Dispensation, The (Tidbits of Truth) 907/7679
 "Out-Resurrection," The 912/7713
 Paul's Aspiration for Domestic Life During the Secret Administration 922/7798
 Paul's Last Message to National Israel – Acts 28:16-31 869/7369
 Paul's Message After Acts 28 867/7353
 Pentecostal and Secret Dispensations, The 866/7345

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Present Administration, The 849/7209
 Present Truth Is a Dispensation of Grace (Tidbits of Truth) 872/7399
 Re-adjusting of the Acts Period Saints, The (Tidbits of Truth) 912/7716
 Resurrection of Today's Calling, The: The Out-Resurrection 923/7801
 Rightly Dividing the Epistles of Paul 870/7381
 So-Called "Acts Period" and Its Supposed "Transition," The 985/8299
 Some Dispensational Differences (Tidbits of Truth) 948-50/8023
 Study on Baptism, A (part 5 of 8) 1067/8959
 Surpassing Secret, The (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7438
 Things Which Were "Out of an Instalment" Have Been "Discarded" (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7350
 Three Stages of Paul's Ministry The 960/8100
 Today's Ecclesia: An Out-Calling to Christ Alone (Tidbits of Truth) 997/8401
 Turning-Point at the Close of Acts, The (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7439
 Two Different Hopes and Callings (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7438
 Two Sets of Paul's Epistles in Relation to Acts 28, The 773/6603
 Uniqueness of Our Calling, The (part 2 of 3) 789/6731
 When Did the Dispensation of God's Grace Begin? (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7436

Acts 28

Brief Overview of Romans 13, A 857/7273
 Difference Between the Heavenly and the Over-Heavenly Spheres, The 841/7150
 Difference Between the Heavenly and the Over-Heavenly Spheres, The (chart) 841/7150
 Early Authors and the Secret Administration: Documenting the Advancement of Dispensational Truth 848/7204
 "The Powers that Be" – To Whom Does Romans 13:1-7 Refer? 984/8291
 Rightly Dividing the Book of Romans 742/6353
 Stretching Forward to what Lies Ahead: A Further Look at Philippians 1025/8619
 Timeline of Paul's Ministries, A (Reader's Question Box) 826/7031
 We Only Have One Leader: Christ Jesus 868/7363

Acts 28:28

Acts 28:28, Before and After 916/7745
 Adjustment Period, The 1046/8787
 "The Complement of the Nations" – Romans 11:25 1002/8435

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Acts 28:28

“Body” in I Corinthians 12, The (part 1 of 2) 971/8185

“The Expectation of Israel” in Paul’s Acts Epistles
vs. The “Pre-Expectation” in Paul’s Post-Acts
Epistles 959/8089

Highlights from the Book of Ephesians: The Revela-
tion of the Church of the Mystery
Part 1 of 2 – 994/8371
Part 2 of 2 – 995/8379

Acts 28:31

Kingdom in Acts 28:31, The (Tidbits of Truth)
982/8279

Acts Administration

Philippians: Words Demonstrating Its Dispensa-
tional Placement 873/7405

Acts Dispensation

So-Called “Acts Period” and Its Supposed “Transi-
tion,” The 985/8299

Acts Period

Believing Gentiles of the Acts Period (Tidbits of
Truth) 982/8279

“Body” in I Corinthians 12, The
Part 1 of 2 – 971/8185
Part 2 of 2 – 972/8193

Difference Between the Heavenly and the Over-
Heavenly Spheres, The 841/7145

Difference Between the Heavenly and the Over-
Heavenly Spheres, The (chart) 841/7150

Dispensational Consideration of Paul’s “Acts” Min-
istry, A 791/6751

Judgment in the Acts Period Contrasted with Riches
of Ephesians and Colossians 903/7644

Judgment in the Book of Acts (Tidbits of Truth)
1019/8571

Lord’s Supper Established, The 1001/8430
“None Other Things”

Part 1 of 4 – 774/6609

Part 2 of 4 – 775/6617

Part 3 of 4 – 782/6673

Part 4 of 4 – 785/6697

Pentecostal Church, The (The Church of the Acts-
Period) 887/7515

Pentecostal and Secret Dispensations, The 866/7345

Rightly Dividing the Book of Romans 742/6353

Saints of the Acts Period (Tidbits of Truth)
998/8409

So-Called “Acts Period” and Its Supposed “Transi-
tion,” The 985/8299

Stretching Forward to what Lies Ahead: A Further
Look at Philippians 1025/8619

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Study on Baptism, A (part 4 of 8) 1065/8944

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misun-
derstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evan-
gelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 5 – I
Misunderstood that This Current Era Is Limited
940/7937

Two Sets of Paul’s Epistles in Relation to Acts 28,
The 773/6603

Acts Period

Brief Overview of Romans 13, A 857/7273

“The Complement of the Nations” – Romans 11:25
1002/8435

“The Expectation of Israel” in Paul’s Acts Epistles
vs. The “Pre-Expectation” in Paul’s Post-Acts
Epistles 959/8089

“Gentile” 1035/8699

God Revealed Himself through Paul as Priest to the
Nations (Bible Student’s Courses) 1021/8590

New Covenant, The 1021/8591

“The Powers that Be” – To Whom Does Romans
13:1-7 Refer? 984/8291

Sorting Prophetic Material 953-5/8041

Three Stages of Paul’s Ministry The 960/8100

Acts Transition

So-Called “Acts Period” and Its Supposed “Transi-
tion,” The 985/8299

Acts, Book of

Nothing New in the Book of Acts (Tidbits of Truth)
913/7724

Not Until the End of the Acts Era (Tidbits of Truth)
948-50/8023

Right Division

Part 11 – Israel’s Place in God’s Plan: A Brief
Survey of the Greek Scriptures – The Book
of Acts (Section 2) 781/6665

Study on Baptism, A (part 4 of 8) 1065/8944

Surpassing Secret, The (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7438

Acts, Book of

Enlightened Eyes (part 1 of 3) 979/8251

God’s Secret Administration (Select Readings on
the Right Division of Acts 28) 776/6631

Adam

Adam and Christ 391/3527

Adam’s Sin 374/3357

Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 7 – The Champion, Not
the Substitute 1092/9159

Did We Inherit Sin from Adam? 431/3845

Divine Lockup

Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and
Death) 614/5329

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Estrangement Through Adam; Reconciliation in Christ 355/3201
 Last Adam, The 781/6669
 Our Inclusion in the Son 857/7275
 Sin of Adam, The 399/3589
 Two Accounts of Humanity's Creation, The – Genesis Chapters 1 & 2 826/7025
 Undoing of Adam, The
 Part 1 – The Undoing of Adam and “Much More” 541/4729
 Part 2 – Supplementary Notes: Judgment, Death and Dying 542/4737
 Part 3 – Christ, Greater than Adam 631/5465
 Would Adam Have Died if He Had Not Sinned? (Reader's Question Box) 829/7055

Adam

“No-Placing” of Sin, The: No Place for Sin at the End of the Ages 750/6417
 Original Creation, The 1003/8443
 Source of Sin, The 633/5481

Adams, Arthur P.

Pilkington Abbey (Editor's Desk) 741/6347

Addiction

“Easing Up” on Ourselves and Others 879/7449

Adjustable

Concerning Book Revisions (Editor's Desk) 835/7103
 God's Way in the Advancement of Truth: Standing on the Shoulders of Others 496/4369
 I am Prepared to Learn (Tidbits of Truth) 912/7716
 Integrity to Say “I Don't Know” (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7227
 Listen and Learn (quote: Dr. Harold P. Morgan) 1030/8666
 Need for Adjustableness, The (Tidbits of Truth) 920/7783
 Need for Adjustment, The (Tidbits of Truth) 919/7775
 No Cause for Hurry (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8278
 No One Has All the Answers (Tidbits of Truth) 872/7399
 Not 100% “Eye-to-Eye” (Tidbits of Truth) 918/7766
 On Learning “New” Truth 705/6057
 Religious Superstition (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8760
 Seriousness of the Study of Truth, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1011/8511

Adjustment

Adjusting of the Saints, The (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7208
 “The Body of Christ” Is Not the Same as “The Church Which Is His Body” 925/7817

Topic

Title Issue/Page

No Cause for Hurry (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8278
 Transcendent Exaltation: From Minority to Manhood 812/6913

Adjustment

Early Authors and the Secret Administration: Documenting the Advancement of Dispensational Truth 848/7204

Adjustment Period

Adjustment Period, The 1046/8787

Administration

Administration of the Secret, The 756/6465
 Dispensation of the Mystery, The (Bennett) 869/7373
 Economy of the Mystery, The (Tidbits of Truth) 871/7386

Administration of the *Plērōma*

Administration of the *Plērōma*, The (Tidbits of Truth) 883/7487

Administrations

Acts 28: The Dispensational Crisis 642/5553
 Adjustment Period, The 1046/8787
 Administrations (Tidbits of Truth) 883/7487
 Before Abraham: What about those from Adam to Abraham? (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7596
 Different Conditions Before and After Acts 28 747/6393
 Dispensation of the Mystery, The (“The Administration of the Secret”) 829/7053
 Dispensational Continuity of Major Bible Events 894/7569
 Dispensational Frontier of Acts 28:23-31, The
 Part 1 of 3 – 639/5529
 Part 2 of 3 – 640/5537
 Part 3 of 3 – 641/5545
 Era Preceding the Present, The 772/6593
 How the Word of Truth May be “Rightly Divided” 883/7481
 Meaning of *Oikonomia* (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7598
 Mystery of Christ Contrasted with the Secret Administration, The 810/6899
 New Administration at the Close of Acts, A
 Part 1 – 562/4897
 Part 2 – 563/4905
 Number of Administrations, The (Tidbits of Truth) 883/7487
Oikonomia & the Lexicons (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7598
Oikonomia: Dispensation – Stewardship – Economy (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7599
 Pentecost, Readjustment and Secret Administrations, The 497/4377

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Present Dispensation, The (or, the “Administration of the Secret” – Ephesians 3:9) 840/7143
 Present Secret Administration, The 575/5001
 Present Truth: The Present Secret Administration (quote) 613/5326
 Seven Administrations, The (Bible Basics)
 Part 1 of 2 – 891/7545
 Part 2 of 2 – 892/7553
 Seven Administrations, The (chart) 892/7559
 Two Basic Administrations (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7595
 Two Realms and Their Two Fundamental Dispensations, The (Tidbits of Truth) 945/7982
 Uniqueness of Our Calling, The (part 1 of 3) 788/6721
 When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449

Administrations

Administration of the *Plērōma*, The: 11 Citations 890/7543
 “Cut Off” (Reader’s Question Box) 838/7126
 Difference Between the Heavenly and the Over-Heavenly Spheres, The 841/7145
 Difference Between the Heavenly and the Over-Heavenly Spheres, The (chart) 841/7150
 God’s Secret Administration (Select Readings on the Right Division of Acts 28) 776/6631
 Love Transcendent 615/5337
 Mystery of Ephesians 3, The 625/5418
 “New Testament” Time Periods 786/6710
 “None Other Things” (part 3 of 4) 782/6673
 Prophetic Clock Has Stopped, The 821/6992
 Right Division, Part 11 – Israel’s Place in God’s Plan: A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures – The Book of Acts (Section 2) 781/6665
 Two Sets of Paul’s Epistles in Relation to Acts 28, The 773/6603
 What happens to believers after the end of this dispensation? (Reader’s Question Box) 828/7044

Administrations, Seven

8 Key Foundations of a Scripture Education, Resource Guide 962/8117

Adoption (see Sonship)

Adultery

“Putting Away” 859/7291
 “Thou Shalt Not Covet” ... Period? 326/2963

Adultery

Reader’s Question Box – Polygyny, Government & Adultery 784/6695

Advancement

Early Authors and the Secret Administration: Documenting the Advancement of Dispensational

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Truth 848/7204
 God’s Way in the Advancement of Truth: Standing on the Shoulders of Others 496/4369
 Not 100% “Eye-to-Eye” (Tidbits of Truth) 918/7766
 Pioneering Is Costly (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8758

Adversary

Adversary’s Policy of Evil, The – Discrediting or Discouraging the Messenger 373/3345
 Current Work of the Adversary, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1079/9059
 Disruption, The 799/6809
 First Eon, The 842/7153
 Future of Satan, The 352/3184
 Origin of Evil, The 704/6055
 Satanic Deception 605/5258
 Whole World Is Lying in the Wicked One, The 833/7088

Adversary

Can We Be Angry and Not Sin? 766/6545
 Heaven Is Not Happy or Perfect – Not Yet 1070/8981
 Scene of Disruption, A: Genesis 1:2 825/7022

Aeonian

“Aeonian” (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7926

Affliction(s)

Concerning Afflictions – A Letter Written by John Newton 382/3438
 Tough Spots 739/6335

Affliction(s)

Born to Misery 783/6688
 “That’s Death” 612/5313
 Trials and the Sequel (Reader’s Question Box) 828/7042

Agapē

Phileō and *Agapē*: Fondness and Love 990/8339
 What Is Love as the Scriptures Define It? (Bible Student’s Courses) 994/8377

Agapē

All-Excelling Love of God, The (Bible Student’s Courses) 1005/8464

Age of Grace

“The Dispensation of the Grace of God” is Not a so-called “Age of Grace” 901/7630

Ages

8 Key Foundations of a Scripture Education, Resource Guide 962/8117
 “Ages” or “Eternity” and the English Versions 309/2821
 Ages, The: God’s Time Periods
 Part 1 – 371/3329
 Part 2 – 372/3337

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Christ and the Ages (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7226
 Consummation & Christ's Consummate Rule, The
 (I Corinthians 15:24-28) (with table) 957/8076
 Definition of Bible Terms
 Part 1 – *Æon* and *Kosmos* – 517/4537
 Part 2 – Eternity – 518/4545
 Divine Calendar, The 434-5/3869
 Eonian Times, The 632/5473
 Eons and Worlds: A Preliminary Overview 446/3969
 Eons of the Ages, The (chart) 353/3188
 Eons of the Bible, The (with Concordance) 433/3861
 Five Ages, The (Bible Basics) 852/7233
 Forever, Eternal and Everlasting 83/869
 “Handy” Chart of the Eons, A 518/4547
 How Eternity Slipped In 600/5201
 Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 2, Installment 2 – I Misunderstood that 7-Millennialism was but a Human Theory 934/7889
 This Present Evil Age 426/3805
 “A *Thousand Generations*” 836/7110
 Three Heavens and Earths, The, Part 2 (Bible Student's Courses) 1099/9220
 Triumph of Jesus Christ, The, as Set Forth in the Nathaniel Scarlett Translation of the New Testament (1798) 853/7244
 Unfolding Ages, The (chart) 996/8393
 When Will All Be Restored? (Reader's Question Box) 821/6991

Ages
 Blessings Among the Celestials
 Part 1 of 2 – 611/5305
 Part 2 of 2 – 612/5316
 Dispensational Continuity of Major Bible Events 894/7569
 Enlightened Eyes (part 2 of 4) 996/8387
 Future Punishment: What God Says About It 628/5446
 God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289
 Israel's Anticipated Kingdom and Peter's Outline of Israel's Prophetic Events 958/8081
 Logos, The (Bible Basics) 840/7137
 Three Heavens and Earths, The, Part 1 (Bible Student's Courses) 1098/9211
 Three Heavens and Earths, The (Bible Basics) 848/7201

Ages, Completion of
 Completing the Cycle of the Eras (Tidbits of Truth) 872/7399

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Agnosticism
 Genesis 1:1 and the Seven Human Philosophies 483/4267

Agnosticism
 Speculation, or Revelation? 667/5759

Agreement
 Amos 3:3 (Straightjacket Verses #1) 767/6558
 Beyond Doctrine (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8760

Aiōn
Aiōn: “Age” or “Eternity”? (Tidbits of Truth) 845/7183
 “*Aiōnios* Life” (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7228
 Definition of Bible Terms
 Part 1 – *Æon* and *Kosmos* – 517/4537
 Part 2 – Eternity – 518/4545
 Does Aion Ever Mean “Eternal” (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8895
 Endless Torment 786/6705
 Eonian Times, The 632/5473
 Eternal Punishment is Not Found in the Greek New Testament 667/5756
 God's Will for All to Be Saved (part 1 of 3) 814/6929
 “Handy” Chart of the Eons, A 518/4547
 How Eternity Slipped In 600/5201
 Matthew 3:10-12 (URQA) 998/8403
 On “Aion” and “Aionios” 419/3749
 On the Word “Eternal” 420/3762
 Translation Confusion 656/5670
 Triumph of Jesus Christ, The, as Set Forth in the Nathaniel Scarlett Translation of the New Testament (1798) 853/7244
 Unpardoned Sin 822/6997

Aiōn
 II Thessalonians 1:9 (Reader's Question Box) 696/5989
 Fenced In 780/6657
 God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289
 Letter to Philemon, The – A Brief Consideration of Paul's Letter and Its Purpose 780/6662
 Unpardonable Sin, The: Truth vs. Myth 740/6337

Albert Einstein
 “Even Some of Your Own” – Delusion of Free Will, The: Sam Harris (Editor's Desk) 912/7717

Alcohol
 Look at Alcohol in the Scriptures, A
 Part 1 – 292/2685
 Part 2 – 293/2697
 Religious Abandonment of Wine (Tidbits of Truth) 975/8225
 Temperance and Alcohol 761/6510

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Wine and Health 327/2971

Alētheuō

“Truthing in Love” 1023/8603

Allegory

David and His Wives – An Allegory: The King and the Kingdom 696/5985

Allotees

“Heirs” / “Inheritance” (Tidbits of Truth) 1004/8456

Allotment

Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 9 – What Christ Actually Accomplished 1094/9175

Heavenly Allotment and an Entirely New Humanity in Ephesians, The 523/4588

“Heirs” / “Inheritance” (Tidbits of Truth) 1004/8456

Our Allotment 858/7281

Our Lot Is Cast in Christ 590/5125

Three “What”s of Ephesians 1, The 1027/8635

Allotment

Christ, Our Glorious Expectation 838/7125

Complement of the Human, The 881/7465

Created for Good Works (Tidbits of Truth)

908/7687

Ministry of the Ecclesia, The 840/7140

“Mystery” Ministry of Paul, The (part 7 of 7) 780/6661

Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7 (part 4 of 5) 887/7518

Righteous Rule of Reconciliation of the Universe, The, as Found in Ephesians 913/7721

Status of the Ecclesia as Christ’s Complement, The 879/7450

Three Spheres of Blessing 985/8301

Almighty

God’s Name of El (Bible Student’s Courses) 967/8155

Alone

Are You a Misfit? 225/2137

Christ Alone (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8575

Fellowship Among “Outsiders” (Tidbits of Truth) 883/7486

In His Name (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8577

Leave Church! 274/2539

Leaving Religion, Walking Alone, and Trusting God Anyway 1080/9065

Lonely, but Never Alone 161/1615

Movements and Institutions (Tidbits of Truth) 920/7784

Standing Alone 6/49

Willingness to Walk Alone with God 143/1465

You’re Going to Be Lonely (cartoon) 1043/8768

Your Room Is Ready (Tidbits of Truth) 1011/8512

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Alpha and Omega

Alpha and Omega – Beginning and End – First and Last 901/7630

Alpha/Beta Kingdom

Alpha/Beta, v1/v2 Kingdom (Editor’s Desk) 743/6367

Altar

Underneath the Altar 450/4003

Ambassadors

Ambassadors (Tidbits of Truth) 933/7886

Are All Believers Ambassadors? (Reader’s Question Box) 738/6328

Faithful to Our Home Government 831/7071

Human Government: Where Do We Fit In? (An Introduction to the Doctrine of Human Government, Part 3) 40/427

Amirault, Gerhard “Gary” (Obituary) 751/6431

Amos 3:3

Amos 3:3 (Straightjacket Verses #1) 767/6558

Anastasis

Resurrection of Today’s Calling, The: The Out-Resurrection 923/7801

Anderson, Sir Robert

Early Authors and the Secret Administration:

Documenting the Advancement of Dispensational Truth (part 2 of 2) 864/7329

Historical Background of Bullinger’s Companion Bible, The 973/8201

Anderson, Vernon D.

Orville S. Hunt (Obituary) 890/7540

Angels (Messengers)

“Angels” in the Dispensation of Grace 854/7250

Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 1 of 3) 1048/8803

Relation of Celestial Beings to the Current Dispensation, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8571

Religion of Angels, The 364/3273

Satanic Deception 605/5258

Angels (Messengers)

Acts Period and the Acts Period Epistles, The 604/5249

Book of Job, The

Part 3 – The Evil that Came upon Job 622/5394

Celestial Opposition 859/7289

Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 2 of 3) 1049/8811

Divine Service of the Celestials, The 733/6281

Paul’s Earlier Epistles

Part 1 of 2 – 669/5769

Part 2 of 2 – 670/5777

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Anger

Can We Be Angry and Not Sin? 766/6545
Genuine Anger? (quote) 798/6807
Newsflash! God Is Not Angry! 322/2925
"Wrath" of God, The 777/6639

Anglo-Israelism

Anglo-Israelism: Refuse the Refuse 333/3013
Israel and the Supposed Lost Tribes
Part 1 – 538/4705
Part 2 – 539/4713
True Israel – Considering the Terms "Spiritual Israel" and "The Ten Lost Tribes" 544/4753
Where Are the Ten Lost Tribes? 878/7444
Who are the Jews? (Tidbits of Truth) 872/7398

Anglo-Israelism

"The Mystery" Ministry of Paul (part 3 of 7)
743/6361
Where Are the Ten Tribes? 906/7665

Animals (see also *Pets*)

All Creatures – The Lot of Animals in God's Ultimate Plan 437/3897
Animal Kingdom, The 986/8311
Animals in God's Story
Chapter 1 – God Made Them Good 1079/9053
Chapter 2 – Created for Companionship 1081/9069
Chapter 3 – Groaning and Glory 1082/9077
Chapter 4 – The Covenant Includes All Creatures 1083/9088
Chapter 5 – Jesus and the Creatures 1083/9089
Chapter 6 – Will My Pet Be in Heaven? 1084/9098
Chapter 7 – All Means All 1085/9103
Chapter 8 – For the Ones Who Think It's Too Late 1085/9105
Chapter 9 – The Party at the End 1086/9109
Appendix 1 – How to Comfort a Child
When a Pet Dies: A Soul Worth Grieving 1087/9122
Appendix 2 – Sample Pet Memorial Ceremony 1087/9123
Appendix 3 – What Scripture Says About Animals 1088/9125
Appendix 4 – Scriptures in Animals in God's Story 1088/9129
Book of Job, The, Part 6: The "End of Job" 656/5666
Creation Commission, The 986/8307
Letter to Bryn: On the Death of Her Dog Cappy

Topic

Title Issue/Page

(Tidbits of Truth) 1040/8744
Redemption of the Lower Creation 375/3367
Role of Animals in Our Development, The (Tidbits of Truth) 931/7871
Whole Creation, The – Including Animals (Tidbits of Truth) 931/7871

Animals

Divine Lockup
Part 5 – Christ "Captures Captivity" 624/5409

Annihilation

Annihilation 791/6749
Letter to an Annihilationist 230/2177
Making Mistakes and Dealing with the evidence (quote: Clyde Pilkington) 1051/8836

Annihilation

Making Mistakes and Dealing with the Evidence
Appreciation of God, The 988/8323
(quote) 788/6726
They Shall Not Live 968/8161

Answers

No One Has All the Answers (Tidbits of Truth) 872/7399

Antagonist

Eagles and Crows (Tidbits of Truth) 1091/9155
Our Response to Antagonists: Silence 930/7862

Anthropopatheia

Condescension (Bible Student's Primer) 1041/8752

Antichrist

666 909/7693
Gabriel's Prophecy Analyzed (Daniel 9:24-27) 908/7683
Is Christ the "Messiah" of Daniel 9 Who Is "Cut Off"? 941/7945

Antidote

Bloody Truth, The
Chapter 2 – The Problem with "Atonement" 1090/9141
Chapter 4 – More Historical Background 1090/9146
Chapter 5 – Blood and the Antidote 1091/9151
Chapter 12 – The Blood that Restores All Things 1097/9202
Chapter 14 – Why Penal Substitution Misses the Mark 1099/9218
Chapter 16 – From Estrangement to Embrace 1100/9227
Chapter 17 – Once for All 1100/9229

Antidote

Bloody Truth, The
Chapter 10 – Calvary as the Supreme Display

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

of Love and Grace 1095/9183
Chapter 11 – The Blood that Speaks a Better Word 1096/9194
Chapter 13 – Why Suffering Was Necessary 1098/9207

Anxiety

Anxiety's Affliction (Tidbits of Truth) 937/7920

Apollos

Apollos 391/3525

Apostasy

The "Falling Away" 801/6829

Apostasy

Before the Day of the Lord 907/7376
Sorting Prophetic Material 953-5/8041

Apostle(s)

Apostolic Letters, The 668/5761
Are the Twelve Apostles in the Body of Christ? 393/3544
Fancied Apostles (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8280
Scriptural Apostleship 698/6001
"The Twelve" and "All the Apostles" and the Salvation of I Corinthians 15:1-4 (Reader's Question Box) 882/7479
Two Apostleships, The (chart) 358/3229
We Only Have One Leader: Christ Jesus 868/7363
What Does *Apostello* Mean? 698/6005

Apostle(s)

Brief Overview of Romans 13, A 857/7273
"He Gave Gifts" (Reader's Question Box) 964/8134
"The Powers that Be" – To Whom Does Romans 13:1-7 Refer? 984/8291

Appearance

Our Creator - The Master of Illusion? (Tidbits of Truth) 975/8224

Appearing

Accompanying Charts for Christ's Appearing and Israel's Prophetic Clock 567/4940
Christ's Appearing and Israel's Prophetic Clock 567/4937
Christ's Appearance in Glory 866/7351
Day of Christ and the Manifestation of Christ in Glory, The (Tidbits of Truth) 928/7845
End of the Secret Administration and the Celestial Appearing of Christ, The 835/7097
"The Hope of Israel" vs. "That Blessed Hope" 485/4281
Manifestation (Tidbits of Truth) 1011/8512
Our Hope Today (Tidbits of Truth) 845/7183
Our Manifestation with Christ in Glory: That Which Immediately Precedes Christ's Day

Topic

Title Issue/Page

1006/8469
Paul's Message After Acts 28 867/7353
"Rapture" and the "Snatching Away," The (Reader's Question Box) 827/7037
Rapture? or Appearing? 490/4324
Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 7 – I Misunderstood the Nature of Death 945/7977
We Have a Better Hope 492/4342
"What happens to believers after the end of this dispensation?" (Reader's Question Box) 828/7044
Will We "Always Be Together With the Lord"? (Reader's Question Box) 809/6893

Appearing

Plērōma, The 873/7401
Two Realms, The (Bible Basics) 847/7193
Who Is the Snatching Away For? (Reader's Question Box) 851/7231
Will We Escape Death? (part 2 of 2) 837/7115

Appeasement

3 Things I Misunderstood about Christ's Sacrificial Work (Things I Misunderstood, part 3) 919/7769
Approachment vs. Appeasement (Tidbits of Truth) 913/7727

Applause

Your Coming Applause from God 450/4001

Application

Threefold Division of All Truth, The: Doctrinal – Dispensational – Practical 552/4821

Appoint (see *Predestinate*)

Apollos

Helping Others to See the Way More Accurately 700/6017

Approach Present

3 Things I Misunderstood about Christ's Sacrificial Work (Things I Misunderstood, part 3) 919/7769
Approach Present, The 436/3889
Beauty of Sacrifice, The: Moving Beyond Substitution to Union in Christ 1066/8949
Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 10 – Calvary as the Supreme Display of Love and Grace 1095/9183
Reversal of Everything, The (Tidbits of Truth) 881/7471

Approach Present

Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 9 – What Christ Actually Accomplished 1094/9175
"The Gospel of the Grace of God" 874/7409

Approval, Divine

Beyond Doctrine (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8760

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Argue (see *Division*)

Arminianism

Universalism, Calvinism and Arminianism: Some Preliminary Reflections 878/7441

Armor

Righteous Rule of Reconciliation of the Universe, The, as Found in Ephesians 913/7721

Arrogance

Arrogant Man, The (quote: King Solomon) 1087/9124

Arrogance

When Petulant Children Are in Power and the True Nature of Sodom 766/6550

Arthur P. Adams

Arthur P. Adams (Editor's Desk) 735/6302

Ascension Gifts

Adjustment Period, The 1046/8787

"The Body of Christ" Is Not the Same as "The Church Which Is His Body" 925/7817

"Pastors" – The Ascension Gifts and the Secret Administration

Part 1 of 2 – 842/7161

Part 2 of 2 – 843/7169

We Only Have One Leader: Christ Jesus 868/7363

Asceticism

"Mystery" Ministry of Paul, The (part 6 of 7) 779/6649

Astrology

"A Thousand Generations" 836/7110

Astronomy

Astronomy and the Greatness of God 332/3010

Astronomy

"A Thousand Generations" 836/7110

Athanasian Creed

Origin of the Trinity, The (Bible Student's Courses) 1007/8479

Atheism

Book of Job, The

Part 4 – The Debate 651/5625

Part 5 – The Theophany 655/5657

Genesis 1:1 and the Seven Human Philosophies 483/4267

Atonement

Bloody Truth, The

Chapter 1 – The Dominant View – and Why It's Wrong 1089/9133

Chapter 2 – The Problem with "Atonement" 1090/9141

Chapter 14 – Why Penal Substitution Misses the Mark 1099/9218

Divine Reconciliation 32/332

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Atoning

Propitiation and Atoning in the Epistle of I John (Tidbits of Truth) 945/7983

Attitude

Attitude(Tidbits of Truth) 1044/8774

Authorities (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8279

Dare to Be Happy! 202/1960

Dogmatism 62/694

Exemplary Attitude of Grace, An (Tidbits of Truth) 937/7920

Fancied Apostles (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8280

God's Way in the Advancement of Truth: Standing on the Shoulders of Others 496/4369

He Is the Secret 586/5092

Heavenly Mindedness 594/5153

I am Prepared to Learn (Tidbits of Truth) 912/7716

Lenience (quote: Paul, the Apostle) 1007/8482

Listen and Learn (quote: Dr. Harold P. Morgan) 1030/8666

Naïve Concerning Evil (Editor's Desk) 756/6471

Need for Adjustment, The (Tidbits of Truth) 919/7775

No Cause for Hurry (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8278

Not 100% "Eye-to-Eye" (Tidbits of Truth) 918/7766

Not Seeking a Following (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7928

Our Attitude Towards Others 549/4793

Our Attitude Toward Those Who Oppose (Quote) 1052/8844

Plea to My Brothers in Christ, A 671/5785

Pulling Ourselves Together (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7208

Re-Adjustment (quote) 230/2181

Seeking Pleasant Beliefs (quote: Alan Burns) 1036/8714

Spirit of Love 1085/9101

Superabounding Love 983/8288

Surreal Composure of Christ, The 312/2852

Taking Cheerful Views 346 3134

Toward-Well-Having (quote: Clyde L. Pilkington, Jr.) 1047/8802

Walking in the Light We Have (Editor's Desk) 757/6480

What the Bible Student's Notebook Is All About 316/2882

Attitude

Shepherd's Guide (Editor's Desk) 714/6134

Personal Word about Doctrine and Fellowship, A (Editor's Desk) 761/6509

Augustine

Augustinism: Alias, Calvinism 22/216

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

- “The Church” of Augustine (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8766
- Austin-Sparks, T.**
- Two New Books (Editor’s Desk) 808/6886
- Authorities**
- Authorities (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8279
- Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 1 of 3) 1048/8803
- “The Powers that Be” – To Whom Does Romans 13:1-7 Refer? 984/8291
- Authority**
- Authorities (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8279
- Authority, Submission and Obedience 376/3369
- Fancied Apostles (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8280
- Headship: “In the Beginning ...” (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 10) 34/359
- Headship: In the Fall (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 11) 36/377
- Higher Powers and Conventional Christian Interpretation 809/6889
- Importance of Divine Order, The 25/245
- Man-Made Leash of Authority, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1044/8771

B

Babel

- Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 2 of 3) 1049/8811
- Example of Babel, The 590/5124

Babel

- Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 3 of 3) 1050/8819
- Restoration of the “Pure Language” of Hebrew, The 831/7069

Babylon

- Day of Christ, The Day of the Lord and The Day of God, The 927/7837

Balfour Declaration (1917)

- Israel’s Prophesied Return 1046/8791

Baltimore, MD

- Our Recent Fellowship in Randallstown, MD (Editor’s Desk) 783/6687

Baker, Charles F.

- Orville S. Hunt (Obituary) 890/7540

Baptism

- Israel’s Baptisms 329/2981
- Paul and Water Baptism 307/2805
- Reader’s Question Box
- #19 – Who Are We, and Where Do We Fit In? 598/5188

Topic

Title Issue/Page

- Should Water Baptism Be Practiced Today? 535/4681
- Study on Baptism, A, or, From Infancy to Maturity in Christ
- Part 1 of 8 1060/8901
- Part 2 of 8 1061/8911
- Part 3 of 8 1063/8925
- Part 4 of 8 1065/8944
- Part 5 of 8 1067/8959
- Part 6 of 8 1074/9015
- Part 7 of 8 1076/9029
- Part 8 of 8 1077/9039
- Water Baptism 185/1805
- What About Ordinances? 184/1797
- Why Did Paul Baptize? 544/4759
- Baptism**
- New Birth Contrasted with the New Creation, The 737/6313
- On Baptism – A Study on Baptism (Editor’s Desk) 1060/8906
- Baptism, John’s**
- Study on Baptism, A or, From Infancy to Maturity in Christ (part 3 of 8) 1063/8925
- Baptist, Former**
- Danny Hutcherson’s Spiritual Journey: From Confusion to Clarity (My Story) 1008/8486
- Eric Phillips (My Story #7), 237/2241
- From Fire and Brimstone to Universal Salvation: The Odyssey of B.A. Russell (My Story) 1011/8509
- Jerry P. Meade (My Story #4) 820/6981
- Ken Hicks, A Lifetime of Seeking Truth (My Story #11) 1003/8446
- Ted McDivitt, My Change in Beliefs (My Story #1) 148/1509
- Baptize**
- Study on Baptism, A, or, From Infancy to Maturity in Christ (part 1 of 8) 1060/8901
- Barclay, William**
- Testimony: I Am a Convinced Universalist 748/6403
- Barrier** (see *Middle Wall*)
- Barron, William**
- Historical Background of Bullinger’s Companion Bible, The 973/8201
- Bashista, Ron** (Obituary) 922/7794
- Basileia**
- Basileia (The Kingdom) 906/7668
- “Kingdom” Means “Government” (Tidbits of Truth) 910/7701
- Beginning and End**
- Alpha and Omega – Beginning and End – First and Last 901/7630

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Beholding

Transformed by Beholding 812/6917

Believers

Members of the Ecclesia – Excerpts Regarding Faith 495/4365

Not Saved by Our Views (Tidbits of Truth) 920/7784

Unbelieving Believers 573/4988

Believer's Walk

Abstain from All Appearance of Evil 178/1752

Ache, The 936/7910

Angel in My Pocket 150/1528

Being "OK" with Not Being "OK" 320/2909

Believer's Walk: Select Readings on the Believer's

Life and Attitude, The (part 1) 784/6692

Beneath the Surface 305/2789

Blessing of Weakness, The 238/ 2248

Choosing to Do Hard Things 233/2206

Complaining Spirit, A 316/2877

Coping with Ourselves 180/1772

"Daze" of Our Lives, The 177/1741

Divine Patience: in a World of Impatience 242/2279

Divine Work of Contentment, The 131/1369

Do It Yourself 239/2256

Duty (quote: Robert Richardson) 1014/8538

Epistles of Christ, The 243/2289

Exhortation to Broadness 194/1884

Exhortation to Vigilance 241/2269

Failure 189/1837

Global Awareness 1083/9085

His Ability, Not Ours 243/2288

Love Wherever Your Feet Are 761/6512

Measure of True Success, The 243/2290

Ministry of Hindrances, The 312/2847

Motives (quote) 319/2906

Not Already Perfected 331/3000

Our Attitude Toward Those Who Oppose (quote:

A.E. Knoch (1874-1965)) 1052/8844

Our Divine Vocation 242/2277

Peace in the Middle of Life's Greatest Trials 234/2209

Personal Prayer of Faith, A 230/2182

Plea to My Brothers in Christ, A 671/5785

Pleasing God 77/824

Pressing, The (Editor's Desk) 990/8344

Pulling Ourselves Together (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7208

Real Life 315/2869

Real Work of God, The 233/2201

Real Worship 315/2874

Rudiments of the World 93/957

Secret Lives of Christians, The – A Hidden Crisis 304/2784

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Sensitive to Father 350/3167

Shunning the Theater (quote: Martin Luther) 1064/8940

Spirit of Love 1085/9101

Surreal Composure of Christ, The 312/2852

Taking Cheerful Views 346/3134

This Temporary Life 95/991

Twists, Turns and Truth (My Story: Steve Martin) 998/8407

Unslandered (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1095/9188

Walk of Faith, The (Tidbits of Truth) 872/7399

Walking 236/2229

Wayside Ministries 304/2785

When Christianity Hijacks Who You Are 1086/9114

Who Do I Support? 1067/8963

Willing Mind, A 95/984

"Wintering" 1095/9181

Believer's Walk

Christianity Is a Delusion 1054/8853

Empathy: Gateway to Compassion, Tenderheartedness, Kindness, Forbearance, Forgiveness and Acceptance 853/7241

Genesis Dominion Decree and Current Human Governments, The (Reader's Question Box) 861/7309

"The God of All Comfort"

Part 8 of 11 – 947/7995

Part 9 of 11 – 951/8029

Holding Beliefs with Humility, Holding Each Other with Grace 1089/9137

"I See Men as Trees, Walking" – The Abject Prevalence of Spiritual Blindness 909/7689

Journey of Faith, A: Darson Buckner's Testimony (My Story) 1070/8983

Lives of Christ, The 857/7278

Plērōma of the Exalted Christ, The 881/7469

Two-Sided Principle of Planning, The 880/7458

Temperance and Alcohol 761/6510

Belittlement

Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy

Part 2 of 3 1049/8811

Part 3 of 3 1050/8819

Bēma

All Difficulties Removed 338/3065

Bēma (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7577

Judgment Seat of Christ, The 915/7740

Your Coming Applause from God 450/4001

Best, James "Jim" Leland (Obituary) 967/8159

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Bethabab

Pilkington Abbey (Editor's Desk) 741/6347

Betrothal

Betrothal and the Dowry, The (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 21) 49/541

How a Couple Become Husband and Wife 21/206

What Is "Marriage"? (Reader's Question Box) 823/7006

Bible

Abrogation of the Installments, The (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7350

Attacks on the Word of God (Quote) 30/316

Bible in 50 Words, The 160/1608

Bible Is Authority for Everything It Touches, The (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7436

Bible Versions 39/419

Bible, The: Written by Mere Men? 704/6054

Bibles Without Everlasting Punishment as Compared with the King James Version 166/1658

Biblical Hospitality 224/2136

Blessed Book, The (quote) 843/7174

Brief Introduction to the Principles of Bible Translation, A 174/1717

Colossians: The Completion of the Word of God 788/6727

"The Complement of the Nations" – Romans 11:25 1002/8435

Dating the Gospels 226/2145

Dispensation Before and that of the Present, The (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7350

Enlightened Eyes

Part 1 of 4 – 979/8251

Part 2 of 4 – 996/8387

God Is a Mathematician 744/6369

God's Word Operates (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8768

I Defy the Pope (quote: William Tyndale) 1057/8884

Introduction to the Doctrine of the Bible, An

Part 1 – Declaration of the Bible Concerning Itself, The – The Preface 19/157

Part 2 – Presentation, The: God Gives the Bible 20/181

Part 3 – Production, The: God Assembles His Book 21/202

Part 4 – Profoundness, The: God's Amazing Book 23/226

Part 5 – Promise, The: God's Plan – The Divine Doctrine of Preservation 24/238

Part 6 – Perversion: Satanic Plot (The Doctrine of Satanic Corruption) 25/249

Part 7 – Preservation: God Keeps His Words 27/269

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Part 8 – Proof, The: Approving the Excellent 30/305

KJV, The: 400 Years of Bondage – 1611-2011 – Ecclesiastical Bondage, Archaic Bondage, Translational Bondage, Textual Bondage

Part 1 – 276/2549

Part 2 – 279/2573

Part 3 – 281/2589

Luther's Recantation 719/6175

No Greater Mischief (Tidbits of Truth) 859/7295

Original Bible Restored, The

Part 1 of 3 – 648/5601

Part 2 of 3 – 649/5609

Part 3 of 3 – 650/5617

Paul Completed the Word of God (Tidbits of Truth) 863/7327

Reader's Question Box

#13: "How do I show that the Bible is the Word of God?" 501/4414

Recommendations of Bible Versions and Scripture Study Helps 398/3583

Revelation Is Complete (Tidbits of Truth) 860/7299

Structure of the Books of the Old Testament According to the Hebrew Canon, The 217/2080

That Wonderful Book 2/11

Things Which Were "Out of an Instalment" Have Been "Discarded" (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7350

True, Whether We Believe It or Not (quote) 650/5624

Unfolding the Layers of God: Like Peeling Away an Onion 1087/9117

Up on the Bible (Quote) 30/316

Was the New Testament Originally Written in Hebrew? 390/3522

With His Word Complete, God Remains Silent (Tidbits of Truth) 860/7299

Bible

8 Key Foundations of a Scripture Education, Resource Guide 962/8117

Greek Scriptures, The (chart) 915/7743

Questions? 1071/8989

Bible Abuse

Amos 3:3 (Straightjacket Verses #1) 767/6558

Bible Student's Courses

Course 1: GOD

Unit 1: An Introduction

Lesson 1 – Who Is God? 964/8129

Lesson 2 – God Is Love 964/8131

Lesson 3 – God Is Light 964/8133

Lesson 4 – What God Is Not 965/8141

Lesson 5 – God Is Not the God of Calvinism

Bible Student's Notebook™

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

- 965/8142
Lesson 6 – God Is Not the God of
Arminianism 965/8143
Lesson 7 – God's Names & Titles Mean
Something 967/815
Lesson 8 – God's Name of El 967/8155
Lesson 9 – God's Title Is Elohim 967/8156
Lesson 10 – God Is Theos 967/8157
Unit 2: The Sovereignty of God
Lesson 1 – What Does the Sovereignty of
God Mean? 969/8173
Lesson 2 – Does God's Sovereignty Have
Any Limits? 969/8174
Lesson 3 – God's Sovereignty vs. Mankind's
Supposed "Free Will" 970/8177
Lesson 4 – God's Sovereignty – The Glory of
God 970/8179
Lesson 5 – God's Sovereignty Is Always for
Our Good 970/8180
Lesson 6 – The Danger of God Not Being
Completely Sovereign 981/8270
Lesson 7 – The Danger of God Not Being
Associated with Evil 981/8272
Lesson 8 – Without God's Sovereignty His
Promises Are Unsure 982/8275
Lesson 9 – Only God's Sovereignty Assures
the Salvation of All 983/8283
Unit 3: The Love of God
Lesson 1 – How Does God Manifest His
Love? 990/8342
Lesson 2 – Does God Always Do What Is
Best for Us? 991/8353
Lesson 3 – What Is Love as the Scriptures
Define It? 994/8377
Lesson 4 – How Does God's Love Differ
from Man's Love? 997/8397
Lesson 5 – Explanation of Terms, An: Free
Will, Evil, Sin 997/8399
Lesson 6 – Why Is the World Full of Misery
and Disappointment if God Loves
Us? 998/8405
Lesson 7 – Does God's Love for Humanity
Extend Beyond the Grave?
1000/8419
Lesson 8: Will God's Love Outlast Human
Rebellion? 1001/8432
Lesson 9: Is God's Solution to Sin One
Which Isolates the Sinner and Sin
Eternally? 1002/8440
Lesson 10: Does God's Love Ever Fail?

Topic

Title Issue/Page

- 1004/8454
Lesson 11: All-Excelling Love of God, The
1005/8464
Unit 4: God as Father
Lesson 1: One God 1006/8471
Lesson 2: Origin of the Trinity, The
1007/8479
Lesson 3: God Has NO Equals (Bible
Student's Courses) 1008/8485
Lesson 4: God the Father Is Responsible for
All His Creation 1011/8507
Lesson 5: God Reveals Himself Progressively
1013/8523
Lesson 6: God as He Reveals Himself to the
Nation Israel 1013/8526
Lesson 7: God Revealed Himself to the
Apostle Paul 1020/8582
Lesson 8: God Revealed Himself through
Paul as Priest to the Nations
1021/8590
Lesson 9: God Revealed Himself to Paul for
the Secret Administration 1025/8622
Lesson 10: God Revealed Himself as Father
1025/8624
Unit 5: The Attributes of God
Lesson 1: God's Attributes are Part of Him,
Yet Not His Essence 1028/8643
Lesson 2: God's Omniscience 1030/8659
Lesson 3: God's Omnipotence 1032/8679
Lesson 4: God's Omnipresence 1032/8680
Lesson 5: God's Immanence 1033/8687
Lesson 6: God's Justice 1034/8696
Lesson 7: God's Holiness 1035/8702
Lesson 8: God's Mercifulness 1036/8707
Lesson 9: God's Graciousness 1039/8737
Lesson 10: God's Orderliness and Veracity
1042/8755
Lesson 11: God's Immutability 1043/8763
Lesson 12: God's Love Directs All of His
Attributes 1045/8782
Unit 6: The Passion of God
Lesson 1: God Is a God of Passion 1061/8909
Lesson 2: God's Passion for His Creation
1062/8919
Lesson 3: Stability of God's Varied Passions,
The 1062/8922
Lesson 4: God Is a Happy God 1064/8936
Lesson 5: God Cannot Sin 1064/8938
Lesson 6: God Is a "Jealous" God 1065/8941
Lesson 7: "Wrath" of God, The 1066/8953

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

- Lesson 8: God Is a Compassionate God 1067/8961
- Unit 7: The Passion of God
 - Lesson 1: The Divine Cycle, Introduction 1071/8992
 - Lesson 2: God Before Creation ~ God Alone 1072/8997
 - Lesson 3: All Is Out of God 1072/9000
 - Lesson 4: All Is Through 1072/9001
 - Lesson 5: All Is To God 1072/9002
 - Lesson 6: “Out” – “Through” – “To” 1073/9005
 - Lesson 7: God Who Created Evil, The 1073/9008
 - Lesson 8: God Never Misses His Mark 1073/9009
 - Lesson 9: God’s Plan Is Operating Toward a Glorious Conclusion 1073/9011
 - Lesson 10: Stories of Our Lives, The 1074/9013
- Course 2: Creation
 - Unit 1: God the Creator
 - Lesson 1 – No Creator, No Creation 1091/9149
 - Lesson 2 – One God, Out of Whom Is All 1092/9162
 - Lesson 3 – The Divine Cycle 1093/9214
 - Lesson 4 – All Out of God 1094/9177
 - Lesson 5 – All Through God 1095/9185
 - Lesson 6 – All Back to God 1096/9196
 - Lesson 7 – Goal of Creation, The 1097/9199
 - Lesson 8 – Three Heavens and Earths, The,
 - Part 1 1098/9211
 - Part 2 1099/9220

Editor’s Desk: Bible Student’s Courses 970/8183

Bible Student’s Dictionary

- Apostle 766/6552
- Cross 703/6045
- Church 704/6056
- Death 751/6432
- Forgiveness 681/5872
- Judgment 927/7839
- Life 750/6421
- Two New BSN Features (Editor’s Desk) 681/5871

Bible Student’s Encyclopedia

Two New BSN Features (Editor’s Desk) 681/5871

Bible Student’s Notebook

1000th Issue of the Bible Student’s Notebook! (Editor’s Desk) 1000/8421

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Bible Student’s Primer

- Condescension 1041/8752
- Consummation, The 1007/8481
- Right Division (Philippians 1:10) 1013/8528

Bible Study (see also *Study*)

- Approved Workmen – Select Readings on the Study of Scripture
 - Part 1 – 133/1392
 - Part 2 – 150/1526
 - Part 3 – 181/1776
- Believer’s Bible Study 196/1893
- Book of Job, The
 - Part 1 – The Book as a Whole 605/5257
- Five Postulates for Interpretation (Tidbits of Truth) 905/7664
- Golden Rules of Bible Study, The 273/2531
- Nevertheless, at Thy Word 134/1393
- Principle of Divine Interchange, The: Sheol and Hades 702/6033
- “The Same Yesterday and Today and For Ever” 890/7537
- Secondhand Faith 273/2530
- Word of Truth “Correctly Partitioned,” The – The Divine Line of Demarcation: *Heaven & Earth*
 - Part 1 of 2 – 657/5673
 - Part 2 of 2 – 658/5681

Bible Study

- Bible, The: Written by Mere Men? 704/6054
- Dispensational Outline of the Books of the Greek Scriptures 705/6059
- Scriptural Apostleship 698/6001
- Two New BSN Features (Editor’s Desk) 681/5871

Bible Translation

- I Will Have One Doctrine and One Discipline
 - Part 1 – 122/1285
 - Part 2 – 123/1293
 - Part 3 – 124/1305
 - Part 4 – 125/1317
- Plowboy’s Bible, The: The Story of God’s Amazing Book
 - Part 1 – 117/1241
 - Part 2 – 118/1253
 - Part 3 – 119/1261
 - Part 4 – 120/1269
 - Part 5 – 121/1277
- “*Sh’ōl*” & “*Hadēs*” – Their Meaning and Usage in the Word of God
 - Part 1 of 2 – 661/5705
 - Part 2 of 2 – 662/5713

Bible Translation

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Translation Confusion 656/5670

Bible Versions

“Ages” or “Eternity” and the English Versions 309/2821

Bible Versions 39/419

Emphatic Diaglott, The (quote) 5655/664

How We Got Our Bible

Part 1 of 2 – 664/5729

Part 2 of 2 – 665/5737

KJV, The: 400 Years of Bondage – 1611-2011 – Ecclesiastical Bondage, Archaic Bondage, Translational Bondage, Textual Bondage

Part 1 – 276/2549

Part 2 – 279/2573

Part 3 – 281/2589

Uncommon Words of the Concordant Version 310/2834

Bible Versions

Eternal Punishment is Not Found in the Greek New Testament 667/5756

Biography

Alan Burns (Editor's Desk) 656/5671

Alan Burns' Bible Talks 731/6271

André Sneidar & *The Bible Student's Notebook* 612/5314

Brief History of My Early Life and Ministry, A (Adlai Loudy) 5484

Dr. G. Campbell Morgan and the Salvation of All (Editor's Desk) 706/6069

E.W. Bullinger 591/5130

E.W. Bullinger's Grave Site (Editor's Desk) 843/7173

Faces of the Abbey:

Cindy (Editor's Desk) 748/6405

Janet (Editor's Desk) 749/6412

Frank Neil Pohorlak, Dr. 610/5298

F.W. Davis 643/5567

History of the Saints, The 618/5365

Holden, Richard: Pioneers, Uncovering Truth 789/6729

H.W. Martin (Editor's Desk) 659/5695

Joseph E. Kirk (biography) 623/5404

Keith Martin (Editor's Desk) 703/6044

Leon A. Bynoe (Editor's Desk) 759/6495

Life of F.H. Robison, The 669/5772

Mackintosh, C. H.: Pioneers, Uncovering Truth 789/6729

Mark Peters (Editor's Desk) 626/5430

Mark Vogt (Editor's Desk) 668/5766

Notes Taken from: E.W. Bullinger: A Biography 392/3533

Old Newspapers:

Topic

Title Issue/Page

John H. Paton (1873-1960) 787/6719

F.H. Robison 689/5935

W.B. Screws 748/6407

Orville S. Hunt (Obituary) 890/7540

Professor Ernst Ferdinand Stroeter (Ströter) 716/6148

R.B. Withers (1890-1970) (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7207

Richard Holden (biography) 625/5422

Russell H. Schaefer (1919-1999) (Editor's Desk) 723/6205

Samuel R. Price 711/6112

True Evangelism of Grace, The (Editor's Desk) 654/5654

Two New Books (Editor's Desk) 808/6886

Which? A Comparison of Divine Revelation with Human Theology 787/6718

William B. Screws (Editor's Desk) 628/5445

Biography

Anderson, Charles S.

Almost Persuaded 978/8249

Bennett, Dr. Vincent (Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7 (part 5 of 5)) 889/7531

Bunce, Howard N. (“The Same Yesterday and Today and For Ever”) 890/7537

Hadden, Dr. Robert Acheron (Epistle of James, The: Its Author, Address & Aim) 889/7529

Lambourne, Dr. Arthur Charles (Dispensation of the Mystery, The (The Post-Acts Church)) 887/7517

Larsen, E.A.

Superabounding Love 983/8288

Mealand, William 1098/9214

Wetzel, Nevin Meyer (Superlative Language of Ephesians and Colossians, The) 888/7524

Word Regarding Hannah Whitall Smith and her work, The God of All Comfort, A (Editor's Desk) 921/7791

Bishop

Forgotten Design, The: Applying God's Word to Church Government (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Church, Part 9) 33/341

Office of a Bishop, The 11/91

Blessed

Happy God, The 480/4241

Blessed Hope

God Has Prepared Some Better Thing for Us 603/5243

“Happy Hope”? or Whimsical Wish? 490/4325

Blessed Hope

Acts of the Apostles and Paul's Acts Epistles, Con-

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

sidered Historically and Dispensationally, The 613/5321

Unexpected in John's Gospel, The 647/5593

Blessings

Blessing of Hardness, The 602/5233

Blessing of the Gentiles, The: Reader's Question Box 601/5228

Blessings Among the Celestials

Part 1 of 2 – 611/5305

Part 2 of 2 – 612/5316

God Blessed Us! Everyone! 23/231

"In the Heavenlies" – *En Tois Epouranios* (Ephesians 1:3) 1033/8688

Life's Extras 224/2129

Invisible Gifts Trump All that Is Seen 202/1958

Blessings

Transcendent Grace 855/7257

Blindness

Adjusted View of God, An (Tidbits of Truth) 1006/8472

Christianity Is a Delusion 1054/8853

"I See Men as Trees, Walking" – The Abject Prevalence of Spiritual Blindness 909/7689

Not Ready to Be Unplugged (quote: Morpheus) 1060/8908

Our Response to Blindness (Editor's Desk) 606/5270

Truth Withheld 233/2207

Blindness

3 Things I Misunderstood about Salvation (Things I Misunderstood, Part 2) 918/7761

Gleanings 672/5794

Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A Study of Colossians 1:25-27 969/8169

New Covenant, The (part 3 of 3) 726/6227

Reader's Question Box: II Corinthians 4:4 as It Relates to Romans 11:32 672/5798

Satanic Deception 605/5258

Three Stages of Paul's Ministry, The 717/6158

Blood

Bloody Truth, The

Chapter 3 – Passover and the Ten Plagues 1090/9144

Chapter 4 – More Historical Background 1090/9146

Chapter 5 – Blood and the Antidote 1091/9151

Chapter 6 – Why So Much Death in the Old Covenant? 1091/9152

Chapter 9 – What Christ Actually

Accomplished 1094/9175

Chapter 11 – The Blood that Speaks a Better

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Word 1096/9194

Chapter 12 – The Blood that Restores All Things 1097/9202

Chapter 14 – Why Penal Substitution Misses the Mark 1099/9218

Chapter 17 – Once for All 1100/9229

Blood

Bloody Truth, The

Chapter 7 – The Champion, Not the Substitute 1092/9159

Chapter 13 – Why Suffering Was Necessary 1098/9207

Chapter 16 – From Estrangement to Embrace 1100/9227

Blood of Christ

Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 1 – The Dominant View – and Why It's Wrong 1089/9133

Boasting

Boasting in Our Weaknesses 605/5261

Body Life

Basis for Fellowship, The 39/418

Be Likeminded

Part 1 – 42/457

Part 2 – 44/480

Be Likeminded (abridged)

Part 1 of 2 – 503/4425

Part 2 of 2 – 504/4433

Believer's Body Life, The: Many Members, One Body 21/193

Building Up One Another 12/95

Differences of Doctrine Are a Blessing 739/6334

Do It My Way! 29/301

Doctor, or Brother? (quote) 16/128

Gleanings 672/5794

Honoring Each Other 637/5513

Honoring the Faithful of the Past 658/5686

Household of Faith, The 12/99

I Am a KXY Pxrson 30/316

Instruments of Upbuilding 491/4333

Intersected Lives 350/167

Introduction to the Doctrine of Edification, An

Part 1 – Body Building 47/509

Part 2 – Body Building 48/528

Part 3 – Body Building 49/536

Part 4 – Body Building 50/550

Part 5 – 51/563

Part 6 – 52/577

Plea for Church Life, A: Getting to the Bottom of Church Problems (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Church, Part 10) 35/365

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Plea to My Brothers in Christ, A 671/5785
 Prerequisites to Body Life 30/313
 Reciprocal Influence (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8799
 Submission: One to Another 173/1709
 We Need Your Help (Editor's Desk) 627/5437

Body Life

Advance of the Gospel, The 811/6911
 Believer's Walk, The: Select Readings on the Believer's Life and Attitude, The (part 1) 784/6692
 Fellowship Retreat, A (Editor's Desk) 679/5855
 Helping Others to See the Way More Accurately 700/6017
 Mind of Heaven, The 672/5797
 My Story: Testimony of Believers #4 – Jerry P. Meade 820/6981
 Spiritual vs. Religious Life 686/5905
 Walking in the Light We Have (Editor's Desk) 757/6480

Body of Christ (see *Ecclesia*)

Bohlender, Jeff

Derived Version, The (Editor's Desk) 974/8213

Bogomils

Brief Notes on Church History, Part 2 29/293

Bondage

Associations Based on Doctrine (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8767
 Christianity Is a Delusion 1054/8853
 "The Church" of Augustine (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8766
 Divine Lockup
 Part 1 – Unbelief 587/5097
 Part 2 – Sin 588/5105
 Part 3 – Vanity 589/5113
 Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and Death) 602/5329
 Don't Let Others Live Your Life! (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8766
 Religious Prisons (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7926

Bondage

Amos 3:3 (Straightjacket Verses #1) 767/6558
 "Falling From Grace" 813/6926
 On Learning "New" Truth 705/6057
 What About "Falling from Grace?" 813/6927

Book of Life

Book of Life, The (Reader's Question Box) 1015/8544
 Book of Life, The (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7357
 Some of Paul's Acts Period Associates Were in "The Book of Life" (Tidbits of Truth) 962/8116

Book Review

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Names and Order of the Books of the Old Testament, The 1053/8849

Books

Church In Ruins, The (Tidbits of Truth) 962/8113
 Church in Ruins, The (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8278
 Concerning Book Revisions (Editor's Desk) 835/7103
 Nature of the Books We Offer, The (Editor's Desk) 704/6053

Books, Recommended

Top 100 Recommended Books, The (Editor's Desk) 960/8102, 1030/8663

Booth, A.E.

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 1 – I Misunderstood the Source of My Prophetic Timeline 926/7825

Born Again

Born Again 6/49
 Do You Really Want to Be "Born Again"? 531/4889
 Is the "New Birth" for Us? 230/2181
 New Birth or the New Creation, The? (Tidbits of Truth) 1075/9026

Bowels

Bowels 26/268

Bowker, Henry Charles

Historical Background of Bullinger's Companion Bible, The 973/8201

Brethren, Former

Hannah Whitall Smith, My Unexpected Discovery (My Story #5) 199/1917

Bride

Are Bride and Body Identical?

Part 1 of 10 – 673/5801
 Part 2 of 10 – 674/5809
 Part 3 of 10 – 675/5817
 Part 4 of 10 – 676/5825
 Part 5 of 10 – 677/5833
 Part 6 of 10 – 678/5841
 Part 7 of 10 – 679/5849
 Part 8 of 10 – 680/5859
 Part 9 of 10 – 681/5865
 Part 10 of 10 – 682/5875

Are Bride and Body Identical? (Editor's Desk) 672/5799

"The Body" and "The Bride" (Tidbits of Truth) 876/7429

Body or Bride? (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7578

Bride and the Bridegroom & Ephesians 5, The

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

296/2722

Ecclesia Today Is Not the "Bride" or "Sheep," The
(Tidbits of Truth) 866/7350

Bride

Adam's and Christ's Complement: Genesis 2:18-25
875/7417

Bride; Israel

Difference Between the Heavenly and the Over-
Heavenly Spheres, The 841/7145

Difference Between the Heavenly and the Over-
Heavenly Spheres, The (chart) 841/7150

Paul's Earlier Epistles, Part 1 of 2 – 669/5769

British-Israelism (see *Anglo-Israelism*)

Broad, Professor W.T. (Obituary) 760/6502

Broad, W.T. (William Tucker)

Historical Background of Bullinger's Companion
Bible, The 973/8201

Brokenness

Broken and Poured Out (Tidbits of Truth) 993/8367

Broken Things 94/980

God Doesn't Fix Broken Pieces – He Wrote Them In
1086/9112

God of the Brokenhearted, The 594/5156

Jesus in Our Brokenness 144/1473

BSN "Rightly Dividing Paul" Correspondence Course

Curriculum (Editor's Desk) 917/7757

Buildings

Houses for God (Tidbits of Truth) 1044/8771

Bullinger, E.W.

Bullinger's Companion Bible (Tidbits of Truth)
922/7799

Bullinger on a Pre-Millennial Kingdom (Tidbits of
Truth) 946/7985

E.W. Bullinger 591/5130

E.W. Bullinger's Grave Site (Editor's Desk) 843/7173

Historical Background of Bullinger's Companion
Bible, The 973/8201

Notes Taken from: E.W. Bullinger: A Biography
392/3533

On Baptism – A Study on Baptism (Editor's Desk)
1060/8906

"We Are Prepared to Learn" (Editor's Desk)
620/5380

Bullinger, E.W.

Concerning Book Revisions (Editor's Desk)
835/7103

Early Authors and the Secret Administration:
Documenting the Advancement of Dispensational
Truth (part 2 of 2) 864/7329

Vision for the Future, A: The Study Bible Project

Topic

Title Issue/Page

(Editor's Desk) 1044/8776

Burgener, Ivan L. (Obituary) 1083/9090

Burns, Alan

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misun-
derstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangeli-
cal Prophetic Interpretation), Section 1 – I Mis-
understood the Source of My Prophetic Timeline
926/7825

Burson, Marlene (Obituary) 620/5381

C

Caesarea Philippi

Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study
of Our Real Enemy (part 1 of 3) 1048/8803

Cain

Way of Cain, The 486/4289

Calendar

Divine Calendar, The 345/3124, 434-5/3869

Called

Designated – Called – Justified – Glorified 352/3177

Divine Choosing Precedes Faith (Tidbits of Truth)
879/7454

God's Chains of Gold 593/5146

Not Saved by Our Views (Tidbits of Truth) 920/7784

Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-
2:7 (part 5 of 5) 889/7531

Our Glorious Calling 762/6513

Out of This World! Our Divine Calling 457/4057

Perfect Body for the Christ, A (Tidbits of Truth)
879/7455

Plērōma: "Head" and "Fulness," The 881/7467

Son-Heirs 767/6559

Sonship 767/6559

Superlative Language of Ephesians and Colossians,
The 888/7521

Three Spheres of Glory, The (Bible Basics) 893/7564

Three Spheres of Glory and Our Unique Destiny,
The 819/6973

Called

Complement of Christ, The 819/6969

"God Is Working All Together for Good"
1092/9157

God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289

Hope of the Third Sphere, The: Manifestation in
Glory 626/5425

Necessity of Divine Influence in Faith, The 810/6897

We Are Aware 997/8395

Calling

Ache, The 936/7910

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Before We Were Born (Tidbits of Truth) 910/7701
 "Behold Your Calling, Brethren" 860/7297
 Brief Notes on I Corinthians 15 and the Authority
 Structure of the Heavens and the Earth 1022/8599
 Celestial Opposition 859/7289
 Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study
 of Our Real Enemy (part 3 of 3) 1050/8819
 "The Church, Which Is His Body" – Ephesians 1:23
 869/7375
 Enlightened Eyes (part 3 of 4) 999/8411
 God Isn't Impressed by Greatness – And That's
 Good News 1092/9161
 Guise of Sinful Humanity, The (Tidbits of Truth)
 913/7726
 Heavenly Country and Calling of the Book of He-
 brews, The 1005/8461
 Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A
 Study of Colossians 1:25-27 969/8169
 No Time Keepers (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1026/8634
 Not Dependent on Us (Tidbits of Truth) 845/7183
 Our Manifestation with Christ in Glory: That
 Which Immediately Precedes Christ's Day
 1006/8469
 Summary of Israel's New Testament Commis-
 sions Compared to the Present Dispensation, A
 986/8312
 Those of No Account (Tidbits of Truth) 1011/8511
 Three "What's of Ephesians 1, The 1027/8635
 Uniqueness of Our Calling, The
 Part 1 of 3 – 788/6721
 Part 3 of 3 – 790/6739

Calling

Another Presidential Election Year (2024) (Editor's
 Desk) 1043/8769
 Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 7 – The Champion, Not
 the Substitute 1092/9159
 "Body" of Corinthians and the "Body" of Ephesians,
 The 908/7681
 Characteristics of the Church of the Mystery (and
 those Believers Outside of the Church of the Mys-
 tery 947/7993
 Chillax: The Power of Taking Time to Just Be
 1024/8616
 Christ's Appearance in Glory 866/7351
 Complement of the Universe, The 874/7411
 Current Administration, The 903/7641
 Danny Hutcherson's Spiritual Journey: From Con-
 fusion to Clarity (My Story) 1008/8486
 Dimensions of the Mystery, The 868/7365
 Dispensation of the Mystery, The (Bennett) 869/7373

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Dispensation of The Mystery, The (Baker) 872/7397
 End of the Secret Administration and the Celestial
 Appearing of Christ, The 835/7097
 Enlightened Eyes (part 2 of 4) 996/8387
 Genesis Dominion Decree and Current Human
 Governments, The (Reader's Question Box)
 861/7309
 God Revealed Himself to Paul for the Secret Ad-
 ministration (Bible Students Courses) 1025/8622
 "Heavenly Places" – *En Tois Epouranios* 1032/8675
 "I See Men as Trees, Walking" – The Abject Preva-
 lence of Spiritual Blindness 909/7689
 "In the Heavens" – *En Tois Epouranios* (Ephesians
 1:3) 1033/8688
 Is God on Vacation? (Reader's Question Box)
 871/7387
 Leaving Religion, Walking Alone, and Trusting God
 Anyway 1080/9065
 Mystery of Prayer, The 862/7316
 Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-
 2:7 (part 2 of 5) 882/7473
Plērōma, The 873/7401
Plērōma of the Exalted Christ, The 881/7469
 Son-Heirs 767/6559
 Status of the Ecclesia as Christ's Complement, The
 879/7450
 "The Twelve" and "All the Apostles" and the Salva-
 tion of I Corinthians 15:1-4 (Reader's Question
 Box) 882/7479
 Three Spheres of Blessing 985/8301
 Uniqueness of Our Calling, The (part 2 of 3)
 789/6731
 What Does the Sovereignty of God Mean? (Bible
 Student's Courses) 969/8173
 What Unites Us? (Reader's Question Box) 903/7646

Calvary

Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 10 – Calvary as the Su-
 preme Display of Love and Grace 1095/9183

Calvinism

Augustinism: Alias, Calvinism 22/216
 God Is Not the God of Calvinism 965/8142
 John Calvin Revisited 22/217
 Universalism, Calvinism and Arminianism: Some
 Preliminary Reflections 878/7441

Calvinist

I am Not an "ist" (Tidbits of Truth) 1023/8607

Camping, Harold

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misun-
 derstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangeli-
 cal Prophetic Interpretation), Appendix 948-

Master Index

By Topic

Topic	Title	Issue/Page	Topic	Title	Issue/Page
		50/8001		Celestial Conflict, The	521/4569
Canaan				Celestial Opposition	859/7289
	What's in a Name? – “Canaan”	355/3205		Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy	
Cannabis				Part 2 of 3	1049/8811
	Cannabis (Tidbits of Truth)	851/7229		Part 3 of 3	1050/8819
Canonization				Christ's Appearance in Glory	866/7351
	Original Bible Restored, The			“The Church, Which Is His Body” – Ephesians 1:23	869/7375
	Part 1 of 3 –	648/5601		Christ's Executive in Ruling the Entire Universe (Tidbits of Truth)	882/7478
	Part 2 of 3 –	649/5609		Complement of Christ, The	819/6969
	Part 3 of 3 –	650/5617		Created for Good Works (Tidbits of Truth)	908/7687
Captivity				Deer in the Headlights (Tidbits of Truth)	894/7575
	Rich Man and Lazarus, The (Screws)	628/5441		Divine Service of the Celestials, The	733/6281
Carnal				Earth, the Microcosm of the Heavens	1024/8614
	Carnal (Tidbits of Truth)	1079/9059		Fait Accompli	693/5961
Carnality				Genealogy: The Old and New Humanities (Editor's Desk)	602/5234
	Childish Carnality of Sectarianism, The	689/5934		Genesis 1	824/7009
	One Remedy of Carnality, The	41/437		God's Purpose for Humanity	826/7030
Carnality				God's Purpose in the Heavens	
	Good Deposit, The – <i>Kalos Parathēkē</i>	621/5385		Part 1 of 2 –	645/5577
Carter, Frederick William				Part 2 of 2 –	646/5585
	Historical Background of Bullinger's Companion Bible, The	973/8201		Has God's Wisdom Failed? (Tidbits of Truth)	863/7327
Cartoons				Heaven Is Not Happy or Perfect — Not Yet	1070/8981
	Bear Trap Church	731/6270		Heavenly Allotment and an Entirely New Humanity in Ephesians, The	523/4588
	Before Believing (cartoon)	738/6327		Heavenly Mindedness	594/5153
	Beware of God (cartoon)	732/6280		Heavenly Realms, The	519/4553
	Bowels of the Church (cartoon)	739/6336		“In the Heavens”	
	Bowling for Truth (cartoon)	737/6318		Part 1 of 4 – Edification	643/5561
	Captivating-Captive (cartoon)	743/6366		Part 2 of 4 – Exaltation	654/5649
	Church Slavery	760/6503		Part 3 of 4 – Exhibition	659/5692
	Church Trap	759/6496		Part 4 of 4 – Engagement	663/5721
	Finding Friends	764/6536		Inhabitants of the Three Spheres (Reader's Question Box)	803/6845
	For God	788/6728		Loftiest Place in the Universe, The (Tidbits of Truth)	915/7742
	“Jesus Is Coming Soon!” (cartoon)	1026/8633		Ministry Among the Celestials (Tidbits of Truth)	919/7774
	Hypocrisy of False Expressions (Illustration)	278/2567		No Heavenly Destiny Revealed Before Ephesians (Tidbits of Truth)	894/7576
	You're Going to Be Lonely (cartoon)	1043/8768		No Time Keepers (quote: A.E. Knoch)	1026/8634
Cathars				Objects of Father's Transcendent Riches of Grace (Tidbits of Truth)	908/7687
	Brief Notes on Church History, Part 2	29/293		Opposition Among the Celestials	519/4559
Catholicism				Our Advance Work Among the Celestials	841/7151
	Hope that Does Not Disappoint, The (“Even Some of Your Own” (Editor's Desk)	737/6319		Our Allotment	858/7281
Celebrations					
	Celebrations (Tidbits of Truth)	862/7318			
Celestials					
	Among the Celestials	902/7633			
	Blessings Among the Celestials				
	Part 1 of 2 –	611/5305			
	Part 2 of 2 –	612/5316			
	“Body” of Corinthians and the “Body” of Ephesians, The	908/7681			

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Our Attitude Toward Those Who Oppose (quote: A.E. Knoch (1874-1965)) 1052/8844
 Our Realm: Inherently Celestial 520/4561
 Out of This World! Our Divine Calling 457/4057
 Preparing Us for the Evil of the Heavens 367/3297
 Priceless Privilege (Tidbits of Truth) 975/8224
 Relation of Celestial Beings to the Current Dispensation, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8571
 Restoration & Reconciliation – Not Replacement (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8897
 Righteous Rule of Reconciliation of the Universe, The, as Found in Ephesians 913/7721
 Rule and Reconciliation of Celestial Hosts (Tidbits of Truth) 888/7528
 Ruling the Celestials 519/4558
 Scene of Disruption, A: Genesis 1:2 825/7022
 Secret of His Will, The 833/7081
 Spirit World, The 520/4565
 Spiritual Position (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7439
 Terrestrial Circumstances Giving Way to Celestial Ones (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8759
 Three Spheres, The – Distinguishing Between Them 613/5324
 Three Spheres of Blessing, The 773/6601
 Three Spheres of Glory and Our Unique Destiny, The 819/6973
 Transcendent Exaltation: From Minority to Manhood 812/6913
 We Who Are Pre-Expectants 1031/8667
 What Right Have We to Expect to Go to Heaven? 523/4585
 Where We're Going 354/3193
 Wickedness in the Heavenly Places (Tidbits of Truth) 948-50/8023

Celestials

Adoption 770/6577
 Are Bride and Body Identical?
 Part 4 of 10 – 676/5825
 Part 5 of 10 – 677/5833
 Part 6 of 10 – 678/5841
 Part 7 of 10 – 679/5849
 Part 8 of 10 – 680/5859
 Part 9 of 10 – 681/5865
 Part 10 of 10 – 682/5875
Basileia (The Kingdom) 906/7668
 Being Just in a World of Injustice 618/5361
 Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 13 – Why Suffering Was Necessary 1098/9207
 Brief Considerations on Paul's Ministry with Relationship to the Spheres of Glory 806/6871

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Complement of the Human, The 881/7465
 Complement of the Universe, The 874/7411
 Confusion of the Mystery, The 868/7361
 Contrasts Between the Pre-Millennial Kingdom and The Millennial Kingdom 904/7653
 Correctly Partitioning the Word of Truth 852/7235
 Difference Between the Heavenly and the Over-Heavenly Spheres, The 841/7145
 Difference Between the Heavenly and the Over-Heavenly Spheres, The (chart) 841/7150
 Dimensions of the Mystery, The 868/7365
 Dispensation of the Mystery, The (Bennett) 869/7373
 Enlightened Eyes (part 3 of 4) 999/8411
 Faithful to Our Home Government 831/7071
 Israel's Gift of Healing and the Advantage of Suffering Today 805/6857
 Love Transcendent 615/5337
 Mystery of Christ Contrasted with the Secret Administration, The 810/6899
 Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7 (part 2 of 5) 882/7473
Plērōma, The 873/7401
Plērōma of the Exalted Christ, The 881/7469
 Present Dispensation, The (or, the "Administration of the Secret" – Ephesians 3:9) 840/7143
 Reflections on Ephesians 704/6049
 Sufferings and Glories of Sonship, The 831/7070
 Three Stages of Paul's Ministry, The 717/6158
 Who Do I Support? 1067/8963

Celibacy

Marriage Ideal, The 381/3417

Censorship

Dangers of Censorship, The 388/3501

Ceremony(ies)/Ritual

Rites and Ceremonies of Idolatry, The 449/3998

Ceremony(ies)/Ritual

Worship and Going to "Church" 706/6070

Champion

Bloody Truth, The
 Chapter 2 – The Problem with "Atonement" 1090/9141
 Chapter 7 – The Champion, Not the Substitute 1092/9159
 Chapter 8 – Fully Human: Why Christ Could Not Have Literally Pre-Existed 1093/9167
 Chapter 13 – Why Suffering Was Necessary 1098/9207
 Chapter 15 – The Champion Who Fulfills All 1100/9226

Champion

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Bloody Truth, The
 Chapter 1 – The Dominant View – and Why It's Wrong 1089/9133
 Chapter 12 – The Blood that Restores All Things 1097/9202
 Chapter 14 – Why Penal Substitution Misses the Mark 1099/9218
 Chapter 16 – From Estrangement to Embrace 1100/9227

Chance

Does “Chance” Happen to Us All? 505/4441
 Fiction of a Second Chance, The 374/3355
 Not Chances (quote: George MacDonald) 1089/9140

Chance

Accidental Life? 703/6047

Chaos

Creation Comes from Chaos (Tidbits of Truth) 937/7920
 View from Above, The: Embracing Chaos Without Being Crushed by It 1081/9075

Chapter Divisions

Chapter & Verse Divisions (Tidbits of Truth) 997/8401
 Verses, Chapters, Paragraphs and Punctuation 480/4245

Charity

The Foundation of the Home: Charity (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 22) 50/547

Charts & Tables

Accompanying Charts for Christ's Appearing and Israel's Prophetic Clock 567/4940
 Basic Contrasts Between “The Body of Christ” and “The Church Which Is His Body” 980/8264
 Chronological List of Resurrections in Scripture 1078/9051
Chronōn Aiōniōn – A Chart of the Eonian Times 453/4027
 Dates of Paul's Epistles in Acts 358/3231
 Difference Between the Heavenly and the Over-Heavenly Spheres, The 841/7150
 Divine Balancing of History, The 343/3109
 Divine Calendar, The 345/3124, 434-5/3878
 Eonian Times, The 632/5473
 Eons of the Ages, The 353/3188
 Events of the Last Week, The 383/3448
 Feasts of the Lord, The 197/1908
 Four Days, The (chart) 927/7838
 God's Administrations with Man 562/4898
 Greek Scriptures, The 915/7743

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Greek Word Translation Comparison – Ephesians 1 646/5589
 “Handy” Chart of the Eons, A 518/4547
 JOYizer vs. Judaizer 1082/9081
 Major Events in the Book of Acts 358/3230
 Overview of Events from Greek Scripture, An (Editor's Desk) 705/6062
 Paul's 10 Greek Words Warning Against a Divisive Spirit (chart) 572/4982
 Purpose of the Eons, The 352/3180
 Rightly Dividing Israel's Prophetic Kingdom 983/8286
 Seven Administrations, The (chart) 892/7559
 Some Polygynists of Scripture 749/6410
 Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 1 – I Misunderstood the Source of My Prophetic Timeline 926/7825
 Three Heavens and Earths, The 344/3115
 Timeline of Distinctions 338/3069
 Two Apostleships, The 358/3229
 Unfolding Ages, The 996/8393

Charts & Tables

Consummation & Christ's Consummate Rule, The (I Corinthians 15:24-28) (with table) 957/8076
 Israel's Prophetic “Folders”: Categorizing Coming Prophetic Kingdom Periods 966/8145
 Three Phases of the Coming Prophetic Kingdom, The 951/8025
 Which? A Comparison of Divine Revelation with Human Theology 787/6718

Chastening

Chastening Is Fundamentally Contrary to Justification (Tidbits of Truth) 1011/8511

Cheerfulness

Cheerfulness that Mocks the Adversary 395/3560

Child Training

Are Children Born with a Sin Nature? 1068/8969

Children

Are Children Born with a Sin Nature? 1068/8969
 Fate of Infants, The 992/8360
 Fruit of the Womb, The: God's Heritage 317/2885
 Little Children Raised 976/8232
 When Children Die (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8896

Children

Effect of Faith on Unbelieving Spouses and Children, The 751/6425

Chosen

Before We Were Born (Tidbits of Truth) 910/7701

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Designated – Called – Justified – Glorified 352/3177
 God's *Earthly* Purpose 630/5457
 Guise of Sinful Humanity, The (Tidbits of Truth) 913/7726
 Pre-Creation Era of the Universe, The 644/5569
 Those of No Account (Tidbits of Truth) 1011/8511

Chosen

Absolute Despotism of Grace, The 792/6753
 God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289

Christ, Christ Jesus (see *Jesus Christ*)

Christ, Pre-existence of

Firstborn: Exposing the Myth of Pre-existence
 Chapter 1 – A Shifting Foundation –
 Rethinking Jesus' Beginning) 1096/9191
 Chapter 2 – The Cornerstone of Humanity –
 Jesus the Genuine Man) 1097/9203
 Chapter 5 – Reinterpreting Colossians
 – Rank and Exaltation, Not Creation
 1100/9223

Christ's Earthly Ministry

Christ's Personal Ministry (The Gospels) 887/7513
 Earthly Ministry of Jesus Christ, The 6/50
 Four Parts of Our Lord's Earthly Ministry, The 803/6844
 Our Goal in Relationship to Christ (Tidbits of Truth) 1060/8907
 Our Lord's Earthly Ministry www.607/5273

Christ's Faith

3 Things I Misunderstood about Salvation (Things I Misunderstood, Part 2) 918/7761
 Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 13 – Why Suffering Was Necessary 1098/9207
 Did Jesus Exist Before He Was Born? A Biblical Examination 1084/9093
 Firstborn: Exposing the Myth of Pre-existence
 Chapter 1 – A Shifting Foundation –
 Rethinking Jesus' Beginning) 1096/9191
 Chapter 2 – The Cornerstone of Humanity –
 Jesus the Genuine Man) 1097/9203

Christ's Faith

Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 7 – The Champion, Not the Substitute 1092/9159
 Firstborn: Exposing the Myth of Pre-existence –
 Chapter 5 – Reinterpreting Colossians – Rank and
 Exaltation, Not Creation 1100/9223

Christian

"Disciple" and "Christian" 531/4649

Christianity/Christendom

Championing the Character of God (quote: A.E.

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Knoch) 1070/8988
 Christianity Is a Delusion 1054/8853
 Christianity: A Religion of Works 495/4367
 Christianity's Decline into Legalism 481/4255
 Churchiness (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8761
 Ecclesiastical Organization 689/5933
 Have You Checked Your Paradigm Lately? 753/6441
 Heaven Is Not Happy or Perfect — Not
 Yet 1070/8981
 Hebrews 10:25 (Straightjacket Verses #2) 819/6972
 Religious Superstition (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8760
 Scriptural Apostleship 698/6001
 Repudiating Institutional Christianity (Tidbits of Truth) 1091/9155
 Thinking for Ourselves (quote: Arthur P. Adams) 1049/8818
 When Christianity Hijacks Who You Are 1086/9114
 Which? A Comparison of Divine Revelation with Human Theology 787/6718
 You're Going to Be Lonely (cartoon) 1043/8768

Christianity/Christendom

3 Things I Misunderstood about Salvation (Things I Misunderstood, Part 2) 918/7761
 Advance of the Gospel, The 811/6911
 Christianity Maintenance Program, The 1035/8704
 "Cross," The 703/6046
 From Doubt to Faith: How Studying God's Sovereignty Transformed James Fine's Life (My Story) 1057/8880
 From Fire and Brimstone to Universal Salvation: The Odyssey of B.A. Russell (My Story) 1011/8509
 God the Father Is Responsible for All His Creation (Bible Student's Courses) 1011/8507
 Human Religious Traditions Adopted and Perpetuated by the Roman Catholic Church 807/6878
 Hustle for Holiness, The 1062/8917
 Moralistic Culture Club 689/5932
 Not Forsaking the Assembling of Ourselves Together (Reader's Question Box) 898/7606
 One God (Bible Student's Courses) 1006/8471
 Origin of the Trinity, The (Bible Student's Courses) 1007/8479
 Traditional Churches (quote: Mike Owens) 1099/9222
 Unfolding the Layers of God: Like Peeling Away an Onion 1087/9117
 Without God's Sovereignty His Promises Are Un-
 sure (Bible Student's Courses) 982/8275
 You Deserve Hell: The Lie that Christianity Won't

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Stop Telling 1064/8933

Christmas (see also *Days*)

Course of Abia, The 269/2498

"An Idol Is Nothing" (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8534

Jesus Christ: Conceived on December 25, Born on September 29 269/2499

Real Miracle of December 25, The 269/2493

Why Jesus Was Not Born in December 269/2499

Chronology

Biblical Chronology (Tidbits of Truth) 913/7726

Completed Word of God and the Chronology of the Books of Scripture, The (Tidbits of Truth) 915/7742

Systems of Chronology (Tidbits of Truth) 912/7720

Underestimating the Date of Adam's Creation 885/7497

Church (see *Ecclesia*)

"Church"

Standardized Scripture Terminology: The One Body of the Secret Administration 925/7823

Church and Churches

We Only Have One Leader: Christ Jesus 868/7363

Church Attendance

Assembling of Ourselves Together 1017/8555

Not Forsaking the Assembling of Ourselves Together (Reader's Question Box) 898/7606

Religious Detoxification (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8574

Selling Out for Pot-Luck and Sunday School 457/4061

Church Councils

Brief Notes on Church History, Part 1 – 28/281

Church Councils

Original Bible Restored, The

Part 1 of 3 – 648/5601

Part 2 of 3 – 649/5609

Part 3 of 3 – 650/5617

Church History

Archiving God's Achievement in Past Generations (Editor's Desk) 642/5558

Brief Notes on Church History,

Part 1 – 28/281

Part 2 – 29/293

Part 3 – 55/613

Part 4 – 56/617

Church History (Tidbits of Truth) 975/8226

"The Church" of Augustine (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8766

Constantine Mindset, The 106/1128

Forsaking the Pauline Pattern 53/586

Our Mission: The Impossible Call 37/395

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Paulicians – Additional Historical Information 77/820

Plea for Church Life, A: Getting to the Bottom of Church Problems (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Church, Part 10) 35/365

Three Groups in Church History: To Which Do We Belong? 24/233

Torch of His Testimony, The: The Importance of II Timothy 78/828

Year 2000, The 45/496

Church History

"The Mystery" Ministry of Paul

Part 2 of 7 – 734/6289

Part 3 of 7 – 743/6361

Original Bible Restored, The

Part 1 of 3 – 648/5601

Part 2 of 3 – 649/5609

Part 3 of 3 – 650/5617

Church Membership

Back to Basics: Selective Readings on the Church 19/165

Forsaking the Pauline Pattern 53/586

Pauline Pattern of the Gathering of the Church, The 53/581

Church of Christ, Former

From Fire and Brimstone to Universal Salvation:

The Odyssey of B.A. Russell (My Story) 1011/8509

Church, J.R.

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Appendix 948-50/8001

Circumcision

Circumcision of the Heart 686/5906

Right Division (An Overview of Dispensational

Truth), Part 15 – Israel's Place in God's Plan – A

Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures: The Circumcision Epistles: I & II Peter 893/7561

Scriptures for the Circumcision, The

Part 1 – 533/4665

Part 2 – 534/4673

Part 3 – 535/4683

We Are the "Circumcision" – Paul's Figures of Distinction 555/4845

Circumcision

Abraham's Magna Carta 884/7491

Are Bride and Body Identical?

Part 4 of 10 – 676/5825

Part 5 of 10 – 677/5833

Part 6 of 10 – 678/5841

Part 7 of 10 – 679/5849

Part 8 of 10 – 680/5859

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Part 9 of 10 – 681/5865

Part 10 of 10 – 682/5875

Study on Baptism, A (part 8 of 8) 1077/9039

Circumcision New Testament Writings

Dispensational Outline of the Books of the Greek

Scriptures 705/6059

Circumcision New Testament Writings

Right Division (An Overview of Dispensational Truth), Part 16 – Israel's Place in God's Plan – A

Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures: The Circumcision Epistles: The Books of I, II & III John 911/7705

Circumcision Writings

Writings of the Circumcision, The 599/5193

Circumstances

Feeling Chained? (Tidbits of Truth) 863/7327

Circumstances

Ego and Shimei 1082/9079

Failure of the Men of God, The 723/6204

God's Will and Man's Will 840/7142

Citizenship

Foreign Elements (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8770

Heavenly Mindedness 594/5153

Mighty Purifying Force, A 598/5187

Our Homeland 739/6335

Resident Aliens (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8768

Citizenship

Genesis Dominion Decree and Current Human

Governments, The (Reader's Question Box)

861/7309

Who Do I Support? 1067/8963

Clay

Song of the Clay, The 231/2185

Clement of Alexandria

Brief Notes on Church History, Part 1 28/281

Clergy

Associations Based on Doctrine (Tidbits of Truth)

1043/8767

"The Church" of Augustine (Tidbits of Truth)

1043/8766

Doctor or Brother? (quote) 16/128

Man-Made Leash of Authority, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1044/8771

Men Crave Religion (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8766

Office of a Bishop, The 11/91

Parable of the Orange Tree, The 9/73

Religious Hirelings 526/4613

Reverend Ministers 8/68

Spiritual Insanity (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8531

Clergy

Christ and His Body: Ministry According to the

Topic

Title Issue/Page

"Administration of the Secret" 834/7089

Cliques

Nature of Religious Cliques, The (Editor's Desk) 751/6429

Clock, Prophetic

Adjustment Period, The 1046/8787

Christ's Appearing and Israel's Prophetic Clock 567/4937

Prophetic Clock Has Stopped, The 821/6992

Clyde L. Pilkington, Sr.

Knowing Father (Editor's Desk) 764/6532

Co-Laborers

Co-Laborers 553/4828

Nine, The 389/3513

Co-Laborers

Honoring the Faithful of the Past 658/5686

Coles, J.J.B.

Early Authors and the Secret Administration:

Documenting the Advancement of Dispensational Truth (part 2 of 2) 864/7329

Colossians

Alone Revealed by Paul (Tidbits of Truth) 882/7478

Barrier Wall Razed: "Complete in Him" 1077/9037

Characteristics of the Church of the Mystery (and those Believers Outside of the Church of the Mystery 947/7993

Colossians: The Completion of the Word of God 788/6727

Complement of the Universe, The 874/7411

Complete Bible in Itself (quote: Alan Burns) 1090/9148

Confusion of the Mystery, The 868/7361

Current Administration, The 903/7641

Ephesians and Colossians (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7439

Ephesians and Colossians: The Epistles of the Secret Administration 845/7177

Ephesians, Philippians and Colossians (quote) 613/5326

"Exceeding Greatness" of the Revelations, The (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7359

Headship of Christ: As Revealed in Ephesians and Colossians, The (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7207

In Christ (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7582

Judgment in the Acts Period Contrasted with Riches of Ephesians and Colossians 903/7644

Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A Study of Colossians 1:25-27 (part 3) 1007/8475

"The Mystery" Ministry of Paul

Part 2 of 7 – 734/6289

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Part 3 of 7 – 743/6361
 Placement and Timing of Titus, The (Tidbits of Truth) 868/7367
Plērōma, The 873/7401
 Preeminence of the Lord Jesus Christ as Seen in the Book of Colossians, The 11/85
 Reader's Question Box #81 – “The Revelation of the Mystery”: Where Does Romans 16:25-26 Fit in with Ephesians and Colossians? 1089/9136
 Scripture Written to the Present Dispensation (Tidbits of Truth) 871/7385
 Sharp and Wide Contrast, A (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7439
 So-Called “Prison Epistles,” “Perfection Epistles,” The (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8571
 Superlative Language of Ephesians and Colossians, The 888/7521
 Surpassing Secret, The (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7438
 Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 3 – I Misunderstood the Unprophetic Nature of the Secret Administration 936/7905
 Three Stages of Paul's Ministry The 960/8100
 Three Steps to Maturity 932/7873
 Turning-Point at the Close of Acts, The (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7439
 We Who Are Pre-Expectants 1031/8667
 What Paul Knew, When (Tidbits of Truth) 928/7846

Colossians

Adjustment Period, The 1046/8787
 All Back to God (Bible Student's Courses) 1096/9196
 “Body” in I Corinthians 12, The
 Part 1 of 2 – 971/8185
 Part 2 of 2 – 972/8193
 Celestial Opposition 859/7289
 “The Complement of the Nations” – Romans 11:25 1002/8435
 Correctly Partitioning the Word of Truth 852/7235
 Cross and the Ages to Come, The (1909 edition) 706/6067
 Derived Version, The (Editor's Desk) 974/8213
 Ecclesia vs. Ecclesias (Reader's Question Box #73) 958/8087
 Expectation of the Present Dispensation, The 922/7793
 God Reveals Himself Progressively (Bible Student's Courses) 1013/8523

Topic

Title Issue/Page

God's Graciousness (Bible Student's Courses) 1039/8737
 Is God on Vacation? (Reader's Question Box) 871/7387
 Pentecostal and Secret Dispensations. The 866/7345
Plērōma: “Head” and “Fulness,” The 881/7467
 Right Division (An Overview of Dispensational Truth) Part 12 – Paul's Timeline of Right Division 795/6777
 Sermon on the Mount and Present Truth Briefly Contrasted, The 981/8267
 So-Called “Acts Period” and Its Supposed “Transition,” The 985/8299
 Standardized Scripture Terminology: The One Body of the Secret Administration 925/7823
 Study on Baptism, A (part 8 of 8) 1077/9039
 “Unsearchable Riches of Christ” 913/7722
 We Would Expect 1008/8483

Colossians 1:15-18

Firstborn: Exposing the Myth of Pre-existence – Chapter 5 – Reinterpreting Colossians – Rank and Exaltation, Not Creation 1100/9223

Colossians 1:18

Spiritual Insanity (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8531

Colossians 1:18-20

Triumph of Love, The 1037/8715

Colossians 1:25-27

Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A Study of Colossians 1:25-27
 Part 1 – “*Before the Overthrow of the World*” 965/8137
 Part 2 – “*According to the Good Pleasure of His Will*” 969/8169
 Part 3 – “*The Riches of the Glory of this Mystery*” 1007/8475

Colossians 2:15

Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 3 of 3) 1050/8819

Colossians 4:6

Sense of Humor, A (Reader's Question Box) 1029/8654

Colossians 2:19

Spiritual Insanity (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8531

Comfort

Being a Comfort to Others 257/2402
 “*The God of All Comfort*”
 Part 1 of 11 – 921/7785
 Part 2 of 11 – 924/7809
 Part 3 of 11 – 929/7849
 Part 4 of 11 – 931/7865

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Part 5 of 11 – 935/7900

Part 6 of 11 – 937/7913

Part 7 of 11 – 940/7939

Part 8 of 11 – 947/7995

Part 9 of 11 – 951/8029

Part 10 of 11 – 952/8037

Part 11 of 11 – 956/8065

Ministry of Comfort, The 385/3472

Comfort

Animals in God's Story, Chapter 2 – Created for Companionship 1081/9069

Chillax: The Power of Taking Time to Just Be 1024/8616

God's Justice (Bible Student's Courses) 1034/8696

Outcasts Comforted, The 767/6553

Commentary

Bible Student's Commentary: A Survey of Paul's Epistles

#1 – Introduction to Paul's Letters 113/1212

#2 – Outline of Romans 127/1342

#3 – The Content of the Book of Romans 132/1382

#4 – 1:1 139/1436

#5 – Romans 1:2 167/1664

#6 – Philippians 1:1 308/2816

#7 – Philippians 1:2-5 313/2855

#8 – Philippians 1:6-9 317/2887

#9 – Philippians 1:10-11 319/2903

Bible Student's Commentary: Introduction to Paul's Letters 113/1212

Brief Thoughts on II Timothy

Part 1 – 55/613

Part 1 (continued) – 112/1201

Part 2 – 56/617

Commissions

Animal Kingdom, The 986/8311

Summary of Israel's New Testament Commissions Compared to the Present Dispensation, A 986/8312

Commitment

Commitment 36/385

Companion Bible, The

Aging and Ministry (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8531

Bullinger's Companion Bible (Tidbits of Truth) 922/7799

Historical Background of Bullinger's Companion Bible, The 973/8201

Companionship

Animals in God's Story, Chapter 2 – Created for Companionship 1081/9069

Companionship

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Creation Commission, The 986/8307

Compassion

Empathy: Gateway to Compassion, Tenderheartedness, Kindness, Forbearance, Forgiveness and Acceptance 853/7241

God Is a Compassionate God (Bible Student's Courses) 1067/8961

Where People Are 72/780

Complaining

Complaining (quote: Thomas Watson) 1001/8434

Complaining Spirit, A 316/2877

"The God of All Comfort"

Part 9 of 11 – 951/8029

Part 10 of 11 – 952/8037

Complement (see Pleroma)

Complete in Christ

Barrier Wall Razed: "Complete in Him" 1077/9037

Complete in Christ *Alone* (Tidbits of Truth) 957/8073

Completed Scripture

Barrier Wall Razed: "Complete in Him" 1077/9037

Colossians: The Completion of the Word of God 788/6727

Completed Word of God and the Chronology of the Books of Scripture, The (Tidbits of Truth) 915/7742

Paul's Complete and Final Revelation 620/5379

Present Truth for Today (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7359

Stretching Forward to what Lies Ahead: A Further Look at Philippians 1025/8619

Completed Scripture

God Revealed Himself to Paul for the Secret Administration (Bible Students Courses) 1025/8622

Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A Study of Colossians 1:25-27 – Part 1: "Before the Overthrow of the World" 965/8137

Conciliation

Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 16 – From Estrangement to Embrace 1100/9227

Our Attitude Toward Those Who Oppose (quote: A.E. Knoch (1874-1965)) 1052/8844

Superabounding Love 983/8288

Conciliation

All Out of God (Bible Student's Courses) 1094/9177

God's Graciousness (Bible Student's Courses) 1039/8737

Transcendent Grace 855/7257

Concordant

Concordant Scripture Study (Tidbits of Truth)

Master Index

By Topic

Topic	Topic
<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
1023/8608	Consummation
<i>Concordant Sublinear</i>	All Is To God (Bible Student's Courses) 1072/9002
Unpardonable Sin, The (Knoch) 820/6977	All of God's Creatures Will Finally Be Happy (Tidbits of Truth) 990/8344
Concordant Version	All Serves Him (quote: Jeff Bohlender 1053/8852
Concordant Version of the Sacred Scriptures, The 745/6382	Appreciation of God, The 988/8323
Professor on the Concordant Version, A (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7988	Brief Notes on Revelation 21 and 22 1022/8595
<i>Concordant Version</i>	But One Soul (Tidbits of Truth) 1044/8774
God's Will for All to Be Saved	Chronological List of Resurrections in Scripture 1078/9051
Part 2 of 3 – 815/6937	Consummation, The 603/5241
Part 3 of 3 – 816/6945	Consummation, The (Bible Student's Primer) 1007/8481
Concordant Version, History of Revisions	Consummation & Christ's Consummate Rule, The (I Corinthians 15:24-28) (with table) 957/8076
Concordant Version, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1029/8651	Consummation of the Eons, The 656/5668
Condescension	Don't Quarrel with the Inmates (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1037/8722
Condescension (Bible Student's Primer) 1041/8752	Don't Quarrel with the Inmates (Tidbits of Truth) 957/8076
God Regrets 683/5885	End of Evil, An (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7989
God Stoops (quote: C.S. Lewis) 1002/8442	Every Knee ... Every Tongue (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7595
Greatest Actor of All Time, The 751/6427	Final Age, The: The Consummate Day of God: Key Points for the Consummation Being After the Day of the Lord 1030/8663
Primitive Image of God in the Hebrew Scriptures, The 1041/8747	Goal, The 992/8355
"Wrath" of God, The 777/6639	God ALL in All 601/5225
<i>Condescension</i>	Goal of Creation, The (Bible Student's Courses) 1097/9199
Back to Basics: God 101 (part 1; God Is Not a Man) 250/2344	God Doesn't Fix Broken Pieces – He Wrote Them In 1086/9112
"Happy" God, The 1033/8683	God's Guarantee to Adam's Race (Tidbits of Truth) 990/8344
Two Different Gods? One of the Old Testament and One of the New? (Reader's Question Box) 779/6654	God's Loving Restoration Extends Even to Sodom (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8795
"Wrath" of God, The 1027/8640	God's Will for All to Be Saved (part 2 of 3) 815/6937
Confession	Heaven Is Not Happy or Perfect — Not Yet 1070/8981
Justification 32/337	Losing Savior, A? (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8895
Justification and the Confession of Sin 52/569	Love Story, A (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7595
Unforced Acclamation 991/8347	Matthew 4:19 (URQA) 1008/8489
Confessional Salvation	Reconciliation of All that is Alienated (Tidbits of Truth) 883/7487
Romans 10:9-13 – The Context of "Confessional Salvation" 1058/8885	Reflections on Resurrection and Vivification 1078/9045
Conformed	Reign of Death, The 948-50/8019
"The God of All Comfort" (part 10) 952/8037	Resurrection of All, The (Tidbits of Truth) 888/7527
<i>Conscience</i>	Sin Drives Us into His Bosom (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8800
Exposé of the "Two Natures" Teaching, An, Section 1: Sin in Act and in Fact	
Part 1 of 2 – 652/5633	
Part 2 of 2 – 653/5641	
Luther's Recantation 719/6175	
Constantine	
Brief Notes on Church History, Part 1 28/281	
<i>Constellations</i>	
Poetic Beauty of Creation, The 743/6366	

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Solution, The (Tidbits of Truth) 860/7299
 Story of Grace Stronger than Sin, The (Tidbits of Truth) 862/7318
 They Shall Not Live 968/8161
 This Is Not My Housekeeping (Tidbits of Truth) 1023/8608
 Three Heavens and Earths, The, Part 1 (Bible Student's Courses) 1098/9211
 Triumph of Love, The 1037/8715
 What Happens to Those Who Are Alive at the Consummation? (Reader's Question Box) 1030/8661
 When Will All Be Restored? (Reader's Question Box) 821/6991
 Whole Universe in Harmony with God, The (Tidbits of Truth) 992/8359
 Will God Not Do His Very Best? (Tidbits of Truth) 882/7478

Consummation

Ache, The 936/7910
 All Back to God (Bible Student's Courses) 1096/9196
 Bible Idea of Death, The 846/7189
 Boss, The (poem) 1084/9100
 Brief Notes on I Corinthians 15 and the Authority Structure of the Heavens and the Earth 1022/8599
 Completing of the All in All, The 839/7129
 Concerning God's Sovereignty 939/7935
 Divine Cycle The – Romans 11:36 (Bible Basics) 838/7121
 Does Hell Make Sense? 1053/8845
 Enlightened Eyes (part 3 of 4) 999/8411
 Eonian Times, The 632/5473
 "The God of All Comfort" (part 10) 952/8037
 God, Christ and All Mankind 983/8289
 God's *Earthly* Purpose 641/5457
 God's Immanence (Bible Student's Courses) 1033/8687
 God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289
 God's Plan in Me 880/7457
 God's Plan Is Operating Toward a Glorious Conclusion (Bible Student's Courses) 1073/9011
 It All Belongs to God 1079/9058
 Judgment (Bible Student's Dictionary) 927/7839
 Kingdom of God and The Kingdom of the Heavens, The 865/7340
 Matthew 3:10-12 (URQA) 998/8403
 Memory of Me (poem) 1080/9067
 Militaries in Context and the Ecstasy of Ecstasies 1020/8579
 Origin of Evil, The 704/6055

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Our Allotment 858/7281
 Our Inclusion in the Son 857/7275
Plērōma, The: One Multifold Personality 885/7503
 Question of Immortality, The 766/6548
 Raise, Rouse and Vivify 842/7157
 Rapture, The: Don't Get Caught-Up in It 1004/8451
 Resurrection and Vivification 802/6833
 Romans 8:9 (URQA) 1054/8856
 Short Survey of the Sequence of Future Prophetic Events, A (from one man's current understanding) 977/8235
 Stories of Our Lives, The (Bible Student's Courses) 1074/9013
 Three Heavens and Earths, The, Part 2 (Bible Student's Courses) 1099/9220
 Three Phases of the Coming Prophetic Kingdom, The 951/8025
 Three Spheres of Glory, The 834/7093
 Three Spheres of Glory, The (Bible Basics) 893/7564
 Unforced Acclamation 991/8347
 View from Above, The: Embracing Chaos Without Being Crushed by It 1081/9075
 Will We Escape Death? (part 2 of 2) 837/7115

Contention (see *Division*)

Contentment

Feeling Chained? (Tidbits of Truth) 863/7327
 "Many Years to Come" 680/5857
 Peace and Contentment Where God Has Us (Tidbits of Truth) 1044/8773
 True Contentment 398/3581

Contentment

Calculations 828/7041
 Does Prayer Change Things? 1052/8842
 Will Worrying Make Matters Any Better? 637/5519

Contradictions

Contradicting Contradictions 381/3424

Contradictions

God Regrets 683/5885

Contrast

Constantine Mindset, The 106/1128
 Contrast of Light and Dark, The (quote: Bob Ross) 1063/8932
 Contrast, The (Tidbits of Truth) 857/7280
 Divinely Appointed Contrasts of Life, The 288/2655
 God Who Created Evil, The (Bible Student's Courses) 1073/9008
 "Jacob have I Loved, but Esau have I Hated" (Tidbits of Truth) 1041/8753
 Not Dependent on Us (Tidbits of Truth) 845/7183
 Primitive Image of God in the Hebrew Scriptures,

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

The 1041/8747

Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1044/8775

Triumph of Love, The 1037/8715

Twisting the Contrast: How Religion Got It Backwards 1083/9087

Why Is the World Full of Misery and Disappointment if God Loves Us? (Bible Student's Courses) 998/8405

Contrast

Freedom from Sin: Embracing Sovereignty and Grace 1068/8965

God Cannot Sin (Bible Students Courses) 1064/8938

God Is a God of Passion (Bible Student's Courses) 1062/8919

God's Sovereignty and Christ's Will (Reader's Question Box) 850/7221

Stability of God's Varied Passions, The (Bible Student's Courses) 1062/8922

Two Different Gods? One of the Old Testament and One of the New? (Reader's Question Box) 779/6654
"Wintering" 1095/9181

Controversy

I am Prepared to Learn (Tidbits of Truth) 912/7716
Matters of Controversy 421/3765

Controversy

Honoring the Faithful of the Past 658/5686

Convoker

Our Manifestation with Christ in Glory: That Which Immediately Precedes Christ's Day 1006/8469

Coram, James "Jim" R. (Obituary) 953-5/8063

Corinthians

Abuse of Tongues at Corinth, The 379/3393

Current Era Is Limitless, The 488/4305

Dispensational Place of Marriage in I Corinthians 7, The 485/4286

Rightly Dividing the Epistles of Paul 870/7381

Corinthians

Consummation, The 603/5241

Correction

Judgment (Bible Student's Dictionary) 927/7839

Correspondence

Answering Letters (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8280

"Where's My Response?" (Editor's Desk) 619/5372

Cosmos

Definition of Bible Terms

Part 1 – *Aeon* and *Kosmos* 517/4537

Part 2 – Eternity 518/4545

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Costa Concordia

Costa Concordia: What We Learned 483/4265

What We Learned from the Costa Concordia 331/2997

Counsel, God's

God's Will and Man's Will 840/7142

God's Will, Counsel and Intention 370/3321

Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A Study of Colossians 1:25-27 969/8169

Counsel (God's)

Decrees of God, The 806/6865

God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289

Pre-Creation Era of the Universe, The 644/5569

Couplet

They Shall Not Live (footnote 2) 968/8161

Courtship

Courtship (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part XIX) 46/497

Further Word on ... Dating? or Courting?, A 49/540

Covenant(s)

Abraham's Magna Carta 884/7491

Animals in God's Story, Chapter 4 – The Covenant Includes All Creatures 1083/9088

Covenant 741/6352

Covenant(s)

Animals in God's Story, Chapter 6 – Will My Pet Be in Heaven? 1084/9098

David and His Wives – An Allegory: The King and the Kingdom 696/5985

Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A Study of Colossians 1:25-27 (part 3) 1007/8475

Sabbath, The: The Sign of the Mosaic Covenant 825/7023

Covering

Accountability and Covering 288/2657

Coverture

Coverture (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 12) 37/389

Coverture and the Daughter (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 17) 43/471

Covet

"Thou Shalt Not Covet" ... Period? 326/2963

Creation

Accidental Life? 703/6047

All Back to God (Bible Student's Courses) 1096/9196

All Out of God (Bible Student's Courses) 1094/9177

All Through God (Bible Student's Courses) 1095/9185

Animal Kingdom, The 986/8311

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Animals in God's Story
 Chapter 1 – God Made Them Good 1079/9053
 Chapter 3 – Groaning and Glory 1082/9077
 Chapter 4 – The Covenant Includes All
 Creatures 1083/9088
 Chapter 7 – All Means All 1085/9103
 Chapter 9 – The Party at the End 1086/9109
 Appendix 1 – How to Comfort a Child
 When a Pet Dies: A Soul Worth Grieving
 1087/9122
 Appendix 2 – Sample Pet Memorial Ceremony
 1087/9123
 Brief Overview of Creation, A – The Original Cre-
 ation, the Disruption & the Week of Reconstruc-
 tion 825/7017
 Creation and Restoration: Genesis 1 823/7001
 Disruption of the Pre-Adamic Earth, The 833/7084
 Divine Cycle, The (Bible Student's Courses)
 1093/9170
 Evolution? or Creation? 528/4625
 "Foundation of the World, The" 823/7005
 Further Look at the Disruption, A (Forty Years Later)
 Part 1 of 2 – 829/7049
 Part 2 of 2 – 830/7057
 Genesis 1 824/7009
 Genesis 1:1 and the Seven Human Philosophies
 483/4267
 Genesis 1:2 - "comes to be" 828/7046
 Goal of Creation, The (Bible Student's Courses)
 1097/9199
 God's Objective in the Creation 686/5911
 Great Interval Between Genesis 1:1 and 1:2, The
 1001/8427
 Life's Extras 224/2129
 Logic of Biblical Creation 8/65
 No Creator, No Creation (Bible Student's Courses)
 1091/9149
 Object of Creation, The: For What Purpose Is Man
 in the World 369/3313
 One God, Out of Whom Is All (Bible Student's
 Courses) 1092/9162
 Original Creation, The 1003/8443
 Panorama of God's Revealed Program as Related to
 His Purpose in the Earth 886/7505
 Poetic Beauty of Creation, The 743/6366
 Pre-Creation Era of the Universe, The 644/5569
 Scene of Disruption, A: Genesis 1:2 825/7022
 Speculation, or Revelation? 667/5759
 Three Heavens and Earths, The, Part 2 (Bible Stu-
 dent's Courses) 1099/9220

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Timeline of Creation, A (Reader's Question Box)
 855/7261
 Two Accounts of Humanity's Creation, The – Gen-
 esis Chapters 1 & 2 826/7025
 Underestimating the Date of Adam's Creation
 885/7497
 Watermelon Wisdom 40/426
Creation
 All Is Out of God (Bible Student's Courses)
 1072/9000
 Among the Celestials 902/7633
 Bible Idea of Death, The 846/7189
 Consummation, The (Bible Student's Primer)
 1007/8481
 Disruption Between the First and Second Eons
 1016/8547
 Divine Cycle, The: Introduction (Bible Student's
 Courses) 1071/8992
 Divine Cycle, The – Romans 11:36 (Bible Basics)
 838/7121
 Divine Lockup
 Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and
 Death) 614/5329
 Part 5 – Christ "Captures Captivity" 624/5409
 Earth, the Microcosm of the Heavens 1024/8614
 First Eon, The 842/7153
 God Before Creation ~ God Alone (Bible Student's
 Courses) 1072/8997
 God's Orderliness and Veracity (Bible Student's
 Courses) 1042/8755
 Intimate Relationship of God to All, The 831/7065
 "The Overthrow" 987/8315
 Three Heavens and Earths, The, Part 1 (Bible Stu-
 dent's Courses) 1098/9211
Creator
 Creation Commission, The 986/8307
 Creation with No Creator?, A 266/2469
 Creator to Father (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1029/8658
 It All Belongs to God 1079/9058
 No Creator, No Creation (Bible Student's Courses)
 1091/9149
 Poetic Beauty of Creation, The 743/6366
Creator
 Beyond Doctrine (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8760
 Book of Job, The Part 5: The Theophany 655/5657
 Cloak for Corrupt Creedalism (quote: A.E. Knoch)
 1041/8754
 Dishonoring Effect of the Teaching of the "Pre-
 Existence" of Christ, The (Reader's Question Box)
 759/6491

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

God's Title Is Elohim (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8156
Man-Made Leash of Authority, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1044/8771
Religious Superstition (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8760

Creeds

Cloak for Creedalism (Tidbits of Truth) 860/7299
Dominion 595/5166
Fixed Ideas of Religious Notions, The 535/4686
God's Work and Man's Creeds 304/2781
Leading Others to The Living Truth (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7579
No System of Doctrine (Tidbits of Truth) 1023/8607
No Teacher Should Strive (Tidbits of Truth) 1023/8608
Preconceived Doctrine (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7927
Restrictive System of Doctrines (Tidbits of Truth) 920/7784
Theological Dam of Christendom's Creeds, The 594/5154

Creeds

Meek and Uncontentious (Editor's Desk) 603/5246
Process of Faith and Spiritual Growth, The 839/7135
Saving Power of Truth, The 851/7230

Creighton, Kenneth (Obituary) 862/7320

Crisis

Divine Crisis, The 930/7861
Judgment (Bible Student's Dictionary) 927/7839

Cronk, Charles "Charlie" W. (Obituary) 408/3664

Cross

Bible Student's Dictionary: Cross 703/6045
Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 1 – The Dominant View – and Why It's Wrong 1089/9133
"Cross," The 703/6046
"Cross," The: An Explanation of Its Use in the Concordant Version 302/2767
Cross, The: A Look at the Issues of Justice and Time In Relation to the Cross Work of Christ 17/139
"Cross," The – Was Christ Nailed to a "Cross"? or a "Stake"? 330/2991
Cross Deliverance 17/144
"Enemies of the Cross" (Tidbits of Truth) 910/7701
"My God, My God, why hast Thou forsaken Me?" 312/2845
Pole or Stake? (Tree or Cross?) 797/6793
Stake of Christ 703/6046
Translation Treasures #3: The "Cross" 280/2586
Why Paul Gloried In The Cross 14/116

Crucifixion

Topic

Title Issue/Page

"Cross," The 703/6046
Crucifixion and Resurrection of Jesus Christ, The: Their Contrast and Impact 407/3757
He Shall Be Saving 672/5793
Stake of Christ 703/6046

Crucifixion

Bloody Truth, The: Chapter 10 – Calvary as the Supreme Display of Love and Grace 1095/9183

Crusades

Brief Notes on Church History, Part 1 28/281

Culture

Interpreters of Culture 593/5145

Curriculum

Bible Student's Courses (Editor's Desk) 970/8183
Curriculum (Editor's Desk) 917/7757

Curses

Reader's Question Box: "Unto the Third and Fourth Generation" 331/3003
Two Genealogies of Our Lord and the Curse of Coniah, The
Part 1 of 2 – 695/5977
Part 2 of 2 – 697/5991

Cyprian

Brief Notes on Church History,
Part 1 – 28/281

Cyrus

Cyrus, One of God's Anointed 756/6467

Cyrus

Gabriel's Prophecy Analyzed (Daniel 9:24-27) 908/7683
God's Will and Man's Will 840/7142
Is There a Pause in Daniel's Seventy Weeks? (Daniel 9:24-27) 1024/8611

Cyrus (resurrected)

Representative Prophetic Passages 1034/8691

D

Daimon

Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 2 of 3) 1049/8811

Daimon

Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 3 of 3) 1050/8819

Dais (see *Bema*)

Damascus

What's In a Name? – "Damascus" 358/3227

Dancing

Celebrations (Tidbits of Truth) 862/7318

Daniel

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Daniel's Seventy Sevens (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7207
Six Men Pointing to Christ 593/5149

Daniel

"In the Latter Days"
Part 1 of 2 1055/8861
Part 2 of 2 1056/8869
Seventy Sevens of Daniel, The
Part 1 of 2 – 754/6449
Part 2 of 2 – 755/6457

Daniel 2

Fulfillment of Nebuchadnezzar's Dream Is Yet Future, The 898/7601

Daniel 9

Gabriel's Prophecy Analyzed (Daniel 9:24-27) 908/7683
Is Christ the "Messiah" of Daniel 9 Who Is "Cut Off"? 941/7945
Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 6, Installment 1 – I Misunderstood Israel's True Prophetic Landscape 941/7949

Daniel 9

Olivet Discourse in Matthew 24 and the Pre-Millennial Kingdom, The
Part 1 of 2 – 942/7953
Part 2 of 2 – 943/7961
Parable of the Kingdom's Growing Grain, The 909/7691

Daniel 9, 70 Weeks of

Fulfillment of Nebuchadnezzar's Dream Is Yet Future, The 898/7601

Daniel 9:24

Representative Prophetic Passages #1 963/8121

Daniel's 70 Weeks (see also *70th Week*)

All Daniel's Prophecy Remains Unfulfilled (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7583
Daniel's 70 Weeks Are Future 741/6345
Is There a Pause in Daniel's Seventy Weeks? (Daniel 9:24-27) 1024/8611

Daniel's 70 Weeks

Joel's Prophecy 900/7617
Sorting Prophetic Material 953-5/8041

Darby, John Nelson

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 1 – I Misunderstood the Source of My Prophetic Timeline 926/7825

Darkness

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Disruption, The 799/6809
First Eon, The 842/7153

Dates

Signs and Dates (Tidbits of Truth) 1023/8606

Dating

Dating Game, The (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 20) 47/512
Further Word on ... Dating? or Courting?, A 49/540

Date-Setting

After 6000 Years? 851/7225
Biblical Chronology (Tidbits of Truth) 913/7726
Brief Notes on Church History, Part 2 (The Dating Game) 29/293
"End Times" Confusion 922/7799
Examples of Prophetic Prognostications 488/4308
Fallacy of Looking to Israel's Prophetic Signs During an Unprophesied Dispensation, The 824/7015
It Ain't Over 'til It's Over 817/6956
Mistakes of Date-Setting, The 439/3916
Nature of Human Accounts of History, The (Tidbits of Truth) 876/7430
Not Now (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7358
Seven Millennium Theory, The 45/494, 219/2094, 498/4388
Signs and Dates 748/6406
Time and the Secret Administration (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7985

David

Is Christ the "Messiah" of Daniel 9 Who Is "Cut Off"? 941/7945
King David's Glorious Future 952/8033
Restoration of the Davidic Scene, The 761/6505
Six Men Pointing to Christ 593/5149

David

Gabriel's Prophecy Analyzed (Daniel 9:24-27) 908/7683
Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 6, Installment 1 – I Misunderstood Israel's True Prophetic Landscape 941/7949

Day of Christ

Before the Day of Christ Begins 904/7651
Before the Day of the Lord 907/7376
Daniel's 70 Weeks Are Future 741/6345
Day of Christ, The Day of the Lord and The Day of God, The 927/7837
Day of Christ and the Manifestation of Christ in Glory, The (Tidbits of Truth) 928/7845
"End Times" Confusion 922/7799

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

"The First Resurrection" (i.e., *"the Former Resurrection"*) 1028/8645
 Four Days, The (chart) 927/7838
 Four Great Days, with Special Emphasis on "the Day of Christ" 901/7625
 How the Day of Christ Begins and Ends 993/8363
 Israel's Prophesied Return 1046/8791
 Kingdom of the Heavens, The (Standardized Terminology) 930/7864
 Our Manifestation with Christ in Glory: That Which Immediately Precedes Christ's Day 1006/8469
 Representative Prophetic Passages 1034/8691
 Rightly Dividing Israel's Prophetic Kingdom (chart) 983/8286
 Sorting Prophetic Material 953-5/8041
 Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 6, Installment 1 – I Misunderstood Israel's True Prophetic Landscape 941/7949

Day of Christ

Contrasts Between the Pre-Millennial Kingdom and The Millennial Kingdom 904/7653
 "Day of the Lord, The"
 Part 1 of 2 – 764/6529
 Part 2 of 2 – 765/6537
 Elijah: The Chief of Israel's Restoration 896/7592
 Israel's Prophetic "Folders": Categorizing Coming Prophetic Kingdom Periods 966/8145
 Three Chronological Stages of the Prophetic "Kingdom of God" on the Earth 745/6377
 Three Phases of the Coming Prophetic Kingdom, The 951/8025
 Olivet Discourse in Matthew 24 and the Pre-Millennial Kingdom, The
 Part 1 of 2 – 942/7953
 Part 2 of 2 – 943/7961
 Short Survey of the Sequence of Future Prophetic Events, A (from one man's current understanding) 977/8235

Day of God

Brief Notes on Revelation 21 and 22 1022/8595
 Consummation, The (Bible Student's Primer) 1007/8481
 Consummation & Christ's Consummate Rule, The (I Corinthians 15:24-28) (with table) 957/8076
 Day of Christ, The Day of the Lord and The Day of God, The 927/7837
 Final Age, The: The Consummate Day of God: Key Points for the Consummation Being After the Day

Topic

Title Issue/Page

of the Lord 1030/8663
 Four Days, The (chart) 927/7838
 Four Great Days, with Special Emphasis on "the Day of Christ" 901/7625
 Rightly Dividing Israel's Prophetic Kingdom (chart) 983/8286
 Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 6, Installment 1 – I Misunderstood Israel's True Prophetic Landscape 941/7949
 What Happens to Those Who Are Alive at the Consummation? (Reader's Question Box) 1030/8661

Day of God

"The Day of the Lord"
 Part 1 of 2 – 764/6529
 Part 2 of 2 – 765/6537
 Elijah: The Chief of Israel's Restoration 896/7592
 Israel's Prophetic "Folders": Categorizing Coming Prophetic Kingdom Periods 966/8145
 "Looking" and "Waiting" – A Brief Consideration of Prophetic Hope 930/7857
 Short Survey of the Sequence of Future Prophetic Events, A (from one man's current understanding) 977/8235
 Study on Baptism, A (part 5 of 8) 1067/8959
 Three Chronological Stages of the Prophetic "Kingdom of God" on the Earth 745/6377
 Three Phases of the Coming Prophetic Kingdom, The 951/8025

Day of Man

Elijah: The Chief of Israel's Restoration 896/7592

Day of the Lord

Assembling of Ourselves Together 1017/8555
 Before the Day of the Lord 907/7376
 Consummation & Christ's Consummate Rule, The (I Corinthians 15:24-28) (with table) 957/8076
 Day of Christ, The Day of the Lord and The Day of God, The 927/7837
 The "Falling Away" 801/6829
 Four Days, The (chart) 927/7838
 Four Great Days, with Special Emphasis on "the Day of Christ" 901/7625
 Rightly Dividing Israel's Prophetic Kingdom (chart) 983/8286
 Sorting Prophetic Material 953-5/8041
 Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 6, Installment 1 – I Misunderstood Israel's True Prophetic

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Landscape 941/7949
Day of the Lord
 Contrasts Between the Pre-Millennial Kingdom and The Millennial Kingdom 904/7653
 "Day of the Lord, The"
 Part 1 of 2 – 764/6529
 Part 2 of 2 – 765/6537
 Elijah: The Chief of Israel's Restoration 896/7592
 Israel's Prophetic "Folders": Categorizing Coming Prophetic Kingdom Periods 966/8145
 Olivet Discourse in Matthew 24 and the Pre-Millennial Kingdom, The
 Part 1 of 2 – 942/7953
 Part 2 of 2 – 943/7961
 Short Survey of the Sequence of Future Prophetic Events, A (from one man's current understanding) 977/8235
 Three Chronological Stages of the Prophetic "Kingdom of God" on the Earth 745/6377
 Three Phases of the Coming Prophetic Kingdom, The 951/8025

Days

Christmas 6/45
 Course of Abia, The 269/2498
 "An Idol Is Nothing" (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8534
 Jesus Christ: Conceived on December 25, Born on September 29 269/2499
 John Calvin Revisited 22/217
 Myth of Easter, The – The "Christian Mythology" Series 287/2641
 Observance of Days, The 216/2070
 Real Miracle of December 25, The 269/2493
 Sabbath, The 412/3696
 Sabbath, The: The Sign of the Mosaic Covenant 825/7023
 Sabbath and the Ten Commandments, The 760/6497
 Sabbath Question, The 822/6993
 Sunday and the Sabbath 3/27
 Sunday and the Sabbath (Reader's Question Box) 885/7504
 Truth About Easter, The 7/53
 Truth About Halloween, The 20/177
 Why Jesus Was Not Born in December 269/2499

Days of the Week

"An Idol Is Nothing" (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8534

Days, Four

8 Key Foundations of a Scripture Education, Resource Guide 962/8117

Deacon

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Deacons (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Church, Part 11) 49/539
 Forgotten Design, The: Applying God's Word to Church Government (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Church, Part 9) 33/341
Deal, Colin
 Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Appendix 948-50/8001
Death
 3 Important Things Jesus Knew that Traditional Christianity Doesn't (Tidbits of Truth) 928/7845
 Animals in God's Story, Appendix 1 – How to Comfort a Child When a Pet Dies: A Soul Worth Grieving 1087/9122
 Bible Idea of Death, The 846/7189
 Bloody Truth, The
 Chapter 5 – Blood and the Antidote 1091/9151
 Chapter 6 – Why So Much Death in the Old Covenant? 1091/9152
 Chapter 9 – What Christ Actually Accomplished 1094/9175
 Chapter 11 – The Blood that Speaks a Better Word 1096/9194
 Chapter 14 – Why Penal Substitution Misses the Mark 1099/9218
 Chapter 15 – The Champion Who Fulfills All 1100/9226
 Consummation & Christ's Consummate Rule, The (I Corinthians 15:24-28) (with table) 957/8076
 Creation Comes from Chaos (Tidbits of Truth) 937/7920
 Death (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7357
 Death Is No Friend 772/6599
 Death of Humanity and The Death of Christ, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1029/8653
 Death: Pagan Platonism vs. God's Word (Tidbits of Truth) 922/7797
 Does God's Love for Humanity Extend Beyond the Grave? (Bible Student's Courses) 1000/8419
 Enlightened Eyes (part 4 of 4) 1000/8423
 "Enemies of the Cross" (Tidbits of Truth) 910/7701
 Enoch and Elijah 807/6873
 Enoch and Elijah: Where Are They Now? 808/6881
 Fate of Infants, The 992/8360
 God's Will for All to Be Saved
 Part 1 of 3 – 814/6929
 Indestructible (Tidbits of Truth) 882/7478
 Miserable Attempts to Eliminate Death (quote: An-

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

dré Sneidar) 1062/8924
 Question of Immortality, The 766/6548
 Raise, Rouse and Vivify 842/7157
 Reign of Death, The 948-50/8019
 Resurrection (Reader's Question Box) 916/7749
 Resurrection of the Dead, The 915/7737
 Rich Man and Lazarus, The (Screws) 628/5441
 Scriptural Evidence that Enoch Is Dead and Not in Heaven 1062/8920
 There Is No Conscious Existence in Death (Tidbits of Truth) 1029/8653
 Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 7 – I Misunderstood the Nature of Death 945/7977
 Things that Have Done Great Damage to the Cause of Truth 759/6493
 What Became of the Saints Roused at Christ's Resurrection? 992/8361
 What Happened to Enoch and Elijah? (Reader's Question Box) 807/6876
 What Happens to Us When We Die? 1027/8639
 What Is Gain? 1006/8467
 When Children Die (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8896
 Will We Escape Death?
 Part 1 of 2 – 836/7105
 Part 2 of 2 – 837/7115

Death

2023 in Review (Editor's Desk) 1012/8519
 4 Things I Misunderstood About the Rich Man & Lazarus (Things I Misunderstood, Part 4) 920/7777
 Animals in God's Story
 Chapter 3 – Groaning and Glory 1082/9077
 Chapter 6 – Will My Pet Be in Heaven? 1084/9098
 Appreciation of God, The 988/8323
 Bloody Truth, The
 Chapter 3 – Passover and the Ten Plagues 1090/9144
 Chapter 10 – Calvary as the Supreme Display of Love and Grace 1095/9183
 Chapter 13 – Why Suffering Was Necessary 1098/9207
 Consummation, The (Bible Student's Primer) 1007/8481
 "Cut Off" (Reader's Question Box) 838/7126
 Divine Crisis, The 930/7861
 Does God's Love Ever Fail? (Bible Student's Courses) 1004/8454

Topic

Title Issue/Page

End of the Secret Administration and the Celestial Appearing of Christ, The 835/7097
 Enlightened Eyes (part 3 of 4) 999/8411
 Explanation of Terms, An: Free Will, Evil, Sin (Bible Student's Courses) 997/8399
 Final Age, The: The Consummate Day of God: Key Points for the Consummation Being After the Day of the Lord 1030/8663
 Gehenna of Fire, The 1052/8837
 Little Children Raised 976/8232
 Matthew 4:19 (URQA) 1008/8489
 Memory of Me (poem) 1080/9067
 One God (Bible Student's Courses) 1006/8471
 "Ration" or "Wages" 884/7489
 Realization of God's Presence, The 1015/8539
 Reflections on Resurrection and Vivification 1078/9045
 Rich Man and Lazarus, The 1081/9072
 Soul and The Unseen, The 1051/8829
 What Happens to Those Who Are Alive at the Consummation? (Reader's Question Box) 1030/8661

Death and Dying

All that Are in the Graves Shall Hear His Voice 457/4061
 Appointed unto Men Once to Die 272/2521
 Death Is Gain 7/60
 Death: Whom Do We Believe? 626/5432
 Divine Lockup
 Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and Death) 614/5329
 Does Death Seal Our Eternal Destiny? 353/3185
 Eternal Death 233/2208
 Facts from the Scriptures Concerning Death 623/5401
 God ALL in All 601/5225
 Hell 69/749
 Hope of Resurrection, The 68/744
 Is Man Immortal? 68/747
 Just One More Bite, Dad 305/2794
 Keys of Death and Hell, The 568/4948
 King Saul and the Witch of Endor 636/5505
 Last Words of the Dying, The –A Selection of
 Part 1 – 20/190
 Part 2 – 21/207
 Part 3 – 22/212
 Part 4 – 23/230
 Part 5 – 24/239
 Part 6 – 50/549
 Part 7 – 52/580
 Part 8 – 52/580
 Life, Death and Resurrection: What Is Life 68/741
 Near-Death Experiences vs. the Word of God

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

416/3729
 "No-Placing" of Sin, The: No Place for Sin at the End of the Ages 750/6417
 Pagan Immortal Soul and "Double Doctrine," The 285/2621
 Real Dominion Theology, The 36/386
 Sleep of Death and the Awakening of Resurrection, The 277/2562
 Solid Comfort for the Bereaved 425/3797
 "That's Death" 612/5313
 They Shall Not Live 968/8161
 Thoughts on Death 202/1957
 Time to Die, A 311/2839
 "Today shalt thou be with Me in Paradise" 280/2584
 Wages of Sin, The 69/756
 We Sorrow in Death – but the Best Is Yet to Come 549/4797
 What Is Death 8/67
 Where Do Babies Go When They Die? 81/860
 Witch of Endor, The 358/3225
 What Is Death? 429/3361

Death & Dying

God Worthy of the Name, A 642/5557
 God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289
 "That's Death" 612/5313

Debate (see *Division*)

Deceit

Unexpected in John's Gospel, The 647/5593

Deception

Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 3 of 3) 1050/8819
 Christianity Is a Delusion 1054/8853

Deception

Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 2 of 3) 1049/8811
 Things that Have Done Great Damage to the Cause of Truth 759/6493

Deception, Divine

Trusting the Journey: Misunderstandings and God's Ultimate Surprise 1037/8721

Decree

Decrees of God, The 806/6865

DeHaan, M.R.

DeHaan's Early Dispensational Position (Tidbits of Truth) 888/7528

Deist, Former

Eric Phillips (My Story #7), 237/2241

Deity

Deity of God, The
 Part 1 – The Only True God 347/3137

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Part 2 – God's Will and Counsel 348/3145
 Part 3 – Faith in the Deity of God 349/3153
 Part 4 – God and Satan 350/3161
 Deity of God, The – Gleanings on the Sovereignty of God (part 1) 790/6737
 Divine Supremacy 443/3945
Deity
 One God (Bible Student's Courses) 1006/8471
Deluge (flood)
 Further Look at the Disruption, A (Forty Years Later)
 Part 1 of 2 – 829/7049
 Part 2 of 2 – 830/7057

Demon(s)

Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy
 Part 1 of 3 1048/8803
 Part 2 of 3 1049/8811

Demon(s)

Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy
 Part 3 of 3 1050/8819

Demon Possession

Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 3 of 3) 1050/8819

Demon Possession

Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 2 of 3) 1049/8811

Denny, Sir Edward

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 1 – I Misunderstood the Source of My Prophetic Timeline 926/7825

Denominations

9,000 406/3650
 Denominational Pollution 62/695
 Denominationalism 45/491
 Denominations: Identity Preservation 69/755
 Hallmark of Denominationalism, A 521/4573
 Joining the Church – Not Being Possible (Quote – Nee) 74/793
 Leave Me Out (quote) 484/4279
 Snapshot of the Church, A 54/598

Denominations

Christ and His Body: Ministry According to the "Administration of the Secret" 834/7089

Denying

"He Also Will Deny Us" (Reader's Question Box) 857/7276

Master Index

By Topic

<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
Departure	Further Considerations on II Timothy (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8899		of Our Real Enemy (part 3 of 3) 1050/8819
Deportment	Ideal and Reality, The 706/6065	<i>Deuteronomy</i> 32:7-9	
	Lenience (quote: Paul, the Apostle) 1007/8482		Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 3 of 3) 1049/8811
	Living in Love and Grace in the Evil Age (Tidbits of Truth) 962/8113	Devil (see <i>Satan</i>)	
	Teaching and Deportment: Can a Corrupt Source Produce a Good Product? 445/3966	Direction of God	God and His “Voice” of Direction (Reader’s Question Box) 966/8151
	This Life Is Preparatory (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8761	Disappointments	Trusting the Journey: Misunderstandings and God’s Ultimate Surprise 1037/8721
	To Will and to Do (Tidbits of Truth) 860/7300	Disciple	“Disciple” and “Christian” 531/4649
<i>Deportment</i>	“Excuse Yourself” 682/5873	Discouragement	Don’t Quit (Poem) 21/208
	Plea to My Brothers in Christ, A 671/5785		Fainting Fits 31/317
	Pressing, The (Editor’s Desk) 990/8344		“The God of All Comfort” (part 8) 947/7995
Depression			Men Who Are Down 37/398
	Cheerfulness that Mocks the Adversary 395/3560		Our Disappointments Are His Appointments 626/5432
	Depression: The State of Being Un-Public 989/8331	Disobedience	Accidents and Disobedience Occur by Divine Appointment 777/6637
	Trials and the Sequel (Reader’s Question Box) 828/7042	Dispensation of Grace	Distinction Between “Grace” and “The Dispensations of Grace,” The (Tidbits of Truth) 904/7651
<i>Depression</i>	“Easing Up” on Ourselves and Others 879/7449		God’s Present Purpose: The Dispensation of Grace 1010/8504
Derived Version			“The Signs of the Times” Have Nothing to do with Christ’s Second Coming 1010/8499
	Derived Version, The (Editor’s Desk) 974/8213	Dispensational (see <i>Right Division</i>)	
	Ephesians (The Derived Version) 974/8211	Dispensations (see also <i>Right Division</i>)	Before Abraham: What about those from Adam to Abraham? (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7596
	Philippians (The Derived Version) 976/8225		Bible Teachers with a Dispensational Approach (Editor’s Desk) 630/5462
Designated			“Doctrinal” and “Dispensational” Truth 791/6745
	Designated – Called – Justified – Glorified 352/3177		Fundamentals of Present Truth 847/7198
	How Many Has the Father Given Christ? 660/5703		Glory in Ephesians, The 450/4004
	Necessity of Divine Influence in Faith, The 810/6897		Meaning of <i>Oikonomia</i> (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7598
	Pre-Creation Era of the Universe, The 644/5569		<i>Oikonomia</i> & the Lexicons (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7598
<i>Designated</i>			<i>Oikonomia</i> : Dispensation – Stewardship – Economy (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7599
	Blessings Among the Celestials		Seven Administrations, The (Bible Basics)
	Part 1 of 2 – 611/5305		Part 1 of 2 – 891/7545
	Part 2 of 2 – 612/5316		Part 2 of 2 – 892/7553
Destiny			Seven Administrations, The (chart) 892/7559
	God’s Plan in Me 880/7457		Two Basic Administrations (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7595
<i>Destroy</i>			<i>Dispensations</i> (see also <i>Right Division</i>)
	Annihilation 791/6749		Administration of the <i>Plērōma</i> , The: 11 Citations
Destruction			
	Destruction Is a Passing Process (Tidbits of Truth) 993/8368		
	Psalms 90:3 (Tidbits of Truth) 992/8357		
<i>Determinism</i>			
	“Even Some of Your Own”: Free Will Is a Myth (Editor’s Desk) 1003/8445		
<i>Deuteronomy</i> 32			
	Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study		

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

890/7543

Dietary Laws: A Dispensational Marker 6831

Dispensational Consideration of Paul's "Acts" Ministry, A 791/6751

Three Heavens and Earths, The (Bible Basics) 848/7201

"Till He Come" 618/5364

Dispersion

Dispersed Jews' Relationship with Gentile Governments, The (Tidbits of Truth) 993/8367

Disruption

Epistle of James, The: Its Author, Address & Aim 889/7529

Disruption

Before Adam and Eve (Tidbits of Truth) 937/7918

Blessings Among the Celestials

Part 1 of 2 – 611/5305

Part 2 of 2 – 612/5316

Brief Overview of Creation, A – The Original Creation, the Disruption & the Week of Reconstruction 825/7017

Disruption Between the First and Second Eons 1016/8547

Disruption, The (Clayton) 799/6809

Disruption, The (Knoch) 522/4577

Disruption of the Pre-Adamic Earth, The 833/7084

First Eon, The 842/7153

"Foundation of the World, The" 823/7005

Further Look at the Disruption, A (Forty Years Later)

Part 1 of 2 – 829/7049

Part 2 of 2 – 830/7057

Genesis 1:2 - "comes to be" 828/7046

Great Interval Between Genesis 1:1 and 1:2, The 1001/8427

Original Creation, The 1003/8443

Meaning of *Katabolē*, The (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7927

Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A Study of Colossians 1:25-27 – Part 1: "*Before the Overthrow of the World*" 965/8137

Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7 (part 2 of 5) 882/7473

"The Overthrow" 987/8315

Panorama of God's Revealed Program as Related to His Purpose in the Earth 886/7505

Scene of Disruption, A: Genesis 1:2 825/7022

Disruption

Earth, the Microcosm of the Heavens 1024/8614

Genesis 1 824/7009

God's *Earthly* Purpose 630/5457

God's Purpose in the Heavens

Part 1 of 2 – 645/5577

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Part 2 of 2 – 646/5585

Heaven Is Not Happy or Perfect — Not Yet 1070/8981

Three Heavens and Earths, The

Part 1 (Bible Student's Courses) 1098/9211

Part 2 (Bible Student's Courses) 1099/9220

Timeline of Creation, A (Reader's Question Box) 855/7261

Disruption, Before and From

Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A Study of Colossians 1:25-27 – Part 1: "*Before the Overthrow of the World*" 965/8137

Divine Cycle

8 Key Foundations of a Scripture Education, Resource Guide 962/8117

All Back to God (Bible Student's Courses)

1096/9196

All Is Out of God (Bible Student's Courses)

1072/9000

All Is to God (Bible Student's Courses) 1072/9002

All Out of God (Bible Student's Courses)

1094/9177

All Through God (Bible Student's Courses)

1095/9185

Divine Cycle, The: Introduction (Bible Student's Courses) 1071/8992

Divine Cycle, The (Bible Student's Courses)

1093/9170

Ego and Shimei 1082/9079

Goal of Creation, The (Bible Student's Courses)

1097/9199

God's Immanence (Bible Student's Courses)

1033/8687

Divine Cycle

God Before Creation ~ God Alone (Bible Student's Courses) 1072/8997

Divine Inspiration

Bible, The: Written by Mere Men? 704/6054

Election of Words, The (quote) 603/5245

God Is a Mathematician 744/6369

Messiah in Both Testaments

Part 1 of 7 – 684/5889

Part 2 of 7 – 685/5897

Part 3 of 7 – 687/5913

Part 4 of 7 – 688/5921

Part 5 of 7 – 690/5937

Part 6 of 7 – 691/5945

Part 7 of 7 – 692/5953

"*Shēōl*" & "*Hadēs*" – Their Meaning and Usage in the Word of God

Part 1 of 2 – 661/5705

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Part 2 of 2 – 662/5713

Divine Inspiration

Creation and Restoration: Genesis 1 823/7001

How We Got Our Bible

Part 1 of 2 – 664/5729

Part 2 of 2 – 665/5737

Restoration of the “Pure Language” of Hebrew, The 831/7069

Divine Preservation (Bible)

Original Bible Restored, The

Part 1 of 3 – 648/5601

Part 2 of 3 – 649/5609

Part 3 of 3 – 650/5617

Divine Viewpoint

Studying from God’s Standpoint (quote) 613/5238

We Would Expect 1008/8483

Which? A Comparison of Divine Revelation with Human Theology 787/6718

Divine Viewpoint

Would Adam Have Died if He Had Not Sinned? (Reader’s Question Box) 829/7055

Division

Advance of the Gospel, The 811/6911

Agreeing to Disagree 750/6421

Associations Based on Doctrine (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8767

Beyond Doctrine (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8760

Can We Be Angry and Not Sin? 766/6545

Ceasing from Contention (quote: King Solomon) 1088/9132

Conspiracy Against Christ, A (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8766

Contention’s Entrance and Exit 573/4985

Discord (quote: Proverbs 6:16-19) 1011/8514

Division Reigns 576/5012

Divisions Are Necessary – I Corinthians 11:19 572/4977

Divisiveness and Contention and Our Divine Calling to Peace 571/4969

Don’t Quarrel with the Inmates (Tidbits of Truth) 957/8076

Don’t Waste Your Time (quote: Shannon L. Alder) 1093/9172

“Excuse Yourself” 682/5873

Freedom to Excuse Ourselves, The 586/5094

God’s Got It! (Tidbits of Truth) 1041/8753

I am Prepared to Learn (Tidbits of Truth) 912/7716

I Dare Not Be Contentious (Tidbits of Truth) 1044/8773

Leaving Out Grace (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8575

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Man-Made Walls 568/4950

Nature of Religious Cliques, The (Editor’s Desk) 751/6429

One Body Was Himself, The! 598/5187

Our Attitude Toward Those Who Oppose (quote) 693/5968

Our Response to Antagonists: Silence 930/7862

Paul’s 10 Greek Words Warning Against a Divisive Spirit (chart) 572/4982

Paul’s Stern Warnings Against Divisiveness and Contention 571/4972

Plea to My Brothers in Christ, A 671/5785

Privilege of Silence, The (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1091/9156

“Reason” or “Argue”? 573/4987

Sectarian, A 781/6670

Waging Peace (Tidbits of Truth) 1074/9018

Who Do I Support? 1067/8963

Division

Childish Carnality of Sectarianism, The 689/5934

Freedom in the Midst of Tyranny 1093/9165

Holding Beliefs with Humility, Holding Each Other with Grace 1089/9137

Personal Word about Doctrine and Fellowship, A (Editor’s Desk) 761/6509

Process of Faith and Spiritual Growth, The 839/7135

Spirit of Love 1085/9101

“Tossed To-and-Fro” 801/6825

Divisiveness (see *Division*)

Divorce

Divorce and Remarriage 9/69

Snapshots of Marriage, The 482/4260

When the Vow Breaks – Divorce and Remarriage 240/2261

You’re Having Marital Problems? Thinking of Divorce? 301/2757

Divorce

“Putting Away” 859/7291

DNA

God Purposefully Made Each of Us 1094/9173

Dobson, Ed

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Appendix 948-50/8001

Dobson, James

“Tough Love”? 481/4249

Doctrine

Beyond Doctrine (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8760

“Doctrinal” and “Dispensational” Truth 791/6745

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Doctrine Not the Basis for Fellowship; Doctrine Not the Basis for *dis*-Fellowship 598/5190
 Doctrine Not Now a Test of Fellowship (1890-1970) (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7207
 No Cause for Hurry (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1083/9092
 Personal Word about Doctrine and Fellowship, A (Editor's Desk) 761/6509
 Threefold Division of All Truth, The: Doctrinal – Dispensational – Practical 552/4821

Doctrine

Where Do You Stand? (Editor's Desk) 689/5936

Dodson, Elizabeth

Historical Background of Bullinger's Companion Bible, The 973/8201

Dogmatism

No One Has All the Answers (Tidbits of Truth) 872/7399

Domestic Life

Paul's Aspiration for Domestic Life During the Secret Administration 922/7798

Dominion

Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 1 of 3) 1048/8803
 Dominion 595/5166
 Family in Ruins, The, part 3: The Design 899/7613
 Genesis Dominion Decree and Current Human Governments, The (Reader's Question Box) 861/7309
 No Cause for Hurry (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1083/9092
 Practice of Dominion, The: "Dressing" and "Keeping" 806/6869
 Real Dominion Theology, The 36/386
 Righteous Rule of Reconciliation of the Universe, The, as Found in Ephesians 913/7721

Dominion

Seven Administrations, The (Bible Basics)
 Part 1 of 2 – 891/7545
 Part 2 of 2 – 892/7553
 Seven Administrations, The (chart) 892/7559
 Three Spheres of Glory, The (Bible Basics) 893/7564

Double Doctrine

Pagan Immortal Soul and "Double Doctrine," The 285/2621

Dowry

What Is "Marriage"? (Reader's Question Box) 823/7006

Drink Offering

Pressing, The (Editor's Desk) 990/8344

Dwelling

"The God of All Comfort" (Part 5) 935/7900

Topic

Title Issue/Page

E

Earth

Earth, the Microcosm of the Heavens 1024/8614
 "The Overthrow" 987/8315
 Panorama of God's Revealed Program as Related to His Purpose in the Earth 886/7505
 Three Spheres of Blessing 985/8301
 Two Realms, The (Bible Basics) 847/7193
 Two Realms and Their Two Fundamental Dispensations, The (Tidbits of Truth) 945/7982

Earth

Confusion of the Mystery, The 868/7361
 Contrasts Between the Pre-Millennial Kingdom and The Millennial Kingdom 904/7653
 Correctly Partitioning the Word of Truth 852/7235

Easter (see also Days)

"An Idol Is Nothing" (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8534
 Myth of Easter, The – The "Christian Mythology" Series 287/2641

Ecclesia

A.C. Gaebel on the [House] Church 25/252
 Ache, The 936/7910
 Adam's and Christ's Complement: Genesis 2:18-25 875/7417
 Among the Celestials 902/7633
 Apostasy of the Church, The 46/508
 Archiving God's Achievement in Past Generations (Editor's Desk) 642/5558
 Are Bride and Body Identical?
 Part 1 of 10 – 673/5801
 Part 2 of 10 – 674/5809
 Part 3 of 10 – 675/5817
 Part 4 of 10 – 676/5825
 Part 5 of 10 – 677/5833
 Part 6 of 10 – 678/5841
 Part 7 of 10 – 679/5849
 Part 8 of 10 – 680/5859
 Part 9 of 10 – 681/5865
 Part 10 of 10 – 682/5875
 Are the Twelve Apostles in the Body of Christ? 393/3544
 Awaiting Our Unveiling 377/3377
 Back to Basics: Defining the Church 18/139
 Back to Basics: Selective Readings on the Church 19/160
 Basic Contrasts Between "The Body of Christ" and "The Church Which Is His Body" (chart) 980/8264
 Be Likeminded
 Part 1 – 42/457

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Part 2 – 44/480
 Believer's Body Life, The: Many Members – One Body 21/193
 Bible Student's Dictionary: Church 704/6056
 Biblical Hospitality 224/2136
 Bodies of Men or Body of Christ 381/3426
 Body 980/8259
 "Body" in I Corinthians 12, The
 Part 1 of 2 – 971/8185
 Part 2 of 2 – 972/8193
 Body of Christ, The 291/2675
 Body of Christ Has Only One Head, The 527/4621
 "The Body of Christ" Is Not the Same as "The Church Which Is His Body" 925/7817
 Body of Christ, The (Its Beginning and Maturity) 490/4321
 "Body" of Corinthians and the "Body" of Ephesians, The 908/7681
 Body Parts of Christ, The 462/4100
 Bride and the Bridegroom & Ephesians 5, The 296/2722
 Brief Notes on I Corinthians 15 and the Authority Structure of the Heavens and the Earth 1022/8599
 Brief Thoughts on II Timothy: The Church in Ruins
 Part 1 – 55/613
 Part 1 (continued) – 112/1201
 Part 2 – 56/617
 Building Up One Another 12/95
 Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 3 of 3) 1050/8819
 Characteristics of the Church of the Mystery (and those Believers Outside of the Church of the Mystery) 947/7993
 Chief Men of this Eon Are Being Discarded, The 411/3688
 Christ and His Body: Ministry According to the "Administration of the Secret" 834/7089
 Christianity 46/508
 "The Church" an Enemy of Denominationalism 45/491
 Church in Thy House, The – Why "Church" Buildings and Clergy Destroy the Faith 424/3689
 "Church, Inc." Religion 54/600
 Church Membership (Quote) 233/2208
 "The Church" of Augustine (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8766
 Church that Is in Their House, The 1/3
 "The Church, Which Is His Body" – Ephesians 1:23 869/7375
 Church's Heavenly Character, The 101/1065
 Classroom of Bible Doctrine, A: Educating the Saints 22/209

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Combinant *Plērōma*, The (Tidbits of Truth) 871/7385
 Complement of the Human, The 881/7465
 Complement of the Universe, The 874/7411
 Complement Which Completes, The 455/4041
 Completing of the All in All, The 839/7129
 Current Era Is Limitless, The 488/4305
 Did the Body of Christ Begin At Pentecost? 1/7
 Dispensation of the Mystery, The (Bennett) 869/7373
 Divine Viewpoint in Our Relationships, The 51/560
 Do It My Way! 29/301
 Ecclesia as Christ's Complement, The 229/2169
 Ecclesia vs. Ecclesias (Reader's Question Box #73) 958/8087
 Enlightened Eyes (part 3 of 4) 999/8411
 Fellows 49/538
 Forsaking the Pauline Pattern 53/586
 Gleanings 672/5794
 Glory in Ephesians, The 450/4004
 God's Church – Not Ours (quote) 378/3392
 God's Ecclesia – Not Ours (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8898
 Good Deposit, The – *Kalos Parathēkē* 621/5385
 Headship of Christ: As Revealed in Ephesians and Colossians, The (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7207
 Highlights from the Book of Ephesians: The Revelation of the Church of the Mystery
 Part 1 of 2 – 994/8371
 Part 2 of 2 – 995/8379
 Honoring Each Other 637/5513
 Hope of the Third Sphere, The: Manifestation in Glory 626/5425
 Household of Faith, The 12/99, 209/2013
 Importance of Divine Order, The 25/239
 "In the Heavens" Part 1 of 4 – Edification 643/5561
 Part 3 of 4 – Exhibition 659/5692
 Interweaving of the Days, The 379/3401
 Introduction to the Doctrine of the Church, An
 Part 1 – Back to Basics: Defining the Church 18/139
 Part 2 – Back to Basics: Selective Readings on the Church 19/155
 Part 3 – Unity of the Church, The 20/177
 Part 4 – Believer's Body Life, The: Many Members, One Body 21/187
 Part 5 – Classroom of Bible Doctrine, A: Educating the Saints 22/203
 Part 6 – Labor Union, The: A Cooperative Servant Community 23/223

Bible Student's Notebook™

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Part 7 – Importance of Divine Order, The 25/239
 Part 8 – Details of Divine Order, The 27/274
 Part 9 – Forgotten Design, The: Applying God's Word to Church Government 33/341
 Part 10 – Plea for Church Life, A: Getting to the Bottom of Church Problems 35/365
 Part 11 – Deacons 49/539
 Jewish Epistles, The 627/5433
 John Calvin Revisited 22/217
 Joining the Church – Not Being Possible (Quote – Nee) 74/793
 “Kindly Affectionate” 703/6047
 Labor Union, The: A Cooperative Servant Community 23/223
 Leave Church! 274/2539
 Life of Jesus in Us, The 638/5521
 Limitations in Our Relationships 109/1175
 Love Transcendent 615/5337
 Many-Membered Christ, The 99/1035
 Members of the Ecclesia – Excerpts Regarding Faith 495/4365
 Membership (Quote) 321/2923
 “The Middle Wall” 550/4801
 Ministry 103/1093
 Ministry of Restoration, The 2/12
 Ministry of the Ecclesia, The 840/7140
 Missionary Methods: Paul's or Ours? 23/221
 Mutual Ministry of the Saints 103/1095
 Mystery, The: The Body of Christ 103/1097
 “Mystery” Ministry of Paul, The (part 7 of 7) 780/6661
 New Elect Agency, A (quote) 642/5556
 Nine, The 389/3513
 Not Forsaking the Assembling of Ourselves Together 220/2103
 Office of a Bishop, The 11/91
 One Body and Its One Head, The 784/6696
 “One Body” of the Secret Administration vs. “Body of Christ” of the Pentecost Administration 935/7897
 Oneness of the One Church: Geography Not Withstanding 53/593
 Only Church, The 56/628
 Only True Church Today, The 56/628
 Open Letter to Grace Believers, An 84/877
 Ordaining Elders 95/989
 Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7
 Part 4 of 5 – 887/7518
 Part 5 of 5 – 889/7531
 Our Mission: The Impossible Call 37/395

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Out of This World! Our Divine Calling 457/4057
 Outsiders, The: Select Reading on God's Ecclesia
 Part 1 – 64/715
 Part 2 – 136/1412
 Part 3 – 158/1587
 Part 4 – 179/1762
 Part 5 – 188/1834
 Part 6 – 213/2041
 Part 7 – 798/6807
 Parable of the Orange Tree, The 9/73
 Pauline Pattern of the Gathering of the Church, The 53/581
 Perfect Body for the Christ, A (Tidbits of Truth) 879/7455
Plērōma, The: One Multifold Personality 885/7503
Plērōma, The 873/7401
Plērōma of the Exalted Christ, The 881/7469
 Prerequisites to Body Life 30/313
 Present Condition, The 94/976
 Righteous Rule of Reconciliation of the Universe, The, as Found in Ephesians 913/7721
 Serving Our Generation 378/3385
 Snapshot of the Church, A 54/598
 Spiritual Fantasy: God in a Box 97/1010
 Status of the Ecclesia as Christ's Complement, The 879/7450
 Story of the Paulicians, The 217/2073
 Sufficient Deficiency, Competent Incompetency 456/4049
 Superlative Language of Ephesians and Colossians, The 888/7521
 Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 3 – I Misunderstood the Unprophetic Nature of the Secret Administration 936/7905
 Things that Have Done Great Damage to the Cause of Truth 759/6493
 Three Spheres of Glory, The (Bible Basics) 893/7564
 Today's Ecclesia: An Out-Calling to Christ Alone (Tidbits of Truth) 997/8401
 True Church, The 97/1005
 True Confessions of a “Church” Architect 29/303
 True Ecclesia, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8795
 Two Bodies or One? 526/4612
 Two Churches and Two Men 368/3308
 Unity of the Church, The 20/177
 Various Thoughts Related to Church and Spiritual Life 55/605
 We Are One 759/6496

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

What Is the Church? 53/588
 What Unites Us? (Reader's Question Box) 903/7646
 When Did the Body of Christ Start? 475/4204
 When Did the Secret Body Begin? 658/5685
 Where Wages Are Due 395/3557
 Will We Escape Death? (part 1 of 2) 836/7105
 Worship and Going to "Church" 706/6070

Ecclesia

"Angels" in the Dispensation of Grace 854/7250
 Are We Grafted in to Israel? (Reader's Question Box) 817/6958
 Book of Life, The (Reader's Question Box) 1015/8544
 "The Bride of Christ" Is Unknown to Scripture (Reader's Question Box) 897/7600
 Christ's Mediatorial Work 897/7593
 Christ's Personal Ministry (The Gospels) 887/7513
 Dimensions of the Mystery, The 868/7365
 "The Complement of the Nations" – Romans 11:25 1002/8435
 Dispensation of The Mystery, The (Baker) 872/7397
 Dispensation of the Mystery, The (The Post-Acts Church) 887/7517
 Dispensational Continuity of Major Bible Events 894/7569
 Distinctive Dispensational Considerations 906/7671
 Ecclesiastical Organization 689/5933
 Ephesians and Colossians: The Epistles of the Secret Administration 845/7177
 "The Expectation of Israel" in Paul's Acts Epistles vs. The "Pre-Expectation" in Paul's Post-Acts Epistles 959/8089
 God Revealed Himself to Paul for the Secret Administration (Bible Students Courses) 1025/8622
 "He Also Will Deny Us" (Reader's Question Box) 857/7276
 "Heavenly Places" – *En Tois Epouranios* 1032/8675
 How the Word of Truth May be "Rightly Divided" 883/7481
 "Husband of One Wife, The" (Reader's Question Box) 773/6606
 "In the Heavenlies" – *En Tois Epouranios* (Ephesians 1:3) 1033/8688
 Is God on Vacation? (Reader's Question Box) 871/7387
 Ministry of Confirmation, A? or Revelation? 870/7377
 Mosaic Law, The: Its Place in the Acts Administration and in the Secret Administration 876/7425
 "None Other Things" (part 4 of 4) 785/6697
 On Baptism – A Study on Baptism 1060/8906
 Our Allotment 858/7281
 Our Advance Work Among the Celestials 841/7151

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7 (part 2 of 5) 882/7473
 Our Manifestation with Christ in Glory: That Which Immediately Precedes Christ's Day 1006/8469
 Out-Resurrection, The: Rising Before Others 916/7751
 Paul's Earlier Epistles
 Part 1 of 2 – 669/5769
 Part 2 of 2 – 670/5777
 Pentecostal and Secret Dispensations, The 866/7345
 Standardized Scripture Terminology: The One Body of the Secret Administration 925/7823
 Transcendent Grace 855/7257
 Two Realms, The (Bible Basics) 847/7193
 "Unsearchable Riches of Christ" 913/7722
 What happens to believers after the end of this dispensation? (Reader's Question Box) 828/7044
 What Is Love as the Scriptures Define It? (Bible Student's Courses) 994/8377
 When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449
 Who Do I Support? 1067/8963
 Who Is the Snatching Away For? (Reader's Question Box) 851/7231

Ecclesiastes

Elohim Has Made All Our Days 568/4945
 Inspiration of Ecclesiastes, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1003/8448
 Studies in Ecclesiastes: The Words and Work of God and Man
 Part 1 – 467/4137
 Part 2 – 468/4145
 Part 3 – 469/4153
 Part 4 – 470/4161
 Part 5 – 471/4169

Ecclesiastes

Bible Idea of Death, The 846/7189

Eckerty, Ken

Testimony: Why I Left the Organized Church – A Personal Testimony 135/1401

Economies

Pentecost, Readjustment and Secret Administrations, The 496/4372
 Present Economy Began at the Close of the Book of Acts, The 526/4614
 Seven Administrations, The (Bible Basics)
 Part 1 of 2 891/7545
 Part 2 of 2 892/7553
 Seven Administrations, The (chart) 892/7559

Economies

Administration of the *Plērōma*, The: 11 Citations 890/7543

Bible Student's Notebook™

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Economy

Oikonomia: Dispensation – Stewardship – Economy
(Tidbits of Truth) 897/7599

Edification

Archiving God's Achievement in Past Generations
642/5558
Believer's Body Life: Many Members – One Body 21/193
Believer's Greatest Need, The 15/117
Bible Teachers with a Dispensational Approach
630/5462
Building Up One Another 12/95
"Clyde, all your friends are Dead!" 647/5599
Divine Viewpoint in Our Relationships, The 51/560
Instruments of Upbuilding 491/4333
Introduction to the Doctrine of Edification, An
Part 1 – Body Building 47/509
Part 2 – Body Building 48/528
Part 3 – Body Building 49/536
Part 4 – Body Building 50/550
Part 5 – 51/563
Part 6 – 52/577
Rooted in Him 610/5297
Sense of Humor, A (Reader's Question Box) 1029/8654
Vessels of Up-Building 288/2659

Edification

Helping Others to See the Way More Accurately
700/6017

Editor's Desk

50 Years Ago 1047/8802
1000th Issue of the Bible Student's Notebook!
1000/8421
2022 in Review 953-5/8060
2023 in Review 1012/8519
Alan Burns (biography) 656/5671
Alpha/Beta, v1/v2 Kingdom 743/6367
André Sneidar & the Bible Student's Notebook
612/5314
Another Presidential Election Year 837/7120
Another Presidential Election Year (2024)
1043/8769
Archiving God's Achievement in Past Generations
642/5558
Are Bride and Body Identical? 672/5799
Arthur P. Adams 735/6302
Awake! 589/5118
Bible Student's Courses 970/8183
Bible Teachers with a Dispensational Approach
630/5462
Clyde III & Samuel Visiting 784/6694
"Clyde, all your friends are Dead!" 647/5599

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Cycles of Life, The 860/7304
Concerning Book Revisions 835/7103
Curriculum 917/7757
Derived Version, The 974/8213
"Even Some of Your Own" – Delusion of Free Will,
The: Sam Harris 912/7717
"Even Some of Your Own": Free Will Is a Myth
1003/8445
Fellowship in Meyerstown, PA 922/7795
Doctrine Not the Basis for Fellowship; Doctrine Not
the Basis for *dis*-Fellowship 598/5190
Dominion 595/5166
Dr. G. Campbell Morgan and the Salvation of All
706/6069
"Even Some of Your Own"
My Ride with a BYU Theology Professor
728/6244
The Hope that Does Not Disappoint 737/6319
E.W. Bullinger's Grave Site 843/7173
Extensive Footnotes 699/6016
Faces of the Abbey:
Cindy 748/6405
Janet 749/6412
Facsimile Project 624/5412
Fellowship Retreat, A 679/5855
Finances 648/5608
Freedom to Excuse Ourselves, The 586/5094
Further Reflections on "Causes" 806/6868
Genealogy: The Old and New Humanities 602/5234
Genesis of Jesus Christ, The 707/6078
Guests and Residents 599/5198
Honoring the Faithful of the Past 658/5686
Hope that Does Not Disappoint, The ("Even Some of
Your Own" 737/6319
H.W. Martin (biography) 659/5695
Husband, The – The House-Band 645/5584
Illusion of Perfection, The 766/6549
Johann Grobler 890/7539
Keith Martin 703/6044
Ken Ehrenfeld 883/7485
Knowing Father 764/6532
Leon A. Bynoe 759/6495
Love & Mercy 695/5982
Loving Large 746/6391
Mark Peters 626/5430
Mark Vogt 668/5766
Meek and Uncontentious 603/5246
More Frequent *Bible Student's Notebook*, A 583/5066
My Birthday Box 646/5590
My Ride with a BYU Theology Professor 728/6244

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Naïve Concerning Evil 756/6471
 Nature of Our Quotes, The – Truth from Unexpected Sources 1026/8631
 Nature of Quotes, The 691/5952
 Nature of Religious Cliques, The 751/6429
 Nature of the Books We Offer, The 704/6053
 On Baptism – A Study on Baptism 1060/8906
 Our 600th Issue! 600/5207
 Our Fall Fellowship in Windsor, MD 800/6821
 Our “Louisiana Purchase” 884/7493
 Our Recent Fellowship in Randallstown, MD 783/6687
 Our Response to Blindness 606/5270
 “Out of an Installment Are We Knowing” 719/6174
 Overview of Events from Greek Scripture, An 705/6062
 Paint, PA 686/5907
 Personal Word about Doctrine and Fellowship, A 6509
 Pilkington Abbey 741/6347
 Premillennial Kingdom Progression 923/7807
 Pre-Millennial Kingdom, The 904/7655
 Pressing, The 990/8344
 Progressive Revelation: Paul’s Latter Epistles – The Pinnacle 643/5567
 Re-establishing – Clarifying – Advancing 697/5999
 Return to a Weekly BSN, The 722/6199
 Romans 13 & Current Human Government 900/7618
 Russell H. Schaefer (1919-1999) 723/6205
 She Strayed 649/5615
 Shepherd’s Guide 714/6134
 Sleep 928/7847
 Standardized Scripture Terminology 925/7823
 Steamship Arabia, The 655/5661
 Take What You Can Use 585/5086
 Television, Movies and Music 593/5145
 This Year’s Changes 850/7222
 Time and Writing 622/5398
 Top 100 Recommended Books, The 960/8102, 1030/8663
 True Evangelism of Grace, The 654/5654
 Two New Books 808/6886
 Two New BSN Features 681/5871
 Vision for the Future, A: The Study Bible Project 1044/8776
 Walking in the Light We Have 757/6480
 “We Are Prepared to Learn” 620/5380
 We Continue to Need Your Help 693/5963
 We Need Your Help 627/5437
 What are “Open Recording Days”? 1082/9082

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Where Do You Stand? 689/5936
 “Where’s My Response?” 619/5372
 William B. Screws 628/5445
 Word Regarding Hannah Whitall Smith and her work, The God of All Comfort, A 921/7791
 Year in Review, A (Editor’s Desk) 911/7707
Education
 8 Key Foundations of a Scripture Education, Resource Guide 962/8117
 Conflicts of Worldly Systems, The (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7358s
Egersis
 Resurrection of Today’s Calling, The: The Out-Resurrection 923/7801
Ego
 Ego and Shimei 1082/9079
Egypt
 Bloody Truth, The
 Chapter 3 Passover and the Ten Plagues 1090/9144
Ehrenfeld, Ken
 Ken Ehrenfeld (Editor’s Desk) 883/7485
Ek/Ec
 Resurrection of Today’s Calling, The: The Out-Resurrection 923/7801
EL
 God’s Name of *EL* (Bible Student’s Courses) 967/8155
EL
 God (Bible Basics) 846/7185
Elders
 Ambassadors (Tidbits of Truth) 933/7886
 Forgotten Design, The: Applying God’s Word to Church Government (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Church, Part 9) 33/341
 Office of a Bishop, The 11/91
 We Only Have One Leader: Christ Jesus 868/7363
Election
 Divine Choosing Precedes Faith (Tidbits of Truth) 879/7454
Elifson, Donald C.
 Orville S. Hunt (Obituary) 890/7540
Elijah
 Coming Ministry of Elijah, The – Changing the Face of the World (Tidbits of Truth) 962/8115
 “Day of the Lord, The”
 Part 1 of 2 – 764/6529
 Part 2 of 2 – 765/6537
 Elijah: The Chief of Israel’s Restoration 896/7592
 Enoch and Elijah 373/3348
 Enoch and Elijah 807/6873

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Enoch and Elijah: Where Are They Now? 808/6881
 John the Baptist & Elijah 924/7815
 What Happened to Enoch and Elijah? (Reader's Question Box) 807/6876
 Six Men Pointing to Christ 593/5149

Elijah

Are We in the Last Days? (Reader's Question Box) 811/6910
 Parable of the Kingdom's Growing Grain, The 909/7691
 Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 6, Installment 1 – I Misunderstood Israel's True Prophetic Landscape 941/7949
 Transfiguration, The (compilation) 803/6841
 Transfiguration, The: The Vision of Matthew 17 811/6909

Elijah, Future Coming of

Coming Greater Exodus, The: A Study and Comparison of the Former and Future Exodus of Israel
 Part 1 of 3 – 767/6557
 Part 2 of 3 – 768/6561
 Part 3 of 3 – 769/6569

Elisha, Seeing the Invisible

Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 2 of 3) 1049/8811

Elohim

Elohim: The Plural Form of El (Tidbits of Truth) 992/8358
 Elohim: The Plural of Majesty (Bible Student's Courses) 966/8149
 God's Title Is Elohim (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8156

Elohim

All Is Out of God (Bible Student's Courses) 1072/9000

Emmanuel

Emmanuel 321/2917
 Emmanuel: God With Us! 362/3261
 Primitive Image of God in the Hebrew Scriptures, The 1041/8747

Emotions (see *Bowels*)

Empathy

Advice to My 20-Year-Old Self 851/7232
 "Easing Up" on Ourselves and Others 879/7449
 Empathy: Gateway to Compassion, Tenderheartedness, Kindness, Forbearance, Forgiveness and Acceptance 853/7241
 Fellowship of Suffering A (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8534

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Emphatic Diaglott

Emphatic Diaglott, The (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7229

En Tois Epouranios

"Heavenly Places" – *En Tois Epouranios* 1032/8675
 "In the Above-Heavenlies" (Tidbits of Truth) 1036/8711
 "In the Heavenlies" – *En Tois Epouranios* (Ephesians 1:3) 1033/8688

En Tois Epouranios

We Who Are Pre-Expectants 1031/8667

Encouragement

God Gives to the Drudges 637/5518
 Life Is Not Over 214/2051
 Ministry of a Loving Smile, The 274/2537
 Ministry of Encouragement, The 254/2380
 Seeing God in Everything 214/2049
 Sequel Which Sustains, The 258/2405
 You Are God's Workmanship 222/2113

Encouragement

Steamship Arabia, The (Editor's Desk) 655/5661

"End Times"

"End Times" Confusion 922/7799
 Paul's Aspiration for Domestic Life During the Secret Administration 922/7798

"End Times"

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 6, Installment 2 – I Misunderstood Israel's True Prophetic Landscape 944/7969

Endurance

Blessing of Hardness, The 602/5233
 "Easing Up" on Ourselves and Others 879/7449
 Endurance 401/3605

Endurance

God Gives to the Drudges 637/5518
 Not Even Our Trials Can Separate Us from God's Love 689/5934

Enemies

Enemies in Our Mind (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8281
 "Enemies of the Cross" (Tidbits of Truth) 910/7701

Energy

Divine Energy (Tidbits of Truth) 1074/9019
 God Before Creation ~ God Alone (Bible Student's Courses) 1072/8997

Enlightenment

Enlightened Eyes (part 3 of 4) 999/8411

Enlightenment

Danny Hutcherson's Spiritual Journey: From Confusion to Clarity (My Story) 1008/8486

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

From Fire and Brimstone to Universal Salvation:
The Odyssey of B.A. Russell (My Story) 1011/8509

Enoch

Enoch and Elijah (Coram) 373/3348
Enoch and Elijah (Wark) 807/6873
Enoch and Elijah: Where Are They Now? 808/6881
Scriptural Evidence that Enoch Is Dead and Not in
Heaven 1062/8920
What Happened to Enoch and Elijah? (Reader's
Question Box) 807/6876

Eonian (Aeonian)

Triumph of Jesus Christ, The, as Set Forth in the
Nathaniel Scarlett Translation of the New Testa-
ment (1798) 853/7244

Eonian

Firstborn: Exposing the Myth of Pre-existence
(Chapter 4 – Reinterpreting the “Logos” – God's
Plan in Flesh 1099/9215

Eonian Fire

Gehenna of Fire, The 1052/8837

Eonian Life

“Aeonian” 795/6783
“Eonian Life”: Does It Really Matter? 655/5659
“Eonian Life” and the Secret Administration (Tid-
bits of Truth) 895/7582

Eonian Life

Christ's Personal Ministry (The Gospels) 887/7513
Reader's Question Box: II Thessalonians 1:9 696/5989
Reign of Death, The 948-50/8019

Eons

Access by One Spirit 643/5565
Achievement of Grace, The 634/5494
“Ages” or “Eternity” and the English Versions
309/2821
Ages, The: God's Time Periods
Part 1 – 371/3329
Part 2 – 372/3337
Consummation & Christ's Consummate Rule, The
(I Corinthians 15:24-28) (with table) 957/8076
Consummation of the Eons, The 656/5668
Definition of Bible Terms
Part 1 – *Æon* and *Kosmos* 517/4537
Part 2 – Eternity 518/4545
Divine Calendar, The 434-5/3869
Eonian Times, The 632/5473
Eons and Worlds: A Preliminary Overview 446/3969
Eons of the Ages, The (chart) 353/3188
Eons of the Bible, The (with Concordance) 433/3861
Eternal Punishment is Not Found in the Greek New
Testament 667/5756

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Greek Word Translation Comparison – Ephesians 1
(chart) 646/5589

How Eternity Slipped In 600/5201
“In the Heavens”

Part 1 of 4 – Edification 5561

Purpose of the Eons, The (chart) 352/3180

Realization: the Outcome of the Eons 409/3669

This Present Evil Age 426/3805

Three Heavens and Earths, The, Part 2 (Bible Stu-
dent's Courses) 1099/9220

Eons

Love Transcendent 615/5337
Secret of His Will, The 833/7081

Epaphroditus

Depression: The State of Being Un-Public 989/8331

Ephesians

Above-Heavenly Sphere of Blessings, The (Tidbits of
Truth) 905/7664
Absolute Secret, An 719/6174
Alone Revealed by Paul (Tidbits of Truth) 882/7478
Barrier Wall Razed: “Complete in Him” 1077/9037
Basic Contrasts Between “The Body of Christ” and
“The Church Which Is His Body” (chart) 980/8264
Body 980/8259
“Body” of Corinthians and the “Body” of Ephesians,
The 908/7681
Characteristics of the Church of the Mystery (and
those Believers Outside of the Church of the Mys-
tery 947/7993
Christ's Executive in Ruling the Entire Universe
(Tidbits of Truth) 882/7478
Chronological Order of Paul's Epistles, The (Tidbits
of Truth) 876/7430
Complement of the Universe, The 874/7411
Complete Bible in Itself (quote: Alan Burns)
1090/9148
Confusion of the Mystery, The 868/7361
Current Administration, The 903/7641
Dispensation of the Mystery, The (Bennett) 869/7373
Divine Lockup
Part 5 – Christ “Captures Captivity” 624/5409
Ephesians (The Derived Version) 974/8211
Ephesians and Colossians (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7439
Ephesians and Colossians: The Epistles of the Secret
Administration 845/7177
Ephesian Summit, The (Tidbits of Truth) 912/7720
Ephesians “Sonship” Distinction, The (Tidbits of
Truth) 920/7783
Ephesians, Philippians and Colossians (quote)
613/5326

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

“Exceeding Greatness” of the Revelations, The (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7359
 Fait Accompli 693/5961
 Faith Leading Way to God's Higher Plain (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7434
 Fellowship of the Mystery, The: A Study of the Book of Ephesians
 Part 1 – 359/3233
 Part 2 – 360/3241
 Part 3 – 361/3249
 Fruit of Ephesians, The 574/4995
 Glory in Ephesians, The 450/4004
 God's Present Purpose: The Dispensation of Grace 1010/8504
 Good Deposit, The – *Kalos Parathēkē* 621/5385
 Headship of Christ: As Revealed in Ephesians and Colossians, The (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7207
 Heavenly Allotment and an Entirely New Humanity in Ephesians, The 523/4588
 “Heavenly Places” – *En Tois Epouranios* 1032/8675
 Highlights from the Book of Ephesians: The Revelation of the Church of the Mystery
 Part 1 of 2 – 994/8371
 Part 2 of 2 – 995/8379
 In Christ (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7582
 “In the Heavenlies”
 Part 1 of 4 – Edification 643/5561
 Part 2 of 4 – Exaltation 654/5649
 Part 3 of 4 – Exhibition 659/5692
 Part 4 of 4 – Engagement 663/5721
 “In the Heavenlies” – *En Tois Epouranios* (Ephesians 1:3) 1033/8688
 Israel's Gifts Were Paused (Tidbits of Truth) 1074/9019
 Judgment in the Acts Period Contrasted with Riches of Ephesians and Colossians 903/7644
 Landscape of Glory, A: Paul's Ephesian Letter 576/5009
 Love Transcendent 615/5337
 Most Profound Revelation, The (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7436
 Mystery and Its Hope, The 622/5393
 “The Mystery” Ministry of Paul
 Part 1 of 7 – 724/6209
 Part 2 of 7 – 734/6289
 Part 3 of 7 – 743/6361
 Part 4 of 7 – 745/6379
 Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A Study of Colossians 1:25-27 (part 3) 1007/8475
 Mystery of Ephesians 3, The 625/5418
 No Heavenly Destiny Revealed Before Ephesians

Topic

Title Issue/Page

(Tidbits of Truth) 894/7576
 Opening of a New Dispensation, The (Tidbits of Truth) 907/7679
 Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7
 Part 1 of 5 – 880/7459
 Part 2 of 5 – 882/7473
 Part 3 of 5 – 885/7499
 Part 4 of 5 – 887/7518
 Part 5 of 5 – 889/7531
 Paul's Ministry at & Letter to the Saints at Ephesus Contrasted 699/6011
 Placement and Timing of Titus, The (Tidbits of Truth) 868/7367
Plērōma, The 873/7401
 Present Truth Was Never the Subject of Prophecy (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7436
 Reflections on Ephesians 704/6049
 “The Revelation of the Mystery”: Where Does Romans 16:25-26 Fit in with Ephesians and Colossians? (Reader's Question Box) 1089/9136
 Righteous Rule of Reconciliation of the Universe, The, as Found in Ephesians 913/7721
 Romans Is Foundational and Introductory to Ephesians 738/6326
 Scripture Written to the Present Dispensation (Tidbits of Truth) 871/7385
 Secret Hitherto Unknown, A (Tidbits of Truth) 1023/8606
 “Secrets” of the Kingdom, The & the “Secret” of the Present Administration 961/8105
 Sharp and Wide Contrast, A (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7439
 So-Called “Prison Epistles,” “Perfection Epistles,” The (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8571
 Special Stress on Ephesians (quote) 756/6466
 Stretching Forward to what Lies Ahead: A Further Look at Philippians 1025/8619
 Superlative Language of Ephesians and Colossians, The 888/7521
 Surpassing Secret, The (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7438
 Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 3 – I Misunderstood the Unprophetic Nature of the Secret Administration 936/7905
 Three Stages of Paul's Ministry The 960/8100
 Three Steps to Maturity 932/7873
 Turning-Point at the Close of Acts, The (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7439

Master Index

By Topic

Topic	Topic
Title Issue/Page	Title Issue/Page
“Unsearchable Riches of Christ” 913/7722	795/6777
Unsearchable Riches of Christ, The 590/5121	Study on Baptism, A (part 8 of 8) 1077/9039
We Who Are Pre-Expectants 1031/8667	We Would Expect 1008/8483
What Paul Knew, When (Tidbits of Truth) 928/7846	Ephesians 1:3-6
<i>Ephesians</i>	Triumph of Love, The 1037/8715
Adjustment Period, The 1046/8787	Ephesians 1:4-5
All Back to God (Bible Student’s Courses) 1096/9196	Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A
Are Bride and Body Identical?	Study of Colossians 1:25-27 969/8169
Part 4 of 10 – 676/5825	Ephesians 1:18
Part 5 of 10 – 677/5833	Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A
Part 6 of 10 – 678/5841	Study of Colossians 1:25-27 969/8169
Part 7 of 10 – 679/5849	Ephesians 1:18-19;
Part 8 of 10 – 680/5859	Three “What”s of Ephesians 1, The 1027/8635
Part 9 of 10 – 681/5865	<i>Ephesians 1:21; 2:6</i>
Part 10 of 10 – 682/5875	Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study
“Body” in I Corinthians 12, The	of Our Real Enemy (part 3 of 3) 1050/8819
Part 1 of 2 – 971/8185	Ephesians 4:12
Part 2 of 2 – 972/8193	Adjustment Period, The 1046/8787
Celestial Opposition 859/7289	Ephesians 5:4
“The Church, Which Is His Body” – Ephesians 1:23	Sense of Humor, A (Reader’s Question Box)
869/7375	1029/8654
“The Complement of the Nations” – Romans 11:25	Ephesians 5:23
1002/8435	Spiritual Insanity (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8531
Correctly Partitioning the Word of Truth 852/7235	Ephesians and Colossians
Derived Version, The (Editor’s Desk) 974/8213	The Pleroma Rather than the Parousia (Tidbits of
Ecclesia vs. Ecclesias (Reader’s Question Box #73)	Truth) 922/7797
958/8087	Epignōsis
Expectation of the Present Dispensation, The 922/7793	<i>Epignōsis</i> (Tidbits of Truth) 1011/8511
God Reveals Himself Progressively (Bible Student’s	Knowing Father (Editor’s Desk) 764/6532
Courses) 1013/8523	Three Steps to Maturity 932/7873
God’s Graciousness (Bible Student’s Courses)	Epiphaneia
1039/8737	<i>Epiphaneia</i> and <i>Parousia</i> of Christ, The (Tidbits of
Heavenly Country and Calling of the Book of He-	Truth) 1017/8559
brews, The 1005/8461	God’s Next Move (Manifest Sovereignty) 898/7603
Knoch, Acts 28, and the “Snatching Away” (Reader’s	<i>Epiphaneia</i>
Question Box) 953-5/8062	Coming Greater Exodus, The: A Study and Compar-
Sermon on the Mount and Present Truth Briefly	ison of the Former and Future Exodus of Israel
Contrasted. The 981/8267	Part 1 of 3 – 767/6557
So-Called “Acts Period” and Its Supposed “Transi-	Part 2 of 3 – 768/6561
tion,” The 985/8299	Part 3 of 3 – 769/6569
Standardized Scripture Terminology: The One Body	Epouranios
of the Secret Administration 925/7823	Body 980/8259
Gentiles During the Acts Period 733/6285	Equality
Is God on Vacation? (Reader’s Question Box)	“Fairness” – Is It Scriptural of Spiritual? 525/4601
871/7387	Myth of Equality, The 343/3108
Language of Grace The 738/6321	Era
Pentecostal and Secret Dispensations, The 866/7345	Current Era Is Limitless, The 488/4305
<i>Plērōma</i> : “Head” and “Fulness,” The 881/7467	Era Preceding the Present, The 772/6593
Right Division (An Overview of Dispensational	Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misun-
Truth) Part 12 – Paul’s Timeline of Right Division	derstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evan-

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

- gelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 5 – I
Misunderstood that This Current Era Is Limited
940/7937
- Eros**
Phileō and *Agapē*: Fondness and Love 990/8339
- Error**
Error Before Truth (Tidbits of Truth) 1006/8472
Our Present Position: Does It Contain Error? 583/5069
Rejection of Error, The (quote) 385/3468
Truth for One Eon (quote: Adlai Loudy) 1031/8674
- Error**
Luther's Recantation 719/6175
- Esau**
"Jacob have I Loved, but Esau have I Hated" (Tidbits
of Truth) 1041/8753
- Espousment** (see *Betrothal*)
- Eternal**
"Aeonian" (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7926
Aiōn: "Age" or "Eternity"? (Tidbits of Truth) 845/7183
Daring to Challenge "Eternal Life" (Tidbits of
Truth) 938/7927
Does *Aiōn* Ever Mean "Eternal" (Tidbits of Truth)
1059/8895
Eonian Times, The 632/5473
Eternal Punishment is Not Found in the Greek New
Testament 667/5756
Forever, Eternal and Everlasting 83/869
On "Aion" and "Aionios" 419/3749
On the Word "Eternal" 420/3762
- Eternal**
II Thessalonians 1:9 (Reader's Question Box) 696/5989
I Am a Convinced Universalist 748/6403
"Justice" of Eternal Suffering, The 781/6672
- Eternal Life**
"*Aiōnios* Life" (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7228
"What is the meaning of eternal life?" (Reader's
Question Box) 457/4062
- Eternal Security**
Can Believers Be Lost? (Reader's Question Box)
819/6976
Divine Acceptance 13/101
God's Total Forgiveness 12/93
Security In Christ 1/1
Witness of the Spirit, The (Romans 8:16) (Reader's
Question Box) 750/6419
- Eternity**
"Ages" or "Eternity" and the English Versions 309/2821
Aiōn: "Age" or "Eternity"? (Tidbits of Truth)
845/7183
Definition of Bible Terms, Part 2 (Eternity) 518/4545

Topic

Title Issue/Page

- How Eternity Slipped In 600/5201
- Ethnic Division**
Racing Through the Bible: A Study of the Races 34/353
- Ethnos**
"Gentile" 1035/8699
Goi and *Ethnos*: A Study Concerning the Use of the
Term 1077/9042
- Evangel**
Grace: "Undeserved Favor"? Or Something Far Bet-
ter? 1080/9061
- Evangelical**
Cloak for Creedalism (Tidbits of Truth) 860/7299
- Evangelical Free, Former**
Ted McDivitt, My Change in Beliefs (My Story #1)
148/1509
- Evangelism**
Dominion Evangelism 30/306
Evangelism & Our Main Ministry Concern (Tidbits
of Truth) 919/7774
Ministry Among the Celestials (Tidbits of Truth)
919/7774
Parable of the Orange Tree, The 9/71
- Evangelism**
True Evangelism of Grace, The (Editor's Desk) 654/5654
- Evelly, Bob**
Testimony: The Salvation of All – What Led Me to
this Belief? 175/1727
- "Even Some of Your Own"**
Delusion of Free Will, The: Sam Harris (Editor's
Desk) 912/7717
Free Will Is a Myth (Editor's Desk) 1003/8445
Hope that Does Not Disappoint, The (Editor's Desk)
737/6319
My Ride with a BYU Theology Professor (Editor's
Desk) 728/6244
- Evil**
Be Vigilant 903/7643
Celestial Opposition 859/7289
Charging God Foolishly 448/3990
Daily Strength 877/7433
Danger of God Not Being Associated with Evil, The
(Bible Student's Courses) 981/8272
Decrees of God, The 806/6865
Disruption Between the First and Second Eons
1016/8547
Does God Do Evil? (Reader's Question Box:) 948-
50/8021
Does God Suffer? 683/5881
End of Evil, An (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7989
Evil and Sin 322/2930

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Evil Eventuates in Father's Dwelling Place (Tidbits of Truth) 998/8409
 Experience of Evil (quote: Job) 1018/8570
 Explanation of Terms, An: Free Will, Evil, Sin (Bible Student's Courses) 997/8399
 Genesis and Exodus of Evil, The 514/4513
 Global Awareness 1083/9085
 God Is Really God 787/6713
 God Never Misses His Mark (Bible Student's Courses) 1073/9009
 God Realized Only by Means of Evil 667/5758
 God Who Created Evil, The (Bible Student's Courses) 1073/9008
 God's Plan Is Operating Toward a Glorious Conclusion (Bible Student's Courses) 1073/9011
 God's Revealed Purpose 606/5265
 He Is the Secret 586/5092
 I Create Evil (quote) 385/3469
 Ministry of Evil, The – Relative and Absolute 585/5081
 Mystery of Evil, The 526/4609
 Naïve Concerning Evil (Editor's Desk) 756/6471
 Necessity of Evil, The 748/6408
 Origin of Evil, The 704/6055
 Pendulum of "Good and Evil," The 854/7249
 Perfect Imperfection 699/6015
 Preparing Us for the Evil of the Heavens 367/3297
 Problem of Evil, The 254/2377
 Reader's Question Box
 #21 – II Corinthians 4:4 as It Relates to Romans 11:32 672/5798
 #29 – Is Evil Determined by God? 777/6638
 Satan: A Brief Look at His Origin and Destiny 750/6422
 Sufficient unto the Day Are Your Evils 310/2832
 Theological Evolutionist – Who Is the Creator of Evil? 331/2999
 This Present Evil Age 426/3805
 Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1044/8775
 Why Is the World Full of Misery and Disappointment if God Loves Us? (Bible Student's Courses) 998/8405
 Wickedness in the Heavenly Places (Tidbits of Truth) 948-50/8023

Evil

Animals in God's Story, Chapter 8 – For the Ones Who Think It's Too Late 1085/9105
 Blessing of Hardness, The 602/5233

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Book of Job, The
 Part 1 – The Book as a Whole 605/5257
 Concerning God's Sovereignty 939/7935
 Did God Predestinate Everything that Happens? 1009/8491
 God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289
 Living in the "Last Days"? 888/7525
 One God, Out of Whom Is All (Bible Student's Courses) 1092/9162
 Pre-Creation Era of the Universe, The 644/5569
 Whole World Is Lying in the Wicked One, The 833/7088

Evil Age

Are Difficult Days Ahead? (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8893
 "The Dispensation of the Grace of God" is Not a so-called "Age of Grace" 901/7630
 Is the Present Evil Age Getting Worse? (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8893
 Pendulum of "Good and Evil," The 854/7249

Evolution

Book of Job, The, Part 4: The Debate 651/5625
 Evolution? or Creation? 528/4625
 Genesis 1:1 and the Seven Human Philosophies 483/4267

Evolution

Accidental Life? 703/6047

Exaltation

"In the Heavenslies"
 Part 2 of 4 – Exaltation 654/5649
 Part 3 of 4 – Exhibition 659/5692

Exaltation

Firstborn: Exposing the Myth of Pre-existence – Chapter 5 – Reinterpreting Colossians – Rank and Exaltation, Not Creation 1100/9223

Examination

Free from Man's Examination (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8897

Exanastasis

"Out-Resurrection," The 912/7713
 Resurrection of Today's Calling, The: The Out-Resurrection 923/7801

Exhibition

"In the Heavenslies," Part 3 of 4: Exhibition 659/5692

Exodus, Israel's Greater

Coming Greater Exodus, The: A Study and Comparison of the Former and Future Exodus of Israel
 Part 1 of 3 – 767/6557
 Part 2 of 3 – 768/6561
 Part 3 of 3 – 769/6569

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Exomologeō

Unforced Acclamation 991/8347

Expectation

Ache, The 936/7910

Christ, Our Glorious Expectation 838/7125

“The Expectation of Israel” in Paul’s Acts Epistles
vs. The “Pre-Expectation” in Paul’s Post-Acts
Epistles 959/8089

Grasping Perfect Grace (quote: J.G. M’Vicker)
1058/8892

Hope

Part 1 – 493/4345

Part 2 – 494/4353

Part 3 – 495/4361

“The Hope of Israel” vs. “That Blessed Hope” 485/4281

Our Hope Today (Tidbits of Truth) 845/7183

Paul’s Message After Acts 28 867/7353

Puzzle, The 592/5137

So Shall We Ever Be with the Lord 505/4447

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Part 5, Section 7 – I Misunderstood the Nature of Death 945/7977

We Have a Better Hope 492/4342

Will We Escape Death? (part 1 of 2) 836/7105

Expectation

Christ’s Appearance in Glory 866/7351

Only God’s Sovereignty Assures the Salvation of All
(Bible Student’s Courses) 983/8283

Our Inclusion in the Son 857/7275

Our Hope Upon the Heavens 838/7127

Resurrection of the Dead, The 915/7737

“That’s Death” 612/5313

What Happens to Those Who Are Alive at the Consummation? (Reader’s Question Box) 1030/8661

Will We Escape Death? (part 2 of 2) 837/7115

Ezekiel 11:15-21

Israel’s Prophesied Return 1046/8791

Ezekiel 11:16-21

Representative Prophetic Passages 979/8256

Ezekiel 20

Sorting Prophetic Material 953-5/8041

Ezekiel 20:40-42

Representative Prophetic Passages 979/8257

Ezekiel 34

King David’s Glorious Future 952/8033

Ezekiel 38

Bullinger on a Pre-Millennial Kingdom (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7985

Topic

Title Issue/Page

F

Face

Reader’s Question Box

#18 – Face to Face 595/5165

Facsimile Project

We Continue to Need Your Help 693/5963, 800/6822,
875/7422

Failure

Failure of the Men of God, The 723/6204

Success Isn’t Yours to Define – It’s God’s Alone
1069/8973

Fairness

“Fairness” – Is It Scriptural or Spiritual? 525/4601

Faith

Adjusted View of God, An (Tidbits of Truth)
1006/8472

Audacity of Faith, The 158/1585

Be Thankful for All Things (Tidbits of Truth)
871/7385

Believers (Tidbits of Truth) 1003/8447

Believing 241/2275

Do We Believe God? 417/3733

Divine Activation 505/4445

Divine Choosing Precedes Faith (Tidbits of Truth)
879/7454

Effect of Faith on Unbelieving Spouses and Children, The 751/6425

Entrusting Others to God 411/3685

Faith and Correct Understanding (Tidbits of Truth)
1019/8576

Faith and Hope are Temporary (Tidbits of Truth)
1047/8797

Faith Leading Way to God’s Higher Plain (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7434

Faith of Christ, The (excerpts) 636/5509

Faith of Jesus Christ, The 284/2613

Faith Without Fear 169/1677

Faith: Is Yours Really Only Presumption and Superstition? 17/133

Faith: The Gift of God 163/1631

“The God of All Comfort”

Part 1 of 11 – 921/7785

Part 6 of 11 – 937/7913

Part 11 of 11 – 956/8065

Great Adventure of Faith, The 157/1577

“He Also Will Deny Us” (Reader’s Question Box)
857/7276

Holding Beliefs with Humility, Holding Each Other
with Grace 1089/9137

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

“I See Men as Trees, Walking” – The Abject Prevalence of Spiritual Blindness 909/7689
 Limited Time for Faith (quote) 397/3578
 Luther’s Recantation 719/6175
 Members of the Ecclesia – Excerpts Regarding Faith 495/4365
 My Most Precious Possession (Tidbits of Truth) 989/8338
 Nature of Faith, The: Is It Really “All or Nothing”? 507/4457
 No Cause for Hurry (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1083/9092
 Not Saved by Our Views (Tidbits of Truth) 920/7784
 Our Creator – The Master of Illusion? (Tidbits of Truth) 975/8224
 Personal Prayer of Faith, A 230/2182
 Process of Faith and Spiritual Growth, The 839/7135
 Secondhand Faith 273/2530
 Simplicity of Faith, The (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7434
 Tardy of Heart 275/2541
 Those Whom Father Has Chosen to Hear 266/2474
 Trial of Faith, The (Tidbits of Truth) 992/8358
 Trusting God (quote) 388/3502
 Truth Withheld 233/2207
 Unbelieving Believers 573/4988
 Unfolding the Layers of God: Like Peeling Away an Onion 1087/9117
 Walk by Faith (quote: Clyde L. Pilkington, Jr.) 1028/8650
 Walk of Faith, The (Tidbits of Truth) 872/7399
 Way of Salvation, The – A Message of Good News 635/5501
 What Is Faith? 448/3985

Faith

3 Things I Misunderstood about Salvation (Things I Misunderstood, Part 2) 918/7761
 Access by One Spirit 643/5565
 Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 14 – Why Penal Substitution Misses the Mark 1099/9218
 Answered and Unanswered Prayers 865/7343
 Danger of God Not Being Completely Sovereign, The (Bible Student’s Courses) 981/8270
 Danny Hutcherson’s Spiritual Journey: From Confusion to Clarity (My Story) 1008/8486
 Enlightened Eyes (part 3 of 4) 999/8411
 Exposé of the “Two Natures” Teaching, An Section 2: The Human Heart 653/5644
 From Fire and Brimstone to Universal Salvation: The Odyssey of B.A. Russell (My Story) 1011/8509

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Gifted and Governed Faith 796/6792
 God’s Sovereignty – The Glory of God (Bible Student’s Courses) 970/8179
 How a Deadly Tornado Revealed God’s Perfect Hand in All Things 1038/8723
 Ken Hicks: Lifetime of Seeking Truth, A (My Story) 1003/8446
 No Creator, No Creation (Bible Student’s Courses) 1091/9149
 Success Isn’t Yours to Define – It’s God’s Alone 1069/8973
 Twists, Turns and Truth (My Story: Steve Martin) 998/8407
 Understanding the Entrance and Purpose of the Law in Relationship to God’s Character of Grace 961/8109

Faith, the Perspective of

Pendulum of “Good and Evil,” The 854/7249

Faithful

Nine, The 389/3513
 Stay the Course 397/3575

Faithful

Faithful to Our Home Government 831/7071

Faithfulness

Faithfulness (Quote) 233/2208
 God’s Orderliness and Veracity (Bible Student’s Courses) 1042/8755

Faithfulness

Bloody Truth, The
 Chapter 5 – Blood and the Antidote 1091/9151
 Chapter 8 – Fully Human: Why Christ Could Not Have Literally Pre-Existed 1093/9167

False Teachings

Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 2 of 3) 1049/8811

Falwell, Jerry

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Appendix 948-50/8001

Family (see also *Marriage*)

Effect of Faith on Unbelieving Spouses and Children, The 751/6425
 Family in Ruins, The
 Part 1– Introduction – 759/6489
 Part 2 – The Problem – 760/6500
 Part 3 – The Design – 899/7613
 God’s Chain of Command 425/3799
 Husband, The – The House-Band (Editor’s Desk) 645/5584

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

"Kindly Affectionate" 703/6047
 Loving Large (Editor's Desk) 746/6391
 Paul's Aspiration for Domestic Life During the
 Secret Administration 922/7798
 Perfect Parents 412/3697
 Practice of Dominion, The: "Dressing" and "Keep-
 ing" 806/6869
 Short Defense of Polygamy, A 747/6397
 Truth of Polygamy, The – A Brief Presentation
 746/6387

Family

2023 in Review (Editor's Desk) 1012/8519
 Clyde III & Samuel Visiting (Editor's Desk) 784/6694

Fatalism

Fatalism (quote: Arthur P. Adams) 1055/8868
 Genesis 1:1 and the Seven Human Philosophies
 483/4267
 Is It God? or Is It Fate? 254/2379

Fatalism

God's Plan in Me 880/7457

Father

Bringing Home His Wandered Children (Tidbits of
 Truth) 884/7494
 Creator to Father (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1029/8658
 "The God of All Comfort"
 Part 3 – 929/7849
 Part 4 – 931/7865
 God as He Reveals Himself to the Nation Israel
 (Bible Student's Courses) 1013/8526
 God Revealed Himself as Father (Bible Students
 Courses) 1025/8624
 God Revealed Himself to Paul for the Secret Ad-
 ministration (Bible Students Courses) 1025/8622
 God's Fatherhood (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7927
 God's Perfect Plan Through an Imperfect Dad
 1053/8848
 Husband, The – The House-Band (Editor's Desk)
 645/5584
 Knowing Father (Editor's Desk) 764/6532
 MIA: The Absent Husband and Father 94/979
 One God (Bible Student's Courses) 1006/8471
 Practice of Dominion, The: "Dressing" and "Keep-
 ing" 806/6869
 Will God Not Do His Very Best? (Tidbits of Truth)
 882/7478

Father, God the
 Calculations 828/7041
 Does God's Love Ever Fail? (Bible Student's Courses)
 1004/8454
 Father and the Son, The (Pilkington) 362/3257

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Father and the Son, The (Essex) 408/3664
 Father: An Advanced Revelation 594/5154
 God Has NO Equals (Bible Student's Courses)
 1008/8485
 Learning to Cry "Daddy!" 401/3608
Father, God the
 Intimate Relationship of God to All, The 831/7065

Fear

Beware of Religious Fear-Mongers 528/4630
 Faith Without Fear 169/1677
 Fear – An Elementary Education 130/1361
 "Fear and Trembling" 862/7313
 Fear: The Coffin of the Living 195/1892
 No Need of Fear 310/2833
 Pulling Ourselves Together (Tidbits of Truth)
 848/7208
 Redeemed Souls – Freed from Fear 82/865

Fear

When Grace Had a Fine Print 1079/9056

Feasts

Celebrations (Tidbits of Truth) 862/7318

Fellowship

Basis for Fellowship, The 39/418
 Beyond Doctrine (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8760
 Differences of Doctrine Are a Blessing 739/6334
 Divine Acceptance 13/101
 Doctrine Not the Basis for Fellowship; Doctrine Not
 the Basis for *dis*-Fellowship 598/5190
 Doctrine Not Now a Test of Fellowship (1890-1970)
 (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7207
 Exemplary Attitude of Grace, An (Tidbits of Truth)
 937/7920
 Fellowship Among "Outsiders" (Tidbits of Truth)
 883/7486
 Fellowship in Meyerstown, PA (Editor's Desk)
 922/7795
 Fellowship of Suffering, A (Tidbits of Truth)
 1014/8534
 Fellowship of the Mystery, The 15/124
 God's Total Forgiveness 12/93
 Heavenly Fellowship 748/6404
 Honoring the Faithful of the Past 658/5686
 No Cause for Hurry (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8278
 Our Attitude Towards Others 549/4793
 Personal Word about Doctrine and Fellowship, A
 (Editor's Desk) 761/6509
 Terrestrial Circumstances Giving Way to Celestial
 Ones (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8759
 True Basis of Fellowship, The 546/4769

Master Index

By Topic

<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
<i>Fellowship</i>	Pennsylvania Meeting Videos 1015/8545	Fondness	<i>Phileō and Agapē: Fondness and Love</i> 990/8339
Few	"Not Many" Ministry, A 263/2445	<i>Food</i>	Dietary Laws: A Dispensational Marker 6831
Figures of Speech,	Condescension (Bible Student's Primer) 1041/8752	<i>Footstool</i>	Earth, The, Christ's "Footstool" – What Does this Mean? When Will this Occur? 837/7113
	"Fear and Trembling" 862/7313	Forbearance	Forbearance 31/328
Finances (see <i>Giving</i>)		Forever	Endless Torment 786/6705
Fine, James D.	From Doubt to Faith: How Studying God's Sovereignty Transformed James Fine's Life (My Story) 1057/8880		Matthew 3:10-12 (URQA) 998/8403
	My name Is James, and I am a "Heretic"! 860/7303		On "Aion" and "Aionios" 419/3749
Fire	Divine Crisis, The 930/7861		On the Word "Eternal" 420/3762
	"Where Their Worm Dies Not, and the Fire Is Not Quenched" (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8898	<i>Forever</i>	Secret of His Will, The 833/7081
First and Last	Alpha and Omega – Beginning and End – First and Last 901/7630	Forgiveness	All Sins Forgiven (Quote) 32/331
First Resurrection	"The First Resurrection" (i.e., "the Former Resurrection") 1028/8645		Divine Forgiveness 30/312
Firstborn	Firstborn: Exposing the Myth of Pre-existence – Chapter 5 – Reinterpreting Colossians – Rank and Exaltation, Not Creation 1100/9223		God's Total Forgiveness 2/93
<i>Firstborn</i>	Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 15 – The Champion Who Fulfills All 1100/9226		Justification of Sin, The 396/3565
	Firstborn: Exposing the Myth of Pre-existence (Chapter 2 – The Cornerstone of Humanity – Jesus the Genuine Man) 1097/9203		Torment of Matthew 18:34, The (Reader's Question Box) 812/6915
Firstfruits	First Trusters and the Firstfruits, The 93/959		Ultimate Freedom from Sin, The: Justification! 296/2717
	Firstborn: Exposing the Myth of Pre-existence (Chapter 2 – The Cornerstone of Humanity – Jesus the Genuine Man) 1097/9203		Why Is There a Need for Forgiveness? (Reader's Question Box) 1057/8883
	God's Guarantee to Adam's Race (Tidbits of Truth) 990/8344	<i>Forgiveness</i>	"The Lord's Prayer" 865/7337
<i>Firstfruits</i>	Judgment Seat of Christ, The 915/7740	Fornication	<i>Pornos</i> (Tidbits of Truth) 1017/856
	Undoing of Adam, The	<i>Forsaken</i>	3 Things I Misunderstood about Christ's Sacrificial Work (Things I Misunderstood, part 3) 919/7769
	Part 3 – Christ, Greater than Adam 631/5465	Foundation	"The God of All Comfort" (part 7 940/7939
Flesh	Flesh, The 66/728		"Foundation"
	Paul's Thorn in the Flesh 34/358		"Foundation of the World, The" 823/7005
Flood (of Noah)	Flood, The – Universal and Local (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7579	Four Days	Four Days, The (chart) 927/7838
		<i>Four Days</i>	Day of Christ, The Day of the Lord and The Day of God, The 927/7837
		Free Will	Accidents and Disobedience Occur by Divine Appointment 777/6637
			Book of Job, The
			Part 3 – The Evil that Came upon Job 622/5394
			Divine Lockup
			Part 1 – Unbelief 587/5097

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Part 2 – Sin 588/5105
 Part 3 – Vanity 589/5113
 Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and Death) 614/5329
“Even Some of Your Own”
 Delusion of Free Will, The: Sam Harris (Editor's Desk) 912/7717
 Free Will Is a Myth (Editor's Desk) 1003/8445
 Explanation of Terms, An: Free Will, Evil, Sin (Bible Student's Courses) 997/8399
 Free Will 300/2749
 Free Will? 585/5085
 God Is Both “Responsible” and “Accountable” 927/7833
“The God of All Comfort” (part 3) 929/7849
 God's Free Will and Man's Limited Will 576/5012
 God's Sovereignty and Christ's Will (Reader's Question Box) 850/7221
 God's Will 1039/8735
 God's Will and Man's Will 840/7142
 God's Will Operates Everything (Tidbits of Truth) 872/7399
 Illusion of Free Will, The 1026/8627
 Illusion of the Human “Free Will” 903/7644
 Is Man Autonomous? 1039/8731
 Jonathan and Scott 1039/8733
 Myth of Free Will, The 243/2285
 Song of the Clay, The 231/2185
 Spirit of God Sabotages Our Intentions, The 296/2724
 Truth Withheld 233/2207
 What a Sovereign God Will Do and Will Achieve 335/3053
 You Deserve Hell: The Lie that Christianity Won't Stop Telling 1064/8933
Free Will
 Concerning God's Sovereignty 939/7935
 Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 3 of 3) 1050/8819
 Did God Predestinate Everything that Happens? 1009/8491
 Does God Always Do What Is Best For Us? (Bible Student's Courses) 991/8353
 God Alone Has Free Will 893/7567
 God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289
 God's Sovereignty Is Always for Our Good (Bible Student's Courses) 970/8180
 God's Sovereignty vs. Mankind's Supposed “Free Will” (Bible Student's Courses) 970/8177
 Have You Checked Your Paradigm Lately? 753/6441
 How a Deadly Tornado Revealed God's Perfect Hand in All Things 1038/8723

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Our Inclusion in the Son 857/7275
 “Out” – “Through” – “To” (Bible Student's Courses) 1073/9005
 Placer and Subjector, The 753/6446
 What Does the Sovereignty of God Mean? (Bible Student's Courses) 969/8173
Freedom
 50 Years Ago (Editor's Desk) 1047/8802
 Animals in God's Story, Chapter 3 – Groaning and Glory 1082/9077
 Believer's Liberty and a Look at Romans 14, The
 Part 1 – 253/2365
 Part 2 – 254/2373
 Chillax: The Power of Taking Time to Just Be 1024/8616
 Christianity Is a Delusion 1054/8853
 Christ's Freeman – Select Readings on True Liberty
 Part 1 – 132/1380
 Part 2 – 157/1579
 Part 3 – 789/6735
 Citizenship 160/1601
 Divine Lockup
 Part 5 – Christ “Captures Captivity” 624/5409
 Don't Give Up Your Freeman Status! 57/640
 Don't Let Others Live Your Life! (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8766
 Exercising Liberty: The Guiding Principles of Faith, Grace, Expediency and Edification 403/3621
 Free from the Bondage of Religion (quote) 409/3674
 Freedom and Grace (quote: André Sneider) 1008/8490
 Freedom from Identifying and Assigning Motives 266/2475
 Freedom from Letterness 62/697
 Freedom from Sin: Embracing Sovereignty and Grace 1068/8965
 Freedom in the Midst of Tyranny 1093/9165
 Freedom of Truth, The (Tidbits of Truth) 990/8344
 Freedom to Excuse Ourselves, The 586/5094
 Grace Progression, The: From Mercy to Majesty 1075/9021
 “Gray's” Anatomy 413/3701
 Hustle for Holiness, The 1062/8917
 JOYizer vs. Judaizer 1082/9081
 Matter of Priority, A 879/7453
 Our Prison Ministry 77/822
 Paul's Gospel: Freedom Through Union with Christ 594/5155
 Secret Lives of Christians, The – A Hidden Crisis 304/2784

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Sin As Much As You Want
 Part 1 of 2 1057/8881
 Part 2 of 2 1058/8891
 Stumbling over the Issue of Stumbling Blocks 255/2387
 Temperance and Alcohol 761/6510
 Walk by Faith (quote: Clyde L. Pilkington, Jr.)
 1028/8650
 When Christianity Hijacks Who You Are
 1086/9114
 Where Do You Stand? (Editor's Desk) 689/5936
 Why Is There a Need for Forgiveness? (Reader's
 Question Box) 1057/8883
 You Are Free from the Law 46/499
 You're Going to Be Lonely (cartoon) 1043/8768

Freedom

Our Relationship to the Mosaic Law 813/6921
 When Grace Had a Fine Print 1079/9056

Frogs

Parable of the Frogs, The 363/3269

Frowde, Henry

Historical Background of Bullinger's Companion
 Bible, The 973/8201

Fruit of the Spirit

Ideal and Reality, The 706/6065
 Life of Jesus in Us, The 638/5521
 Mind of Heaven, The 672/5797

Fruit of the Spirit

Love Wherever Your Feet Are 761/6512
 Mosaic Law, The: Its Place in the Acts Administra-
 tion and in the Secret Administration 876/7425
 Our Advance Work Among the Celestials 841/7151

Fulfillment

God's Plan in Me 880/7457

Fullness (see *Plērōma*)

Fundamentalist

Cloak for Creedalism (Tidbits of Truth) 860/7299

Future

Awaiting Our Unveiling 377/3377
 Beyond the Eons 383/3441
 King David's Glorious Future 952/8033
 Objects of Father's Transcendent Riches of Grace
 (Tidbits of Truth) 908/7687
 Saved For and To a Future Grace (Tidbits of Truth)
 908/7687
 Wonderful Secret to Learn, A 390/3523

Future

Israel's Prophetic "Folders": Categorizing Coming
 Prophetic Kingdom Periods 966/8145
 Pre-Creation Era of the Universe, The 644/5569
 "No-Placing" of Sin, The: No Place for Sin at the End

Topic

Title Issue/Page

of the Ages 750/6417
 Three Phases of the Coming Prophetic Kingdom,
 The 951/8025

G

Galatians

Blessings of Grace and the Fruits of Legalism, The
 6/129
 Three Spheres, The: The Earth – The New Jerusalem
 – Far Above All
 Part 1 of 2 – 616/5345
 Part 2 of 2 – 617/5353

Galatians

Baby Stuff, or the Big Stuff – An Introduction to
 Galatians 449/3993
 Misuse of Galatians 3:28, The 431/3849
 Rightly Dividing the Epistles of Paul 870/7381

Galatians 2

Our Relationship to the Mosaic Law 813/6921

Galatians 5

Falling Out of Grace 855/7263
 What About "Falling from Grace?" 813/6927

Gameō/Gamos

What Is "Marriage"? (Reader's Question Box)
 823/7006

Gap

Creation and Restoration: Genesis 1 823/7001
 Disruption Between the First and Second Eons
 1016/8547
 "Foundation of the World, The" 823/7005
 Gap Theory: Affirmed, The 26/265
 Great Interval Between Genesis 1:1 and 1:2, The
 1001/8427

Gap

Brief Overview of Creation, A – The Original Cre-
 ation, the Disruption & the Week of Reconstruc-
 tion 825/7017
 Genesis 1:2 - "comes to be" 828/7046
 Three Heavens and Earths, The, Part 2 (Bible Stu-
 dent's Courses) 1099/9220

Gaps, Prophetic (see *Prophetic Gaps*)

Gates of Hell

Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study
 of Our Real Enemy (part 1 of 3) 1048/8803

Gehenna

Gehenna of Fire, The 1052/8837
 Gehenna: The Hell of Matthew 18 291/2675
 Israel, the Law and the Judgment of Gehenna 306/2797

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Gehenna

God's Will for All to Be Saved (part 1 of 3) 814/6929
Matthew 3:10-12 (URQA) 998/8403

Gelesnoff, Vladimir

Acts 28: Bullinger, Welch, Knoch, Gelesnoff, Sellers
(Tidbits of Truth) 922/7797

Gelesnoff: "Originator" of "Hyper-Dispensational-
ism" (Tidbits of Truth) 894/7574

On Baptism – A Study on Baptism (Editor's Desk)
1060/8906

Vladimir Gelesnoff (Tidbits of Truth) 913/7728

Gelesnoff, Vladimir

Early Authors and the Secret Administration:
Documenting the Advancement of Dispensational
Truth (part 2 of 2) 864/7329

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misun-
derstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangeli-
cal Prophetic Interpretation), Section 1 – I Mis-
understood the Source of My Prophetic Timeline
926/7825

Genealogy

Israel's Genealogical Records (Tidbits of Truth)
1047/8800

Underestimating the Date of Adam's Creation
885/7497

Genealogy

Firstborn: Exposing the Myth of Pre-existence
(Chapter 3 – The Genesis Moment – Jesus' Begin-
ning at Conception) 1098/9210

Genealogies

Genealogical Prophecy in Names, A 712/6120

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misun-
derstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangeli-
cal Prophetic Interpretation), Section 2, Install-
ment 1 – I Misunderstood that 7-Millennialism
Was but a Human Theory 933/7881

Two Genealogies of Our Lord and the Curse of
Coniah, The

Part 1 of 2 – 695/5977

Part 2 of 2 – 697/5991

Generation

Reader's Question Box: "Was Israel Instructed to
Commit Genocide?" 330/2994

Reader's Question Box: "Unto the Third and Fourth
Generation" 331/3003

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misun-
derstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangeli-
cal Prophetic Interpretation), Section 2, Install-
ment 2 – I Misunderstood that 7-Millennialism
Was but a Human Theory 934/7889

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Generation

"A Thousand Generations" 836/7110

Genesis

Disruption of the Pre-Adamic Earth, The 833/7084
Further Look at the Disruption, A (Forty Years Later)

Part 1 of 2 – 829/7049

Part 2 of 2 – 830/7057

Genesis 1 824/7009

Genesis 1:1 and the Seven Human Philosophies
483/4267

Genesis 1:2 - "comes to be" 828/7046

Genesis and Revelation Compared and Contrasted
303/2779

Serpent of Genesis 3, The 476/4209

Genesis

Brief Overview of Creation, A – The Original Cre-
ation, the Disruption & the Week of Reconstruc-
tion 825/7017

Creation and Restoration: Genesis 1 823/7001

Panorama of God's Revealed Program as Related to
His Purpose in the Earth 886/7505

Scene of Disruption, A: Genesis 1:2 825/7022

Two Accounts of Humanity's Creation, The – Gen-
esis Chapters 1 & 2 826/7025

Genesis 1

Genesis 1 824/7009

Genesis 1:1

Genesis 1:1 and the Seven Human Philosophies
483/4267

No Creator, No Creation (Bible Student's Courses)
1091/9149

Genesis 1:2

Genesis 1:2 - "comes to be" 828/7046

Genesis 1:1-2

Great Interval Between Genesis 1:1 and 1:2, The
1001/8427

Original Creation, The 1003/8443

Genesis 1:26-27

Elohim: The Plural Form of El (Tidbits of Truth)
992/8358

Elohim: The Plural of Majesty (Bible Student's
Courses) 966/8149

Genocide

Reader's Question Box: "Was Israel Instructed to
Commit Genocide?" 330/2994

Genome

God Purposefully Made Each of Us 1094/9173

Gentile(s) (see also Nations)

Believing Gentiles of the Acts Period (Tidbits of
Truth) 982/8279

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Blessing of the Gentiles, The: Reader's Question Box 601/5228
 Crumbs or Feast? 777/6636
 "Gentile" 1035/8699
 Gentile Inclusion Before Acts 28 746/6385
 Gentiles During the Acts Period 733/6285
Goi and *Ethnos*: A Study Concerning the Use of the Term 1077/9042
 Israel – Divinely Decreed by God for All the World (Tidbits of Truth) 962/8113
 Nothing New in the Book of Acts (Tidbits of Truth) 913/7724
 Proselytes: A Short Compilation 904/7649
 What Is a "Gentile"? 540/4721
 When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449

Gentile(s)

Abraham's Magna Carta 884/7491
 Are We Grafted in to Israel? (Reader's Question Box) 817/6958
 Christ's Personal Ministry (The Gospels) 887/7513
 God Revealed Himself through Paul as Priest to the Nations (Bible Student's Courses) 1021/8590
 Panorama of God's Revealed Program as Related to His Purpose in the Earth 886/7505
 Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 4 – I Misunderstood the Nature of Paul's Early Ministry and Epistles 939/7929

Gentleness

Superabounding Love 983/8288

Gethsemane

God's Sovereignty and Christ's Will (Reader's Question Box) 850/7221

Gifts (see also *Signs*)

Gifts of Paul's Early Ministry, The 511/4494
 "He Gave Gifts" (Reader's Question Box) 964/8134
 He Gave Gifts unto Men: A Study of Ephesians Chapter 4 110/1177
 Israel's Gifts Were Paused (Tidbits of Truth) 1074/9019
 Lord's Supper, The 631/5467
 Myth of Equality, The 343/3108
 Normal Course During the Present Dispensation, The 620/5377
 When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449

Gifts

Acts of the Apostles and Paul's Acts Epistles, Considered Historically and Dispensationally, The 613/5321

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Acts Period and the Acts Period Epistles, The 604/5249
 "Body" in I Corinthians 12, The
 Part 1 of 2 – 971/8185
 Part 2 of 2 – 972/8193
 "Body" of Corinthians and the "Body" of Ephesians, The 908/7681
 Is God on Vacation? (Reader's Question Box) 871/7387
 Pentecost 666/5745

Giving

Depositing Wealth in the Divine Treasury (quote) 240/2268
 Fellowship in the Gospel 240/2265
 Finances (Editor's Desk) 648/5608
 Giving: By Law or By Grace? 1/8
 Put Your Money Into the Message 1/4
 Where Wages Are Due 395/3557

Gleanings

Not 100% "Eye-to-Eye" (Tidbits of Truth) 918/7766

Global Warming

Global Warming 527/4623

Glorification

Believer's Past, Present and Future, The 18/151
 Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Part 5, Section 7 – I Misunderstood the Nature of Death 945/7977

Glorification

Sonship Involves Rejection, Reproach & Suffering 837/7118

Glorified

Designated – Called – Justified – Glorified 352/3177
 Glory to Be Revealed, The 726/6225
 God's Chain of Gold 593/5146

Glory

Adjusted View of God, An (Tidbits of Truth) 1006/8472
 "The Expectation of Israel" in Paul's Acts Epistles vs. The "Pre-Expectation" in Paul's Post-Acts Epistles 959/8089
 Glory in Ephesians, The 450/4004
 Glory of Kings (quote: King Solomon) 1022/8602
 God's Sovereignty – The Glory of God (Bible Student's Courses) 970/8179
 Hope of the Third Sphere, The: Manifestation in Glory 626/5425
 Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A Study of Colossians 1:25-27 (part 3) 1007/8475
 Our Glorious Calling 762/6513
 Our Manifestation with Christ in Glory: That Which

Bible Student's Notebook™

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Immediately Precedes Christ's Day 1006/8469
Sufferings and Glories of Sonship, The 831/7070

Glory

Aftermath of Suffering, The 650/5622
Boasting in Our Weaknesses 605/5261
"The God of All Comfort" (part 10 of 11) 952/8037
Love Transcendent 615/5337
Mystery and Its Hope, The 622/5393
Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7 (part 5 of 5) 889/7531
Three Spheres of Glory, The 834/7093
Transfiguration, The (Bullinger) 804/6849

God

3 Things I Misunderstood about God (Things I Misunderstood, Part 1) 917/7753
34 Reasons Why "the Holy Spirit" Is Not a "Person" 228/2161
46 Reasons Why Our Heavenly Father Has NO Equals or Co-Equals 235/2221
ABSOLUTE Sovereignty of God, The 383/3446
Achievement of Grace, The 634/5494
Aftermath of Suffering, The 650/5622
All Is Intentional (poem: Darson Buckner) 1096/9198
All Is Out of God (Bible Student's Courses) 1072/9000
All Is Through God (Bible Student's Courses) 1072/9001
All Is To God (Bible Student's Courses) 1072/9002
All of God's Creatures Will Finally Be Happy (Tidbits of Truth) 990/8344
All of Our Days Were Written in His Book 270/2507
All Serves Him (quote: Jeff Bohlender 1053/8852
Animals in God's Story
Chapter 5 – Jesus and the Creatures 1083/9089
Chapter 6 – Will My Pet Be in Heaven? 1084/9098
Chapter 8 – For the Ones Who Think It's Too Late 1085/9105
Ants, The 597/5178
Appreciation of God, The 988/8323
Are Yahweh and Jesus the Same? 338/3068
Astronomy and the Greatness of God 332/3010
Back to Basics: God 101, Part 1 250/2341
Beauty of Sacrifice, The: Moving Beyond Substitution to Union in Christ 1066/8949
Becoming Like the God We Adore (Tidbits of Truth) 1036/8711
Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 5 – Blood and the Antidote 1091/9151

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Book of Job, The
Part 5 – The Theophany 655/5657
Part 6 – The "End of Job" 656/5666
Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 1 of 3) 1048/8803
Championing the Character of God (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1070/8988
Coming Kingdom, The: Some Fundamental Facts Concerning It 634/5489
Costa Concordia: What We Learned 483/4265
Creation Commission, The 986/8307
Danger of God Not Being Associated with Evil, The (Bible Student's Courses) 981/8272
Danger of God Not Being Completely Sovereign, The (Bible Student's Courses) 981/8270
Decrees of God, The 806/6865
Deity of God, The
Part 1 – The Only True God 347/3137
Part 2 – God's Will and Counsel 348/3145
Part 3 – Faith in the Deity of God 349/3153
Part 4 – God and Satan 350/3161
Deity of God, The – Gleanings on the Sovereignty of God 790/6737
Divine Cycle, The (Bible Basics) – Romans 11:36 838/7121
Divine Cycle, The: Introduction (Bible Student's Courses) 1071/8992
Divine Immanence (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8536
Divine Supremacy 443/3945
Does Damnation Promote God's Glory? 532/4663
Does God Do Evil? (Reader's Question Box:) 948-50/8021
Does God Repent? 323/2933
Does God Suffer? 683/5881
Does God's Sovereignty Have Any Limits? (Bible Student's Courses) 969/8174
Does the Bible Teach that All Will Be Saved? 1018/8563
Elohim Has Made All Our Days 568/4945
Elohim: The Plural of Majesty (Bible Student's Courses) 966/8149
Eonian Times, The 632/5473
Essence of His Nature, The (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7580
Everything's Under Control 299/2747
Faith of Christ, The (excerpts) 636/5509
Fate of Infants, The 992/8360
Father and the Son, The (Pilkington) 362/3257
Father and the Son, The (Essex) 408/3664
Father: An Advanced Revelation 594/5154
Father's Judgments Are Remedial – Kolasis: A Word

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Study – Matthew 25:46 – A Compilation 308/2813
 Father-Son Relationship, The 319/2906
 Firstborn: Exposing the Myth of Pre-existence –
 Chapter 5 – Reinterpreting Colossians – Rank and
 Exaltation, Not Creation 1100/9223
 Genesis 1:1 and the Seven Human Philosophies
 483/4267
 Glory to Be Revealed, The 726/6225
 Goal of Creation, The (Bible Student's Courses)
 1097/9199
 God (Bible Basics) 846/7185
 God ALL in All 601/5225
 God Alone Has Free Will 893/7567
 God as He Reveals Himself to the Nation Israel
 (Bible Student's Courses) 1013/8526
 God as Judge and Adjudicator 460/4083
 God at Work! 93/960
 God Before Creation ~ God Alone (Bible Student's
 Courses) 1072/8997
 God Cannot Sin (Bible Students Courses)
 1064/8938
 God Could Not Possibly Love Me More (Quote)
 343/3107
 God Determines, Not Permits 528/4630
 God Gives to the Drudges 637/5518
 God Has NO Equals (Bible Student's Courses)
 1008/8485
 God in Everything 527/4617
 God in Redemption 94/969
 God Is a Compassionate God (Bible Student's
 Courses) 1067/8961
 God Is a God of Passion (Bible Student's Courses)
 1061/8909
 God Is a Happy God (Bible Students Courses)
 1064/8936
 God Is a "Jealous" God (Bible Students Courses)
 1065/8941
 God Is a Mathematician 744/6369
 God Is a Self-Revealing God 505/4444
 God Is Both "Responsible" and "Accountable"
 927/7833
 God Is Easy to Live With 97/1009
 God Is Good 82/864
 God Is Light (Bible Student's Courses) 964/8133
 God Is Love 964/8131
 God Is Love (Knoch) 313/2853, 693/5966
 God Is Love (Love Defined) 93/963
 God Is Not a Loser! (quote) 837/7120
 God Is Not the God of Arminianism 965/8143
 God Is Not the God of Calvinism 965/8142

Topic

Title Issue/Page

God Is Really God 787/6713
 God Is Theos (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8157
 God Is Worthy of Trust (quote) 390/3523
 God Justifies, Vivifies, Saves and Reconciles All
 608/5281
 God Never Misses His Mark (Bible Student's
 Courses) 1073/9009
"The God of All Comfort"
 Part 1 of 11 – 921/7785
 Part 2 of 11 – 924/7809
 Part 4 of 11 – 931/7865
 Part 5 of 11 – 935/7900
 Part 7 of 11 – 940/7939
 Part 11 of 11 – 956/8065
 God of All Grace, The (poem) 574/4998
 God of Christendom, and the God of the Sacred
 Scriptures, The 659/5689
 God Regrets 683/5885
 God Revealed Himself as Father (Bible Students
 Courses) 1025/8624
 God Revealed Himself through Paul as Priest to the
 Nations (Bible Student's Courses) 1021/8590
 God Revealed Himself to Paul for the Secret Ad-
 ministration (Bible Students Courses) 1025/8622
 God Revealed Himself to the Apostle Paul (Bible
 Student's Courses) 1020/8582
 God Reveals Himself Progressively (Bible Student's
 Courses) 1013/8523
 God the Father Is Responsible for All His Creation
 (Bible Student's Courses) 1011/8507
 God Who Created Evil, The (Bible Student's Cours-
 es) 1073/9008
 God Will Judge in Grace 505/4445
 God Worthy of the Name, A 642/5557
 God, Christ and All Mankind 983/8289
 God, the Cause of Perceiving, Seeing and Hearing
 393/3541
 God's Actions Are Not Experimental 532/4661
 God's Attributes are Part of Him, Yet Not His Es-
 sence (Bible Students Courses) 1028/8643
 God's *Earthly* Purpose 630/5457
 God's Fatherhood 303/2775
 God's Goal Accomplished, with Objections Consid-
 ered 291/2677
 God's Grace Is Never Disappointed (quote) 620/5381
 God's Holiness (Bible Student's Courses) 1035/8702
 God's Icon 343/3110
 God's Immanence (Bible Student's Courses) 1033/8687
 God's Immutability (Bible Student's Courses)
 1043/8763

Bible Student's Notebook™

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

God's Justice (Bible Student's Courses) 1034/8696
God's Love Changes Lives 305/2792
God's Love Directs All of His Attributes (Bible Student's Courses) 1045/8782
God's Mercifulness (Bible Student's Courses) 1036/8707
God's Name of El (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8155
God's Names & Titles Mean Something (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8153
God's Objective in the Creation 686/5911
God's Omnipotence (Bible Student's Courses) 1032/8679
God's Omnipresence (Bible Student's Courses) 1032/8680
God's Omniscience (Bible Student's Courses) 1030/8659
God's Orderliness and Veracity (Bible Student's Courses) 1042/8755
God's Passion for His Creation 1062/8919
God's Pattern in Our Lives 95/987
God's Perfect Plan Through an Imperfect Dad 1053/8848
God's Plan for His Creation 532/4662
God's Plan Is Operating Toward a Glorious Conclusion (Bible Student's Courses) 1073/9011
God's Power for Salvation
Part 1 – 404/3629
God's Purpose Cannot Fail 274/2538
God's Purpose in the Heavens
Part 1 of 2 – 645/5577
Part 2 of 2 – 646/5585
God's Revealed Purpose 606/5265
God's Sovereignty – The Glory of God (Bible Student's Courses) 970/8179
God's Sovereignty and Our Response to Daily Disappointment 274/2538
God's Sovereignty Is Always for Our Good (Bible Student's Courses) 970/8180
God's Sovereignty vs. Mankind's Supposed "Free Will" (Bible Student's Courses) 970/8177
God's Title Is Elohim (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8156
God's Ultimate Intention 270/2508
God's Unconditional Love 288/2653
God's Vast Love 229/2173
God's Will and Intention 370/3324
God's Will, Counsel and Intention 370/3321
God's Wrath 82/867
God's Wrath in Perspective (quote) 414/3715

Topic

Title Issue/Page

God's Wrath Is the Operation of His Love 692/5960
Grand Choreographer, The 757/6479
Greatest Author of All Time, The 424/3789
Growing in the Realization of God
Part 1 – 356/3209
Part 2 – 357/3217
Habakkuk 1:13 – A Misused Passage (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8897
Happy God, The 480/4241
"Happy" God, The 1033/8683
Harmonizing Romans 11:36 with I Corinthians 8:6 (Reader's Question Box) 876/7427
He Is 218/2087
He Is Never Too Busy! 345/3123
He Is the Secret 586/5092
He Maketh No Mistake (poem) 385/3474
He Will Not Begin What He Cannot Complete 699/6015
His Ability, Not Ours 243/2288
His Way Is Perfect 667/5753
How Does God Manifest His Love? (Bible Student's Courses) 990/8342
Illustration from a Rubik's Cube, An 355/3206
Infinite Love (quote: George Addair) 1067/8964
Intimate Relationship of God to All, The 831/7065
Is Anything too Good for God? (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8574
Is God in Everything? Blades of Grass to Galaxies 252/2362
Is It God? or Is It Fate? 254/2379
Is Man Autonomous? 1039/8731
It All Belongs to God 1079/9058
Just How Much "God" Is Your God? 288/2660
Knowing and Understanding God and His Plans 505/4444
Leaving Religion, Walking Alone, and Trusting God Anyway 1080/9065
Love Is of God: Love's Source 82/863
Love of God, The (short outline) 214/2053
Love of God, The 289/2661
Love Transcendent 615/5337
Militaries in Context and the Ecstasy of Ecstasies 1020/8579
Morning and Evening 266/2472
My Most Precious Possession (Tidbits of Truth) 989/8338
Necessity of Divine Influence in Faith, The 810/6897
Newsflash! God Is Not Angry! 322/2925
Now We Are Aware 510/4481
Not Even Our Trials Can Separate Us from God's

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Love 689/5934
 Of God (poem) 1072/9004
 On Thy Potter's Wheel (Poem) 252/2363
 One God (Bible Student's Courses) 1006/8471
 One Layer at a Time: The Unfolding of God 423/3784
 Only God's Sovereignty Assures the Salvation of All (Bible Student's Courses) 983/8283
 Origin of the Trinity, The (Bible Student's Courses) 1007/8479
 Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7 (part 2 of 5) 882/7473
 Our Last Minute God 420/3759
 "Out" – "Through" – "To" (Bible Student's Courses) 1073/9005
Phileō and *Agapē*: Fondness and Love 990/8339
 Planning Ahead 719/6175
 Poetic Beauty of Creation, The 743/6366
 Power of God, The 386-7/3477
 Power of God's Love, The (Quote) 292/2691
 Praise for Divine Goodness 1021/8587
 Pre-Creation Era of the Universe, The 644/5569
 Primitive Image of God in the Hebrew Scriptures, The 1041/8747
 Questions? 1071/8989
 Real World Example of God's Sovereignty, A 400/3601
 Realization of God's Presence, The 1015/8539
 Relax: Father Has Everything Under Control 460/4081
 Seeking God, The 505/4446
 Spirit of God Sabotages Our Intentions, The 296/2724
 Spirit of God, The
 Part 1 – 465/4121
 Part 2 – 466/4129
 Stability of God's Varied Passions, The (Bible Student's Courses) 1062/8922
 Stories of Our Lives, The (Bible Student's Courses) 1074/9013
 Studying from God's Standpoint (quote) 602/5238
 Theological Evolutionist – Who Is the Creator of Evil? 331/2999
 "There Are Many Gods" – "There Is One God" 324/2945
 They Don't Know Mike 409/3673
 Ultimate End of the Story Is Going to Be All Right, The 686/5912
 Understanding the Entrance and Purpose of the Law in Relationship to God's Character of Grace 961/8109
 Unfolding the Layers of God: Like Peeling Away an Onion 1087/9117
 Use of the Names and Titles of God, The
 Part 1 – 511/4489

Topic

Title Issue/Page

What a Sovereign God Will Do and Will Achieve 335/3043
 What Does the Sovereignty of God Mean? (Bible Student's Courses) 969/8173
 What God Is Not (Bible Student's Courses) 965/8141
 What God Wills, Happens; What He Wills Not, Won't 334/3037
 What Is Grace? 632/5479
 When God Speaks, Things Happen! 383/3449
 Who Does God Hate? A Look at God's Wrath, Mercy and What Christ Accomplished 422/3773
 Who Is in Charge Here? 286/2633
 Who Is on the Throne in Isaiah 6? (Reader's Question Box) 871/7389
 Why is Jesus Called "God"? (Reader's Question Box) 821/6990
 Why Is the World Full of Misery and Disappointment if God Loves Us? (Bible Student's Courses) 998/8405
 Without God's Sovereignty His Promises Are Un-sure (Bible Student's Courses) 982/8275
 Worship of Christ, The (Reader's Question Box) 710/6100
 Wrath of God, The 421/3770

God

Creation and Restoration: Genesis 1 823/7001
 Goal, The 992/8355
 God's Purpose for Humanity 826/7030
 Punishment (Reader's Question Box) 801/6828
 Who Is God? (Bible Student's Courses) 964/8129

God (as Father)

Paul's Message at Mars' Hill (Acts 17)
 Part 1 of 2 – 722/6193
 Part 2 of 2 – 723/6201

God, Attributes of

God's Attributes are Part of Him, Yet Not His Essence (Bible Students Courses) 1028/8643
 God's Graciousness (Bible Student's Courses) 1039/8737
 God's Holiness (Bible Student's Courses) 1035/8702
 God's Immanence (Bible Student's Courses) 1033/8687
 God's Immutability (Bible Student's Courses) 1043/8763
 God's Justice (Bible Student's Courses) 1034/8696
 God's Love Directs All of His Attributes (Bible Student's Courses) 1045/8782
 God's Mercifulness (Bible Student's Courses) 1036/8707
 God's Omnipotence (Bible Student's Courses) 1032/8679

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

God's Omnipresence (Bible Student's Courses)
1032/8680
God's Omniscience (Bible Student's Courses)
1030/8659
God's Orderliness and Veracity (Bible Student's
Courses) 1042/8755
Greatest Actor of All Time, The 751/6427
Have You Checked Your Paradigm Lately? 753/6441
Placer and Subjector, The 753/6446

God, Attributes of

God's Names & Titles Mean Something (Bible Stu-
dent's Courses) 967/8153
How a Deadly Tornado Revealed God's Perfect
Hand in All Things 1038/8723
Praise for Divine Goodness 1021/8587

God, Love of

All-Excelling Love of God, The (Bible Student's
Courses) 1005/8464
Does God Always Do What Is Best For Us? (Bible
Student's Courses) 991/8353
Does God's Love Ever Fail? (Bible Student's Courses)
1004/8454
Does God's Love for Humanity Extend Beyond the
Grave? (Bible Student's Courses) 1000/8419
Enlightened Eyes (part 4 of 4) 1000/8423
How Does God's Love Differ from Man's Love?
(Bible Student's Courses) 997/8397
Is God's Solution to Sin One Which Isolates the Sin-
ner and Sin Eternally? (Bible Student's Courses)
1002/8440
What Is Love as the Scriptures Define It? (Bible
Student's Courses) 994/8377
Will God's Love Outlast Human Rebellion? (Bible
Student's Courses) 1001/8432

God, Names of

God Is Theos (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8157
God's Name of El (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8155
God's Names & Titles Mean Something (Bible Stu-
dent's Courses) 967/8153
God's Title Is Elohim (Bible Student's Courses)
967/8156

God, Passion of

God Cannot Sin (Bible Students Courses)
1064/8938
God Is a Compassionate God (Bible Student's
Courses) 1067/8961
God Is a God of Passion (Bible Student's Courses)
1061/8909
God Is a Happy God (Bible Students Courses)
1064/8936

Topic

Title Issue/Page

God Is a "Jealous" God (Bible Students Courses)
1065/8941

God's Passion for His Creation 1062/8919
Stability of God's Varied Passions, The (Bible Stu-
dent's Courses) 1062/8922

God, Sufferings of

Depression: The State of Being Un-Public 989/8331
Justification 736/6305

God's Glory

Love's Vital Value 885/7502
They Shall Not Live 968/8161

God's Goodness

Praise for Divine Goodness 1021/8587

God's Throne

Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study
of Our Real Enemy (part 1 of 3) 1048/8803

Gods (gods)

Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study
of Our Real Enemy (part 1 of 3) 1048/8803

Gog

Bullinger on a Pre-Millennial Kingdom (Tidbits of
Truth) 946/7985

Goi

"Gentile" 1035/8699
Goi and *Ethnos*: A Study Concerning the Use of the
Term 1077/9042

Good

Absolute and the Relative, The 662/5718
"The God of All Comfort"
Part 4 – 931/7865
Part 5 – 935/7900

Good

One God, Out of Whom Is All (Bible Student's
Courses) 1092/9162

Good and Evil

Certain God in Uncertain Times, The (Tidbits of
Truth) 895/7577
Pendulum of "Good and Evil," The 854/7249
Prisoner of Jesus Christ, A (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7581
Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil, The (Tid-
bits of Truth) 1044/8775

Gospel

Advance of the Gospel, The 811/6911
Animals in God's Story
Chapter 9 – The Party at the End 1086/9109
Appendix 1 – How to Comfort a Child
When a Pet Dies: A Soul Worth Grieving
1087/9122
Appendix 2 – Sample Pet Memorial Ceremony
1087/9123

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Are There Two Gospels Today? (Reader's Question Box) 809/6893
 Cheated of the Good News (Tidbits of Truth) 918/7766
 God's Free Gift Principle 25/253
 God's Good News 517/4543
 Gospel of John, The 6/48
 "The Gospel of the Grace of God" 874/7409
 "The Gospel of the Grace of God" and "the Dispensation of the Grace of God": Are They the Same? (Tidbits of Truth) 905/7663
 "The Gospel of the Kingdom" 872/7393
 Gospel Paul Did Not Preach, The 49/533
 Only One Gospel Today (Tidbits of Truth) 997/8401
 John's "If" Evangel 548/4785
 Paul's Distinct Gospel (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7358
 Paul's Gospel 16/130
 Reconciliation of the World: This Is the Gospel! 71/771
 What? What Do You Mean Another Gospel? 13/108
 What Is the Gospel that Paul Proclaimed? 278/2568

Gospel

"The God of All Comfort" (part 2) 924/7809
 Hebrew Evangel, The 635/5497
 Summary of Israel's New Testament Commissions Compared to the Present Dispensation, A 986/8312
 We Are Aware 997/8395

Gospels

John's Gospel and Paul's Gospel 842/7159

Gossip

Misuse of the Gift of Speech, The 802/6839

Government

Another Presidential Election Year (2024) (Editor's Desk) 1043/8769
 Basest of Men, The 522/4582
 Brief Notes on I Corinthians 15 and the Authority Structure of the Heavens and the Earth 1022/8599
 Conflicts of Worldly Systems, The (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7358
 Constantine Mindset, The 106/1128
 Deaf to All Other Calls 480/4245
 Control of Political Power (Tidbits of Truth) 992/8357
 Dispersed Jews' Relationship with Gentile Governments, The (Tidbits of Truth) 993/8367
 Don't Let Them Agitate Your Spirit! 293/2693
 Foreign Elements (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8770
 Genesis Dominion Decree and Current Human Governments, The (Reader's Question Box) 861/7309
 Giving Thanks for Obama 270/2504
 God and Country 223/2121

Topic

Title Issue/Page

God Is Sovereign in ALL the Affairs of Men (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8798
 Higher Powers and Conventional Christian Interpretation 809/6889
 Influencing Governments 271/2513
 Introduction to the Doctrine of Human Government, An
 Part 1 – Human Government: Where Do We Fit In? 38/401
 Part 2 – Human Government: Where Do We Fit In? 39/413
 Part 3 – Human Government: Where Do We Fit In? 40/427
 Part 4 – Human Government: Where Do We Fit In? 41/442
 Part 5 – Human Government: Where Do We Fit In? 42/451
 Part 6 – The United States: Is It a Christian Nation? 43/466
 Part 7 – Examples from Paul in Relationship to Government 44/476
 Involvement in Politics 385/3469
 Jury Duty 60/669
 Kingdoms of This World, The – Select Readings on Human Government
 Part 1 – 129/1353
 Part 2 – 145/1484
 Letter to Obama 373/3350
 Marriage License, The 401/3610
 Nationalism 270/2501
 No Peace at this Time (Tidbits of Truth) 1003/8448
 No Political Program (Tidbits of Truth) 920/7783
 Paul's Roman Citizenship 271/2514
 Political Redemption of the Earth 440/3924
 Political Savior, A (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8768
 "The Powers that Be" – To Whom Does Romans 13:1-7 Refer? 984/8291
 Powers, Rulers and Ministers of God: A Study of Romans Chapter 13 110/1180
 Powers that Be, The 81/857
 Resident Aliens (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8768
 True Basis of World Peace, The 297/2732
 When Petulant Children Are in Power and the True Nature of Sodom 766/6550
 Why Do the Nations Rage? 271/2509
 Zionism 270/2506
 Government
 Another Presidential Election Year (Editor's Desk) 837/7120
 Great Political Replacement, The 910/7697

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Kingdom of God and The Kingdom of the Heavens, The 865/7340
 Reader's Question Box – Polygyny, Government & Adultery 784/6695
 Romans 13 & Current Human Government (Editor's Desk) 900/7618

Grace

Absolute Despotism of Grace, The 792/6753
 Achievement of Grace, The 634/5494
 Aftermath of Suffering, The 650/5622
 Animals in God's Story
 Chapter 2 – Created for Companionship 1081/9069
 Chapter 9 – The Party at the End 1086/9109
 Appendix 1 – How to Comfort a Child
 When a Pet Dies: A Soul Worth Grieving 1087/9122
 Appendix 2 – Sample Pet Memorial Ceremony 1087/9123
 Attuned to Grace 855/7259
 Beyond Doctrine (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8760
 Blessings of Grace and the Fruits of Legalism, The 16/129
 Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 10 – Calvary as the Supreme Display of Love and Grace 1095/9183
 Boasting in Our Weaknesses 605/5261
 Can We Be Angry and Not Sin? 766/6545
 Christ, Our Glorious Expectation 838/7125
 Christianity Maintenance Program, The 1035/8704
 "The Church, Which Is His Body" – Ephesians 1:23 869/7375
 Complement of Grace, The: Peace 62/696
 Current Era Is Limitless, The 488/4305
 Despotism of Grace, The (Tidbits of Truth) 859/7295
 "The Dispensation of the Grace of God" is Not a so-called "Age of Grace" 901/7630
 Dispensation of the Mystery, The (Bennett) 869/7373
 Distinction Between "Grace" and "The Dispensations of Grace," The (Tidbits of Truth) 904/7651
 Divine Justice and Grace 290/2669
 "Done" Takes Away "Do" (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7349
 "Easing Up" on Ourselves and Others 879/7449
 Establishing Saints in Grace 638/5528
 Exemplary Attitude of Grace, An (Tidbits of Truth) 937/7920
 Failure of the Men of God, The 723/6204
 "Falling From Grace" 813/6926
 Falling Out of Grace 855/7263
 Few Words About Grace, A 749/6409
 Freedom and Grace (quote: André Sneider) 1008/8490

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Freedom in the Midst of Tyranny 1093/9165
 From Doubt to Faith: How Studying God's Sovereignty Transformed James Fine's Life (My Story) 1057/8880
 From Useless to Useful by God's Grace 364/3278
 Fulfillment of the Law, The (Reader's Question Box) 859/7294
 Give Yourself and Others Some Slack 272/2524
 "The God of All Comfort" (part 1) 921/7785
 God of All Grace, The (poem) 574/4998
 God Will Judge in Grace 505/4445
 God's Grace (Tidbits of Truth) 937/7919
 God's Grace Is Never Disappointed (quote) 620/5381
 God's Graciousness (Bible Student's Courses) 1039/8737
 God's Present Purpose: The Dispensation of Grace 5/43, 1010/8504 (repeat)
 "The Gospel of the Grace of God" 874/7409
 "The Gospel of the Grace of God" and "the Dispensation of the Grace of God": Are They the Same? (Tidbits of Truth) 905/7663
 "Grace ... Came by Jesus Christ" (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7991
 Grace as a Doctrine 231/2191
 Grace in a Dispensation? Or, a Dispensation of Grace? (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7438
 Grace Progression, The: From Mercy to Majesty 1075/9021
 Grace to Shut Up, The 532/4660
 Grace: "Undeserved Favor"? Or Something Far Better? 1080/9061
 Grasping Perfect Grace 638/5527
 Grasping Perfect Grace (quote: J.G. M'Vicker) 1058/8892
 Hustle for Holiness, The 1062/8917
 Ideal and Reality, The 706/6065
 In Grace and Out: The Superabounding Outflow of God's Favor 856/7265
 JOYizer vs. Judaizer 1082/9081
 Judgment in the Book of Acts (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8571
 Language of Grace The 738/6321
 Law and Grace 27/275
 Law and Grace Are Totally Incompatible 531/4655
 Least Understood (quote: J.G. M'Vicker) 1098/9214
 Leaving Religion, Walking Alone, and Trusting God Anyway 1080/9065
 Living in Love and Grace in the Evil Age (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8575
 Truth) 962/8113

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Lord's Way of Giving, in Contrast to Man's Way of Works, The 330/2989
 Mistake I Made, A (poem) 1067/8963
 Mosaic Law, The: Its Place in the Acts Administration and in the Secret Administration 876/7425
 Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A Study of Colossians 1:25-27 (part 3) 1007/8475
 Nature of Grace, The 274/2533
 No Matter What (quote: Steve Martin) 1084/9100
 Objects of Father's Transcendent Riches of Grace (Tidbits of Truth) 908/7687
 Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7
 Part 1 of 5 – 880/7459
 Part 2 of 5 – 882/7473
 Part 3 of 5 – 885.7499
 Part 4 of 5 – 887/7518
 Part 5 of 5 – 889/7531
 Paradox of Grace, The 47/517
 Present Truth Is a Dispensation of Grace (Tidbits of Truth) 872/7399
 Real Dominion Theology, The 36/386
 Reigning in Life: The Present Effect of Super-Abundant Grace 75/797
 Santa Claus Deception, and the True Dimensions of the Grace of God, The 428/3821
 Saved For and To a Future Grace (Tidbits of Truth) 908/7687
 Schoolmaster and the Teacher, The 35/372
 Secretly Dispensed Grace (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7359
 Sense of Humor, A (Reader's Question Box) 1029/8654
 "The Signs of the Times" Have Nothing to do with Christ's Second Coming 1010/8499
 Sin As Much As You Want
 Part 1 of 2 – 1057/8877
 Part 2 of 2 – 1058/8891
 Some Facts About Grace 1/5
 Sorrow (quote: Thomas Moore) 1010/8506
 Sovereignty of Grace, The (Tidbits of Truth) 860/7300
 Spirit of Love 1085/9101
 Story of Grace Stronger than Sin, The (quote) 389/3514
 Story of Grace Stronger than Sin, The (dup.) (Tidbits of Truth) 862/7318
 Superabounding Love 983/8288
 Superfluity of Grace, The: An Amazing Abundance 67/739
 Taking Grace Too Far (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8758
 Teachings of the "Kingdom" Almost Wholly in Disagreement with the Teachings of Grace, The 563/4909
 Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misun-

Topic

Title Issue/Page

derstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 5 – I Misunderstood that This Current Era Is Limited 940/7937
 Throne of Grace, The 266/2476
 Thus He Gives to His Beloved While They Sleep 443/3949
 Transcendent Grace 855/7257
 Understanding the Entrance and Purpose of the Law in Relationship to God's Character of Grace 961/8109
 Unfolding the Layers of God: Like Peeling Away an Onion 1087/9117
 View from Above, The: Embracing Chaos Without Being Crushed by It 1081/9075
 We Would Expect 1008/8483
 What About "Falling from Grace?" 813/6927
 What Is Grace? 632/5479
 When Grace Had a Fine Print 1079/9056
 Wonderful Sphere of Grace vs. The Burdensome Sphere of Law, The 817/6960
 You Can't Refuse Grace 1067/8957
 Your Coming Applause from God 450/4001
Grace
 Access by One Spirit 643/5565
 Adam's and Christ's Complement: Genesis 2:18-25 875/7417
 Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 11 – The Blood that Speaks a Better Word 1096/9194
 Book of Job, The
 Part 4 – The Debate 651/5625
 Part 5 – The Theophany 655/5657
 Christianity Is a Delusion 1054/8853
 "The Complement of the Nations" – Romans 11:25 1002/8435
 Daily Strength 877/7433
 Does the Bible Teach that All Will Be Saved? 1018/8563
 Enlightened Eyes (part 3 of 4) 999/8411
 Fundamentals of Present Truth 847/7198
 Goal of Creation, The (Bible Student's Courses) 1097/9199
 God Doesn't Fix Broken Pieces – He Wrote Them In 1086/9112
 God Never Misses His Mark (Bible Student's Courses) 1073/9009
 God Realized Only by Means of Evil 667/5758
 Holding Beliefs with Humility, Holding Each Other with Grace 1089/9137
 God's Revealed Purpose 606/5265

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Human Helplessness 672/5795
 Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7 (part 2 of 5) 882/7473
 Our Response to Blindness (Editor's Desk) 606/5270
 Paul's Message After Acts 28 867/7353
 "The Powers that Be" – To Whom Does Romans 13:1-7 Refer? 984/8291
 Status of the Ecclesia as Christ's Complement, The 879/7450
 Study on Baptism, A (part 7 of 8) 1076/9029
 Three Stages of Paul's Ministry The 960/8100
 True Evangelism of Grace, The (Editor's Desk) 654/5654
 Twists, Turns and Truth (My Story: Steve Martin) 998/8407

Grace Movement, Former

From Fire and Brimstone to Universal Salvation: The Odyssey of B.A. Russell (My Story) 1011/8509

Grace, Falling from

In Grace and Out: The Superabounding Outflow of God's Favor 856/7265

Grace Gospel Fellowship

Orville S. Hunt (Obituary) 890/7540

Grace, In

In Grace and Out: The Superabounding Outflow of God's Favor 856/7265

Grafted In

Are We Grafted in to Israel? (Reader's Question Box) 817/6958

Grafted In

"The Complement of the Nations" – Romans 11:25 1002/8435

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 4 – I Misunderstood the Nature of Paul's Early Ministry and Epistles 939/7929

Grant, W.V.

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Appendix 948-50/8001

Grave

All that Are in the Graves Shall Hear His Voice 457/4061

Grave, The 69/752

Great Commission, The 3/17

What Happens to Us When We Die? 1027/8639

Grave

Facts from the Scriptures Concerning Death 623/5401

Topic

Title Issue/Page

"The Lake of Fire – the Second Death" Is Symbolic (i.e., Not Literal) 1012/8515
 Rich Man and Lazarus, The 1081/9072
 "She'ōl" & "Hadēs" – Their Meaning and Usage in the Word of God
 Part 1 of 2 – 661/5705
 Part 2 of 2 – 662/5713
 Soul and The Unseen, The 1051/8829

Great Commission

Gospel's Kingdom Commission, The 700/6024
 Israel's Great Commission 193/1869
 Our Lord's Earthly Ministry 607/5273
 Paul Laboring Under the Great Commission (Tidbits of Truth) 913/7728
 So-Called Great Commission, The (Tidbits of Truth) 882/7478

Great Tribulation (see 70th Week)

Great Tribulation (see 70th Week)

Great White Throne

Book of Revelation, The: A Jewish Book (Tidbits of Truth) 871/7386

Great White Throne

Consummation & Christ's Consummate Rule, The (I Corinthians 15:24-28) (with table) 957/8076
 Judgment Seat of Christ, The 915/7740
 Reflections on Resurrection and Vivification 1078/9045

Greed

"Many Years to Come" 680/5857

Greek Verb Forms

Unpardonable Sin, The (Knoch) 820/6977

Greek Words

Clearing the Clouds: Rapture Realities 700/6021
 Our Homeland 739/6335
 Sectarian, A 781/6670
 Superlative Language of Ephesians and Colossians, The 888/7521

Greek Words

Complete in Christ – From Imperfection to Perfection 763/6521
 What Does *Apostello* Mean? 698/6005
 What Does *Parousia* Mean? 699/6009

Grief

Depression: The State of Being Un-Public 989/8331

Grobler, Johann

Johann Grobler (Editor's Desk) 890/7539

Growing Grain

Rightly Dividing Israel's Prophetic Kingdom (chart) 983/8286

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Growth

50 Years Ago (Editor's Desk) 1047/8802
 Blessing of Hardness, The 602/5233
 Concerning Book Revisions (Editor's Desk) 835/7103
 Dark Stages of Spiritual Growth, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8797
 Dry Times (Tidbits of Truth) 888/7527
 From Doubt to Faith: How Studying God's Sovereignty Transformed James Fine's Life (My Story) 1057/8880
 Growth on the Basis of Love 45/490
 Holding Beliefs with Humility, Holding Each Other with Grace 1089/9137
 I am Prepared to Learn (Tidbits of Truth) 912/7716
 Irony of Spiritual Maturity, The 449/3996
 Need for Adjustment, The (Tidbits of Truth) 919/7775
 No Cause for Hurry (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8278
 Not 100% "Eye-to-Eye" (Tidbits of Truth) 918/7766
 Patient Consideration (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1046/8794
 Process of Faith and Spiritual Growth, The 839/7135
 Rest and Spiritual Growth 50/545
 Rooted in Him 610/5297
 Self-Confessed Investigative Reporter (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7578
 Seriousness of the Study of Truth, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1011/8511
 Three Steps to Maturity 932/7873
 Time and the Believer's Growth 18/155
 Unfolding the Layers of God: Like Peeling Away an Onion 1087/9117

Growth

Leaving Religion, Walking Alone, and Trusting God Anyway 1080/9065
 Nature of Our Quotes, The – Truth from Unexpected Sources (Editor's Desk) 1026/8631
 Portals: Gateways to Divine Orientation (A Collection of Scripture Verses Facilitating Spiritual Disposition) Part 2 778/6641
 Spirit of Love 1085/9101
 Transformed by Beholding 812/6917

H

Habakkuk 1:13

Habakkuk 1:13 – A Misused Passage (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8897

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Habakkuk 1:13

3 Things I Misunderstood about Christ's Sacrificial Work (Things I Misunderstood, part 3) 919/7769

Hadēs (see Hell)

Halloween (see Days)

Happiness

"Happy" God, The 1033/8683
 If You Want to Be Happy (Quote) 257/2403

Happy

God Is a Happy God (Bible Students Courses) 1064/8936
 Happy God, The 480/4241
 "Happy" God, The 1033/8683
 Happy Man of Romans 4:8, The: Are You One? (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8765
 What Is Grace? 632/5479

Happy

"Wrath" of God, The 1027/8640

Happy Expectation

"Happy Hope"? or Whimsical Wish? 490/4325

Harmony

Beyond Doctrine (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8760

Hate

Hating of One's Enemies in the Old Testament, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1040/8744
 "Jacob have I Loved, but Esau have I Hated" (Tidbits of Truth) 1041/8753
 Who Does God Hate? A Look at God's Wrath, Mercy and What Christ Accomplished 422/3773

Headship

Blessings Among the Celestials
 Part 1 of 2 – 611/5305
 Part 2 of 2 – 612/5316
 Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 15 – The Champion Who Fulfills All 1100/9226
 Costa Concordia: What We Learned 483/4265
 Divine Lockup
 Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and Death) 614/5329
 Genealogy: The Old and New Humanities (Editor's Desk) 602/5234
 Headship: "In the Beginning ..." (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 10) 34/359
 Headship: In the Fall (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 11) 36/377
 Headship of Christ: As Revealed in Ephesians and Colossians, The (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7207
 Identification of the Family, The (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 14) 40/425
 Mystery and Its Hope, The 622/5393

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A Study of Colossians 1:25-27 (part 3) 1007/8475
 One Body and Its One Head, The 784/6696
Plērōma: "Head" and "Fulness," The 881/7467
 Spiritual Insanity (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8531
 Undoing of Adam, The
 Part 3 – Christ, Greater than Adam 631/5465
 Uniqueness of Our Calling, The (part 3 of 3) 790/6739
 Whole Universe Is Included, The 672/5797

Headship

Genesis Dominion Decree and Current Human Governments, The (Reader's Question Box) 861/7309
 Mystery of Christ Contrasted with the Secret Administration, The 810/6899
 Righteous Rule of Reconciliation of the Universe, The, as Found in Ephesians 913/7721
 Secret of His Will, The 833/7081

Healing (see *Sickness*)

Heart (see *Bowels*)

Heathen

"An Idol Is Nothing" (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8534
Goi and *Ethnos*: A Study Concerning the Use of the Term 1077/9042

Heaven(s)

Correctly Partitioning the Word of Truth 852/7235
 Earth, the Microcosm of the Heavens 1024/8614
 Far Above All 532/4757
 Glimpse of Heaven, A 414/3709
 Heaven

 Part 1 of 2 – 477/4217

 Part 2 of 2 – 478/4225

Heaven Is Not Happy or Perfect — Not Yet 1070/8981

Heavenly Mindedness 594/5153

Heavens Rule over the Earth, The 542/4743

"In the Above-Heavenlies" (Tidbits of Truth) 1036/8711

New Heaven and the New Earth, The 502/4421

"The Overthrow" 987/8315

Preparing Us for the Evil of the Heavens 367/3297

Third Heaven, The 294/2701

Three Heavens and Earth, The 297/2725

Three Heavens and Earth, The (chart) 344/3115

Three Spheres of Blessing 985/8301

Three Spheres, The – Distinguishing Between Them 613/5324

Two Realms, The (Bible Basics) 847/7193

Two Realms and Their Two Fundamental Dispensations, The (Tidbits of Truth) 945/7982

What Is Heaven Like? 441-2/3938

Topic

Title Issue/Page

What Right Have We to Expect to Go to Heaven? 523/4585

Where We're Going 354/2193

Heaven(s)

God's Purpose in the Heavens

 Part 1 of 2 – 645/5577

 Part 2 of 2 – 646/5585

Heavenlies

Body 980/8259

"The Mystery" Ministry of Paul (part 4 of 7) 745/6379

Heavenly Calling

Heavenly Country and Calling of the Book of Hebrews, The 1005/8461

Heavenly Country;

Heavenly Country and Calling of the Book of Hebrews, The 1005/8461

Heavenly Places

"Heavenly Places" – *En Tois Epouranios* 1032/8675

"In the Heavenlies" – *En Tois Epouranios* (Ephesians 1:3) 1033/8688

Heavens of the Heavens

We Who Are Pre-Expectants 1031/8667

Heavens Unclean

Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 1 of 3) 1048/8803

Heavens, Three

New Heaven and the New Earth, The 502/4421

Third Heaven, The 294/2701

Three Heavens and Earth, The 297/2725

Three Heavens and Earth, The (chart) 344/3115

Hebrew

"Abram the Hebrew" – His Call out of Ur of the Chaldees 1013/8525

Heavenly Country and Calling of the Book of Hebrews, The 1005/8461

Restoration of the "Pure Language" of Hebrew, The 831/7069

Was the New Testament Originally Written in Hebrew? 390/3522

Hebrew

Where Are the Ten Lost Tribes? 878/7444

Hebrews

Hebrews 10:25 (Straightjacket Verses #2) 819/6972

Hebrew Evangel, The 635/5497

Impossible to Be Renewed to Repentance 560/4881

Three Spheres, The: The Earth – The New Jerusalem – Far Above All

 Part 1 of 2 – 616/5345

 Part 2 of 2 – 617/5353

Master Index

By Topic

<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
<i>Hebrews</i>		Matthew 3:10-12 (URQA)	998/8403
Apostolic Letters, The	668/5761	No Endless Pain (poem)	537/4703
Jewish Epistles, The	627/5433	Paul's Teaching on Hell	73/781
<i>Hebrews 2:9</i>		Pillar of Partialism Shaken and Removed, A – The	
Triumph of Love, The	1037/8715	Rich Man and Lazarus	232/2193
Hebrews 4:12		Principle of Divine Interchange, The: Sheol and	
God's Word Operates (Tidbits of Truth)	1043/8768	Hades	702/6033
Hebrews 10:25		Reply to R.A. Torrey's <i>The Exact Truth Regarding an</i>	
Assembling of Ourselves Together	1017/8555	<i>Eternal Hell, A</i>	
Not Forsaking the Assembling of Ourselves Together (Reader's Question Box)	898/7606	Part 1 –	451/4009
Hebrews 13:8		Part 2 –	452/4017
Reader's Question Box: Two Different Gods? One of the Old Testament and One of the New?	779/6654	Part 3 –	453/4025
"The Same Yesterday and Today and For Ever"	890/7537	Part 4 –	454/4033
Hebrews, Book of		Rich Man and Lazarus, The,	
Right Division (An Overview of Dispensational Truth) Part 13 – Israel's Place in God's Plan – A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures: The Circumcision Epistles: Hebrews	796/6785	Part 1 –	244/2293
<i>Hebrews, Book of</i>		Part 2 –	245/2301
Enlightened Eyes (part 1 of 4)	979/8251	Part 3 –	246/2309
Heirs		Rich Man and Lazarus, The (Screws)	628/5441
"Heirs" / "Inheritance" (Tidbits of Truth)	1004/8456	Rich Man and Lazarus, The	1081/9072
Hell (Gehenna, Hades, Sheol)		Separation from God? (Tidbits of Truth)	937/7918
Changing Words and Theological Adjustments (Tidbits of Truth)	993/8370	"Sh'öl" & "Hadēs" – Their Meaning and Usage in the	
Christian Terrorism, or, God Loves You ... But	732/6273	Word of God	
Does Hell Make Sense?	1053/8845	Part 1 of 2 –	661/5705
Doctrine of Eternal Hell, The	408/3661	Part 2 of 2 –	662/5713
Does Damnation Promote God's Glory?	532/4663	Soul and The Unseen, The	1051/8829
Endless Torment	786/6705	Trip to Hell and Back, A (Tidbits of Truth)	
Facts from the Scriptures Concerning Death	623/5401	993/8366	
Fallacy of Post-Mortem "Punishment" in Light of a Successful Savior, The	758/6481	What Does the Bible Really Teach About Hell? – A	
Future Punishment: What God Says About It	628/5446	Response to H.A. Ironside	295/2709
Gehenna of Fire, The	1052/8837	What Happens to Us When We Die?	1027/8639
Gehenna: The Hell of Matthew 18	291/2675	You Deserve Hell: The Lie that Christianity Won't	
Gehenna of Fire, The	1052/8837	Stop Telling	1064/8933
God's Will for All to Be Saved		<i>Hell</i>	
Part 1 of 3 –	814/6929	Appreciation of God, The	988/8323
Hell	69/749	Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 3 of 3)	1050/8819
Israel, the Law, and the Judgment of Gehenna	306/2797	Facts from the Scriptures Concerning Death	623/5401
Keys of Death and Hell, The	568/4948	Fate of Infants, The	992/8360
Making Mistakes and Dealing with the evidence (quote: Clyde L. Pilkington, Jr.)	1051/8836	Final Age, The: The Consummate Day of God: Key Points for the Consummation Being After the Day of the Lord	1030/8663
		God's Omnipresence (Bible Student's Courses)	1032/8680
		"The Lake of Fire – the Second Death" Is Symbolic (i.e., Not Literal)	1012/8515
		Making Mistakes and Dealing with the Evidence (quote)	788/6726
		Three Steps to Maturity	932/7873
		Unfolding the Layers of God: Like Peeling Away an	

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Onion 1087/9117
 Where Is Justice? and Where Is God? 735/6299
Heresy(ies) (see also *Division*)
 There Must Be Heresies 32/338
Heresy(ies)
 Childish Carnality of Sectarianism, The 689/5934
Hermas
 Brief Notes on Church History, Part 1 28/281
High Priest
 Firstborn: Exposing the Myth of Pre-existence
 (Chapter 2 – The Cornerstone of Humanity – Jesus
 the Genuine Man) 1097/9203
Hilken, Thomas Henry
 Historical Background of Bullinger's Companion
 Bible, The 973/8201
Hinnom, Valley of
 Gehenna of Fire, The 1052/8837
Hippolytus
 Brief Notes on Church History, Part 1 28/281
History
 Acts 28: Bullinger, Welch, Knoch, Gelesnoff, Sellers
 (Tidbits of Truth) 922/7797
 Divine Interests (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8573
 Early Authors and the Secret Administration:
 Documenting the Advancement of Dispensational
 Truth
 Part 1 of 2 – 848/7204
 Part 2 of 2 – 864/7329
 Historical Background of Bullinger's Companion
 Bible, The 973/8201
 Stories of Our Lives, The (Bible Student's Courses)
 1074/9013
 Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misun-
 derstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangeli-
 cal Prophetic Interpretation), Section 2, Install-
 ment 1 – I Misunderstood that 7-Millennialism
 Was but a Human Theory 933/7881
History
 Meetings at the Embassy Auditorium 789/6734
 Steamship Arabia, The 655/5661
History, Human
 Nature of Human Accounts of History, The (Tidbits
 of Truth) 876/7430
History, Human
 Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misun-
 derstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangeli-
 cal Prophetic Interpretation), Section 6, Install-
 ment 2 – I Misunderstood Israel's True Prophetic
 Landscape 944/7969
Holidays (see *Days*)

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Holiness, Holy (see also *Sanctification*)
 God's Holiness (Bible Student's Courses) 1035/8702
 Hustle for Holiness, The 1062/8917
Holy Spirit
 34 Reasons Why "the Holy Spirit" Is Not a "Person"
 228/2161
 Earnest of the Spirit, The 978/8243
 Life of Jesus in Us, The 638/5521
Home (see also *Marriage*)
 God's Chain of Command 425/3799
Home
 Husband, The – The House-Band (Editor's Desk)
 645/5584
Home Churches
 Church that is in Their House, The 1/3
 Plea for Church Life, A: Getting to the Bottom of
 Church Problems (An Introduction to the Doc-
 trine of the Church, Part 10) 35/365
Honor
 Honoring Each Other 637/5513
Hope (see also *Expectation*)
 David and His Wives – An Allegory: The King and
 the Kingdom 696/5985
 Dispensational Frontier of Acts 28:23-31, The
 Part 1 of 3 – 639/5529
 Part 2 of 3 – 640/5537
 Part 3 of 3 – 641/5545
 "Eonian Life": Does It Really Matter? 655/5659
 "The Expectation of Israel" in Paul's Acts Epistles
 vs. The "Pre-Expectation" in Paul's Post-Acts
 Epistles 959/8089
 Faith and Hope are Temporary (Tidbits of Truth)
 1047/8797
 Glorying in Expectation 264/2453
 God Has Prepared Some Better Thing for Us 603/5243
Hope
 Part 1 – 493/4345
 Part 2 – 494/4353
 Part 3 – 495/4361
 "The Hope of Israel" vs. "That Blessed Hope"
 485/4281
 Hope of Paul's Acts Epistles, The
 Part 1 – 580/5041
 Part 2 – 581/5049
 Hope of Paul's Prison Epistles, The 582/5057
 Hope of Resurrection, The (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7580
 Hope of the Third Sphere, The: Manifestation in
 Glory 626/5425
 Lord's Passover Supper and the New Covenant, The:
 For Whom? And Why? 694/5969

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Mystery and Its Hope, The 622/5393
 Our Hope Upon the Heavens 838/7127
Parousia (quote) 631/5472
 Several "Raptures" (quote) 647/5600
 That Blessed Hope 68/746
 Timing and Nature of Our Hope, The 510/4487
 We Have a Better Hope 492/4342
 What Is Your Hope? 583/5065
 When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449
 "Wonders" in the Pre-Prison Epistles 696/5986

Hope

Appreciation of God, The 988/8323
 Dispensation of the Mystery, The ("The Administration of the Secret") 829/7053
 Living Outside of Prophecy 656/5665
 Only God's Sovereignty Assures the Salvation of All (Bible Student's Courses) 983/8283
 Resurrection of the Dead, The 915/7737
 Status of the Ecclesia as Christ's Complement, The 879/7450
 Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 7 – I Misunderstood the Nature of Death 945/7977
 View from Above, The: Embracing Chaos Without Being Crushed by It 1081/9075
 Will We Escape Death? (part 2 of 2) 837/7115

Hope of Israel

"None Other Things", Part 2 775/6617

Hope of Israel

Acts 28: The Dispensational Crisis 642/5553
 "The Hope of Israel" vs. "That Blessed Hope" 485/4281
 "The Mystery" Ministry of Paul (part 2 of 7) 734/6289

Hosea 3

King David's Glorious Future 952/8033

Hospitality

Biblical Hospitality 224/2136

Host

Militaries in Context and the Ecstasy of Ecstasies 1020/8579

Host of Heaven

Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 2 of 3) 1049/8811

Host of Heaven

Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 3 of 3) 1050/8819

Hough, Dean

"God Is Working All Together for Good" 1092/9157

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Household Management

Dispensational Continuity of Major Bible Events 894/7569

Households

Before Abraham: What about those from Adam to Abraham? (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7596
 Two Basic Administrations (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7595

Howe, Nelson (Obituary) 825/7024

Human Government (see *Government*)

Human History, Stage of

We Are Anyway (Tidbits of Truth) 998/8409

Human Nature

Exposé of the "Two Natures" Teaching, An
 Section 1: Sin in Act and in Fact
 Part 1 of 2 – 652/5633
 Part 2 of 2 – 653/5641
 Section 2: The Human Heart 653/5644

Humanity (see *Mankind*)

Humanity, Old and New

Genealogy: The Old and New Humanities (Editor's Desk) 602/5234

Humiliation

Divine Lockup
 Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and Death) 614/5329

Humiliation

"Behold Your Calling, Brethren" 860/7297

Humility

Experience of Evil (quote: Job) 1018/8570
 God Isn't Impressed by Greatness – And That's Good News 1092/9161
 I am Prepared to Learn (Tidbits of Truth) 912/7716
 Integrity to Say "I Don't Know" (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7227
 Listen and Learn (quote: Dr. Harold P. Morgan) 1030/8666

Humility

Holding Beliefs with Humility, Holding Each Other with Grace 1089/9137
 Pressing, The (Editor's Desk) 990/8344
 Spirit of Love 1085/9101
 Stupid Because of Christ 1094/9179

Humor (see *Laughter*)

Hunt, Orville S. (Obituary) 890/7540

Husband (see also *Marriage*)

As Christ 489/4313
 Husband, The – The House-Band (Editor's Desk) 645/5584
 Husband's Role in Love, The 95/988

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Husbandry: What It Means to be a Husband 96/1001
Husbands Love Your Wives 479/4233
Man Up! 483/4270
MIA: The Absent Husband and Father 94/979
Wife Loving 483/4268
Wife Loving Q & A 491/4334

Husband/Wife

What Is "Marriage"? (Reader's Question Box)
823/7006

Hushed

"The Revelation of the Mystery": Where Does Romans 16:25-26 Fit in with Ephesians and Colossians? (Reader's Question Box) 1089/9136
"Secrets" of the Kingdom, The & the "Secret" of the Present Administration 961/8105

Hutcherson, Danny

Danny Hutcherson's Spiritual Journey: From Confusion to Clarity (My Story) 1008/8486

Hymns

Soundness of Hymns 17/141
Richard Holden (biography) 625/5422

I

I

"I" 378/3387
I Am What I Am 379/3402
I-Cycle, The 389/3505

I.B.S.A. (International Bible Students Association)

Emphatic Diaglott, The (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7229

I-95 and US 1

Illustration of "Rightly Dividing," An 960/8097

Icon

Image of God, The 362/3260
Our True Identity 1045/8779

Icon

Blessings Among the Celestials
Part 1 of 2 – 611/5305
Part 2 of 2 – 612/5316
God as He Reveals Himself to the Nation Israel (Bible Student's Courses) 1013/8526
God Reveals Himself Progressively (Bible Student's Courses) 1013/8523

Identification

Access by One Spirit 643/5565
Achievement of Grace, The 634/5494
Adoption of Sons (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 16) 42/455
Allotment of Sonship, The 730/6259
Am I Having an Identity Crisis? 186/1813

Topic

Title Issue/Page

At the End of the Day 109/1169
Before We Were Born (Tidbits of Truth) 910/7701
Believer's Standing and State, The 161/1614
Believer's Union and Identification in Christ, The 237/2237
Believer's Value System, The: A Study of Riches 44/483
Called, The 99/1029
Christ Filter, The: Sinner? or Saint? 42/458
Christ in Our Every Day Lives 63/701
Christ Liveth in Me: A Guide Intended for Thoughtful Study 31/327
Christ: My All In All 17/142
Christ Our life 42/449
Christian Life, The: A Sheer Impossibility 97/1011
Christian's Standing, Object and Hope, The 130/1365
Complete in Christ 182/1781
Complete in Christ – From Imperfection to Perfection 763/6521
Conformable unto His Death 62/700
Cross Deliverance 17/144
Dead IN Trespasses and Sins," or, "Dead TO Trespasses and Sins?" (Tidbits of Truth) 912/7716
Denominationalism 45/491
Dependable Dependence 48/522
Divine Reckoning, The – Select Readings on Identification in Christ
Part 1 – 115/1227
Part 2 – 140/1444
Part 3 – 159/1595
Part 4 – 180/1768
Divine Viewpoint in Our Relationships, The 51/560
Dwelling Place of God, The 190/1845
Enjoying God 107/1139
Establishing Saints in Grace 638/5528
Exchanged Life, The (short outline) 34/360
Exchanged Life, The 94/977
Fait Accompli 693/5961
Faithful to Our Home Government 831/7071
Fellows 49/538
Few Words About Grace, A 749/6409
Flesh, The 66/728
Getting to Know the Real You 69/751
God at Work! 93/960
God Is For Us! 74/796
Great Mystery, A 51/566
God Will Find a Way 99/1039
God's Opinion of You 278/2571
God's Pattern in Our Lives 95/987
God's Will: His Grace Does It All 107/1142
Grasping Perfect Grace 638/5527

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Heavenly Places – The Scene of Conflict 95/981
 His Ability, Not Ours 243/2288
 His Fingerprint in the Glaze (Tidbits of Truth) 1070/8987
 I Am ... Who and What God Says I Am – The Divine Reckoning of the Renewed Mind
 Part 1 – 259/2413
 Part 2 – 260/2421
 Part 3 – 261/2429
 Part 4 – 262/2437
 Part 5 – 263/2451
 I Choose! Living Life to It's Fullest,
 Part 1 – 85/885
 Part 2 – 86/893
 Part 3 – 87/901
 Part 4 – 88/909
 Part 5 – 89/917
 Part 6 – 90/925
 Part 7 – 91/933
 Part 8 – 92/945
 Part 9 – 93/966
 Part 10 – 97/1007
 Part 11 – 109/1167
 Identification of the Wife, The (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 13) 38/406
 In Christ, Or, Our Union with the Lord
 Part 1 – Crucified with Christ 138/1425
 Part 2 – Risen with Christ 139/1433
 Part 3 – Accepted in Christ 143/1467
 "In the Heavens," Part 2 of 4: Exaltation 654/5649
 Jesus Loves Me This I Know! 43/461
 Laying Hold on Eternal Life 113/1209
 Let There Be Light 115/1225
 Liberated Self, The 96/1002
 Living in the Fullness of God 47/515
 Look at Our Sonship, A 730/6263
 Loved and Accepted 107/1147
 New Way of Seeing, A 188/1829
 No Confidence in the Flesh 111/1195
 One Remedy of Carnality, The 41/437
 Open Letter to Grace Believers, An 84/877
 Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7 (part 5 of 5) 889/7531
 Our Inclusion in the Son 857/7275
 Our Prison Ministry 77/822
 Our True Identity 1045/8779
 Our Way Home – Identity in Jesus Christ 136/1409
 Participation in Divine Life 176/1733
 Personal Prayer of Faith, A 230/2182
 Reigning in Life: The Present Effect of Super-Abun-

Topic

Title Issue/Page

dant Grace 75/797
 Religion's Increase of Sin and Our Freeman Status in Christ 103/1098
 Remembering Who We Are 74/789
 Saving Life of Christ, The 78/831
 Seek and Set Those Things Which Are Above 103/1089
 Sonship 146/1489
 Sonship, The 730/6257
 Spirit of Sonship and Our "Off" Times, The 82/868
 Stablished – Strengthened – Settled 96/993
 Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 7 – I Misunderstood the Nature of Death 945/7977
 Things that Are Above 71/765
 Trusting 102/1077
 We Are God's Workmanship 99/1038
 We Know No Man After the Flesh 72/780
 When Were We Ever Not "*In Christ*"? (Tidbits of Truth) 1075/9026
 Where on Earth Is God? A Look at the Dwelling Place of God 45/485
 You Are God's Workmanship 222/2113
 You Say – God Says 165/1652
Identification
 Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 7 – The Champion, Not the Substitute 1092/9159
 Empathy: Gateway to Compassion, Tenderheartedness, Kindness, Forbearance, Forgiveness and Acceptance 853/7241
 "Falling From Grace" 813/6926
 "In the Heavens," Part 1 of 4: Edification 643/5561
 Mystery and Its Hope, The 622/5393
 Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7 (part 4 of 5) 887/7518
 Our Relationship to the Mosaic Law 813/6921
 Sonship 767/6559
 Study on Baptism, A (part 6 of 8) 1074/9015
 We Would Expect 1008/8483
 When Christianity Hijacks Who You Are 1086/9114
Identity
 Our Past Present and Future 914/7729
 Our True Identity 1045/8779
Idolatry
 "An Idol Is Nothing" (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8534
 Rites and Ceremonies of Idolatry, The 449/3998
 Unexpected in John's Gospel, The 647/5593
Idolatry
 "Abram the Hebrew" – His Call out of Ur of the Chaldees 1013/8525

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Illumination

God Is Light (Bible Student's Courses) 964/8133

Illusion

Our Creator - The Master of Illusion? (Tidbits of Truth) 975/8224

Image

Animals in God's Story, Chapter 5 - Jesus and the Creatures 1083/9089

Image of God, The 362/3260

Our True Identity 1045/8779

Primitive Image of God in the Hebrew Scriptures, The 1041/8747

Image

Blessings Among the Celestials

Part 1 of 2 - 611/5305

Part 2 of 2 - 612/5316

Transformed by Beholding 812/6917

Two Accounts of Humanity's Creation, The - Genesis Chapters 1 & 2 826/7025

Immanence

Divine Immanence (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8536

God's Immanence (Bible Student's Courses) 1033/8687

Realization of God's Presence, The 1015/8539

Imminence/Imminent

Divine Energy (Tidbits of Truth) 1074/9019

Is Our Lord's Coming Imminent? (Tidbits of Truth) 1036/8709

"Looking" and "Waiting" - A Brief Consideration of Prophetic Hope 930/7857

Immortality

Angelic Immortality? (Tidbits of Truth) 1070/8987

Beauty of Sacrifice, The: Moving Beyond Substitution to Union in Christ 1066/8949

Fulfillment of Immortality, The (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7988

Pagan Immortal Soul and "Double Doctrine," The 285/2621

Question of Immortality, The 766/6548

Rapture, The: Don't Get Caught-Up in It 1004/8451

Recognition: The Nature of Resurrection (Reader's Question Box) 861/7311

Scriptural Evidence that Enoch Is Dead and Not in Heaven 1062/8920

Sleep of Death and the Awakening of Resurrection, The 277/2562

Things that Have Done Great Damage to the Cause of Truth 759/6493

Immortality

Achievement of Grace, The 634/5494

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Completing of the All in All, The 839/7129

Facts from the Scriptures Concerning Death 624/5401

Will We Escape Death?

Part 1 of 2 - 836/7105

Part 2 of 2 - 837/7115

Immutability

God's Immutability (Bible Student's Courses) 1043/8763

Imperfection

Illusion of Perfection, The (Editor's Desk) 766/6549

Imperial Persecution

Brief Notes on Church History, Part 1 28/281

Imputation

Imputation 32/334

Individualism

At Different Places (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8893

Christian Individualism: A Way of Life for the Believer in Jesus Christ 59/653

Daring to Think for Yourself 718/6168

Don't Let Others Live Your Life! (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8766

Exercising Our Sacred Duty 718/6168

Freedom to Be Authentic, The 904/7652

God Purposefully Made Each of Us 1094/9173

Identity Test, An 61/677

Sharing His Likeness 73/788

Stupid Because of Christ 1094/9179

Influence

Reciprocal Influence (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8799

Ingersoll, Robert

God's Present Purpose: The Dispensation of Grace 1010/8504

Inheritance (see also *Allotment*)

Adoption, The 770/6582

"He Also Will Deny Us" (Reader's Question Box) 857/7276

"Heirs" / "Inheritance" (Tidbits of Truth) 1004/8456

Inheritance 771/6585

Inheritance

Our Allotment 858/7281

Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7 (part 3 of 5) 885/7499

Inquisition

Brief Notes on Church History, Part 1 28/281

Installment

Abrogation of the Installments, The (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7350

Barrier Wall Razed: "Complete in Him" 1077/9037

Dispensation Before and that of the Present, The (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7350

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Fragmentary Revelations (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7229
 Out of an Installment Are We Knowing (Editor's Desk) 719/6174
 Things Which Were "Out of an Instalment" Have Been "Discarded" (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7350

Institutions

Christ Alone (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8575
 In His Name (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8577
 Movements and Institutions (Tidbits of Truth) 920/7784

Intention, God's

Book of Job, The
 Part 1 – The Book as a Whole 605/5257
 God's Will and Intention 370/3324
 God's Will, Counsel and Intention 370/3321
 Our Response to Blindness (Editor's Desk) 606/5270
 Would Adam Have Died if He Had Not Sinned? (Reader's Question Box) 829/7055

Intention, God's

God's Sovereignty Is Always for Our Good (Bible Student's Courses) 970/8180
 He Shall Be Saving 672/5793
 Origin of Evil, The 704/6055
 Pre-Creation Era of the Universe, The 644/5569

Interpretation

Bible, The: Written by Mere Men? 704/6054
 Book of Job, The
 Part 1 – The Book as a Whole 605/5257
 Five Postulates for Interpretation (Tidbits of Truth) 905/7664
 Threefold Division of All Truth, The: Doctrinal – Dispensational – Practical 552/4821
 Unworthy of Him (quote: MacDonald) 1043/8770
 Word of Truth "Correctly Partitioned," The – The Divine Line of Demarcation: *Heaven & Earth*
 Part 1 of 2 – 657/5673
 Part 2 of 2 – 658/5681

Interpretation

Great Interval Between Genesis 1:1 and 1:2, The 1001/8427
 Higher Powers and Conventional Christian Interpretation 809/6889
 Is There a Pause in Daniel's Seventy Weeks? (Daniel 9:24-27) 1024/8611
 Meek and Uncontentious (Editor's Desk) 603/5246
 Principle of Divine Interchange, The: Sheol and Hades 702/6033
 Universalism, Calvinism and Arminianism: Some Preliminary Reflections 878/7441
 What Happens to Us When We Die? 1027/8639

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Intersected Lives

Intersected Lives 350/3167
 Reciprocal Influence (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8799

Isaiah 2

Sorting Prophetic Material 953-5/8041

Isaiah 2:2-4

Representative Prophetic Passages 984/8297

Isaiah 6

Who Is on the Throne in Isaiah 6? (Reader's Question Box) 871/7389

Isaiah 9:6-7

Representative Prophetic Passages #1 963/8121

Isaiah 9:6-7

Brief Notes on I Corinthians 15 and the Authority Structure of the Heavens and the Earth 1022/8599

Isaiah 26:14

They Shall Not Live 968/8161

Isaiah 33:20-24

Representative Prophetic Passages 987/8320

Isaiah 42:1-7

Representative Prophetic Passages 984/8297, 987/8320 (duplicate)

Isaiah 45:1-25

Representative Prophetic Passages 1034/8691
 God's Word Operates (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8768

Isaiah 45:18

Great Interval Between Genesis 1:1 and 1:2, The 1001/8427

Original Creation, The 1003/8443

Isaiah 55:11

God's Word Operates (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8768

Isaiah 60

Sorting Prophetic Material 953-5/8041

Isaiah 61:1-3

Prophetic Gaps 928/7843

Isaiah 65:17-25

Representative Prophetic Passages #1 963/8121

Israel

Abraham's Magna Carta 884/7491
 Acts 28: The Dispensational Crisis 642/5553
 Acts Dispensation, The
 Part 1 of 3 – 727/6233
 Part 2 of 3 – 728/6241
 Part 3 of 3 – 729/6249
 Anglo-Israelism: Refuse the Refuse 333/3013
 Are Bride and Body Identical?
 Part 1 of 10 – 673/5801
 Part 2 of 10 – 674/5809
 Part 3 of 10 – 675/5817
 Part 4 of 10 – 676/5825

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Part 5 of 10 – 677/5833
 Part 6 of 10 – 678/5841
 Part 7 of 10 – 679/5849
 Part 8 of 10 – 680/5859
 Part 9 of 10 – 681/5865
 Part 10 of 10 – 682/5875
 Are We Grafted in to Israel? (Reader's Question Box) 817/6958
 Arrogance 903/7645
 Blessing of the Gentiles, The: Reader's Question Box 601/5228
 Circumcision Evangel, The 405/3637
 Cyrus, One of God's Anointed 756/6467
 Dispensational Frontier of Acts 28:23-31, The
 Part 1 of 3 – 639/5529
 Part 2 of 3 – 640/5537
 Part 3 of 3 – 641/5545
 Dispersed Jews' Relationship with Gentile Governments, The (Tidbits of Truth) 993/8367
 "End Is Not Yet, The" 752/6433
 "End Times" Prophecy (Reader's Question Box) 822/6998
 Fallacy of Looking to Israel's Prophetic Signs During an Unpromised Dispensation, The 824/7015
 Feasts of the Lord, The (chart) 197/1908
 "The First Resurrection" (i.e., "the Former Resurrection") 1028/8645
 Gentiles During the Acts Period 733/6285
 God's *Earthly* Purpose 641/5457
 God's Next Manifest Act 757/6473
 Hebrews 10:25 (Straightjacket Verses #2) 819/6972
 Hebrew Evangel, The 635/5497
 Holy Nation, A – A Look at God's Earthly Purpose in Israel
 Part 1 – 247/2317
 Part 2 – 248/2325
 Part 3 – 249/2333
 "In the Latter Days"
 Part 1 of 2 1055/8861
 Part 2 of 2 1056/8869
 Individual vs. National Rejection (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8531
 Is Christ the "Messiah" of Daniel 9 Who Is "Cut Off"? 941/7945
 Israel – Divinely Decreed by God for All the World (Tidbits of Truth) 962/8113
 Israel and the Nations (Tidbits of Truth) 1036/8711
 Israel and the Supposed Lost Tribes
 Part 1 – 538/4705
 Part 2 – 539/4713

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Israel Failed the Test of Sinai (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8766
 "The Israel of God" (Tidbits of Truth) 1036/8710
 Israel, Jehovah's Witness 447/3980
 Israel: God's Twelve Acres 34/363
 Israel's Baptisms 329/2981
 Israel's Blindness: When Was It Put into Full Force? 620/5382
 Israel's Genealogical Records (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8800
 Israel's Gifts Were Paused (Tidbits of Truth) 1074/9019
 Israel's Great Commission 193/1869
 Israel's New Covenant 190/1851
 Israel's Promised Return 1046/8791
 Israel, the Law and the Judgment of Gehenna 306/2797
 Jewish Epistles, The 627/5433
 Kingdom of God, The: The Theme of Scripture 793/6764
 Kingdom of Heaven and Its Relationship with the Kingdom of God, The 27/276
 Law, The: Could It Give Life? 338/3069
 Living Outside of Prophecy 656/5665
 Lo-ammi – "Not My People" 543/4745
 Lord's Supper, The 643/5467
 "The Middle Wall" 550/4801
 Nations to Partake of Israel's Blessings, The 594/5157
 New Covenant, The
 Part 1 of 3 – 701/6025
 Part 2 of 3 – 725/6217
 Part 3 of 3 – 726/6227
 New Heaven, the New Earth and the New Jerusalem, The 439/3913
 Our Lord's Earthly Ministry 607/5273
 Our Relationship to the Mosaic Law 813/6921
 Panorama of God's Revealed Program as Related to His Purpose in the Earth 886/7505
 Parable of the Kingdom in Matthew 21:43-44, The (Reader's Question Box) 827/7038
 Pause 400/3597
 Pentecost 666/5745
 Pentecostal Church, The (The Church of the Acts-Period) 887/7515
 Political Redemption of the Earth 440/3924
 Present State of Israel, The: A Grand Hoax 492/4337
 Prophetic Clock Has Stopped, The 821/6992
 Purpose of the Law, The 380/3405
 Reader's Question Box: "Was Israel Instructed to Commit Genocide?" 330/2994
 Remnant, The 579/5033

Master Index

By Topic

Topic	Topic
<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
Restoration of the Davidic Scene, The 761/6505	Unexpected in John's Gospel, The 647/5593
Restoration of the "Pure Language" of Hebrew, The 831/7069	Unpardonable Sin, The (Martin) 821/6985
Right Division (An Overview of Dispensational Truth)	We Never Guess, We Look It Up! 10/80
Part 11 – Israel's Place in God's Plan – A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures: The Book of Acts (Section 2) 781/6665	When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449
Part 13 – Israel's Place in God's Plan – A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures: The Circumcision Epistles (Hebrews) 796/6785	Where Are the Ten Tribes? 906/7665
Part 14 – Israel's Place in God's Plan – A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures: The Circumcision Epistles (James) 800/6817	Word of Truth "Correctly Partitioned," The – The Divine Line of Demarcation: <i>Heaven & Earth</i>
Part 15 – Israel's Place in God's Plan – A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures: The Circumcision Epistles: I & II Peter 893/7561	Part 1 of 2 – 657/5673
Sabbath, The 412/3696	Part 2 of 2 – 658/5681
Sabbath, The: The Sign of the Mosaic Covenant 825/7023	Writings of the Circumcision, The 599/5193
Sabbath Question, The 822/6993	Zionism 270/2506
Sabbath and the Ten Commandments, The 760/6497	<i>Israel</i>
Scriptures for the Circumcision, The	Acts of the Apostles and Paul's Acts Epistles, Considered Historically and Dispensationally, The 613/5321
Part 1 – 533/4665	After 6000 Years? 851/7225
Part 2 – 534/4673	"Angels" in the Dispensation of Grace 854/7250
Part 3 – 535/4683	"Body" in I Corinthians 12, The (part 1 of 2) 971/8185
Sermon on the Mount (quote) 397/3578	"Body" of Corinthians and the "Body" of Ephesians, The 908/7681
Seventy Sevens of Daniel, The	Christ's Personal Ministry (The Gospels) 887/7513
Part 1 of 2 – 754/6449	Circumcision of the Heart 686/5906
Part 2 of 2 – 755/6457	Coming Kingdom, The: Some Fundamental Facts Concerning It 634/5489
Sign Gifts, The: For Another People and Another Time 417/3736	Completing of the All in All, The 839/7129
Social Legislation of the Law, The 660/5697	Contrasts Between the Pre-Millennial Kingdom and The Millennial Kingdom 904/7653
Temporary Setting Aside of Israel, The (quote) 642/5557	"Depart from Me" (Reader's Question Box) 739/6329
This Generation 328/2973	Dispensation of the Mystery, The (Bennett) 869/7373
Three Chronological Stages of the Prophetic "Kingdom of God" on the Earth 745/6377	Dispensation of The Mystery, The (Baker) 872/7397
Three Spheres, The: The Earth – The New Jerusalem – Far Above All	Dispensational Continuity of Major Bible Events 894/7569
Part 1 of 2 – 616/5345	Distinctive Dispensational Considerations 906/7671
Part 2 of 2 – 617/5353	End of the Secret Administration and the Celestial Appearing of Christ, The 835/7097
Three Spheres of Glory, The (Bible Basics) 893/7564	Epistle of James, The: Its Author, Address & Aim 889/7529
Tongues: Israel's Sign Gift 339/3073	Exposé of the "Two Natures" Teaching, An Section 2: The Human Heart 653/5644
Tongues, Signs and Visions: Not God's Order for Today 416/3725	Four Great Days, with Special Emphasis on "the Day of Christ" 901/7625
True Israel – Considering the Terms "Spiritual Israel" and "The Ten Lost Tribes" 544/4753	Four Parts of Our Lord's Earthly Ministry, The 803/6844
	Gentile Inclusion Before Acts 28 746/6385
	God as He Reveals Himself to the Nation Israel (Bible Student's Courses) 1013/8526
	God Has Prepared Some Better Thing for Us 603/5243
	God Revealed Himself through Paul as Priest to the

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Nations (Bible Student's Courses) 1021/8590
 Gospel's Kingdom Commission, The 700/6024
 Great Political Replacement, The 910/7697
 Hope of the Third Sphere, The: Manifestation in Glory 626/5425
 Introduction to "The Kingdom of God" and "The Kingdom of Heaven," An 793/6761
 Israel's Gift of Healing and the Advantage of Suffering Today 805/6857
 John's Gospel and Paul's Gospel 842/7159
 "The Kingdom of God" and "The Kingdom of the Heavens" 914/7733
 Kingdom Restraints, The 910/7699
 New Birth Contrasted with the New Creation, The 737/6313
 New Covenant and the Revelation of the Mystery, The 689/5929
 Our Allotment 858/7281
 Overview of Events from Greek Scripture, An (Editor's Desk) 705/6062
 "Pastors" – The Ascension Gifts and the Secret Administration
 Part 1 of 2 – 842/7161
 Part 2 of 2 – 843/7169
 Paul's Earlier Epistles
 Part 1 of 2 – 669/5769
 Part 2 of 2 – 670/5777
 Paul's Last Message to National Israel – Acts 28:16-31 869/7369
 Pentecostal Dispensation Was Brought to a Close in Acts 28, The 625/5417
 Proselytes: A Short Compilation 904/7649
 Rapture, The: Is It Real? 757/6475
 "Seasons of Refreshing" and "Times of Restoration" 795/6783
 Right Division (An Overview of Dispensational Truth), Part 16 – Israel's Place in God's Plan – A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures: The Circumcision Epistles: The Books of I, II & III John 7705
 Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 4 – I Misunderstood the Nature of Paul's Early Ministry and Epistles 939/7929
 Three Spheres, The – Distinguishing Between Them 613/5324
 Three Stages of Paul's Ministry, The 717/6158
 Timeline of Paul's Ministries, A (Reader's Question Box) 826/7031
 Two Genealogies of Our Lord and the Curse of

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Coniah, The
 Part 1 of 2 – 695/5977
 Part 2 of 2 – 697/5991
 Two Realms, The (Bible Basics) 847/7193
 Unpardoned Sin 822/6997
 Where Are the Ten Lost Tribes? 878/7444
 Zionism (quote) 803/6848
Israel, Future Restoration of
 "All Israel Shall Be Saved" 899/7609
 Basileia (The Kingdom) 906/7668
 Before the Day of the Lord 907/7376
 Five Stages of the Kingdom of God, The – The Interpretation of Mark 4:26-29 907/7673
 "Jacob's Trouble" and "the Great Tribulation" 905/7657
 Joel's Prophecy 900/7617
 Restoration of Israel to the Land, The 798/6801
 Six Phases of the Kingdom of God, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1017/8559
Israel, Future Restoration of
 Coming Greater Exodus, The: A Study and Comparison of the Former and Future Exodus of Israel
 Part 1 of 3 – 767/6557
 Part 2 of 3 – 768/6561
 Part 3 of 3 – 769/6569
Israel, Present State of
 1948 Establishment of the State of Israel, The 817/6959
 The Curse of Present-Day Israel (Tidbits of Truth) 1044/8775
 Descendants of Abraham Are Now Reckoned as Gentiles, The (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7580
 Olive Tree and Israel's National Position, The (Romans 11:11-32) 794/6796
 Present State of Israel, The: A Grand Hoax 492/4337
 Temporary Setting Aside of Israel, The 642/5557
 When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449
Israel, Its Present State
 "The Mystery" Ministry of Paul (part 3 of 7) 743/6361

I

Jacob

"Jacob have I Loved, but Esau have I Hated" (Tidbits of Truth) 1041/8753

Jacob's Trouble

Time of Jacob's Trouble (Tidbits of Truth) 995/8385

James

Paul vs. James 215/2057

Master Index

By Topic

<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
<i>James</i>			
	Apostolic Letters, The 668/5761		Believer's Greatest Need, The 15/117
	Jewish Epistles, The 627/5433		Believer's Union and Identification in Christ, The 237/2237
James, Book of			Bloody Truth, The
	Current Work of the Adversary, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1079/9059		Chapter 1 – The Dominant View – and Why It's Wrong 1089/9133
	Epistle of James, The: Its Author, Address & Aim 889/7529		Chapter 5 – Blood and the Antidote 1091/9151
	Right Division (An Overview of Dispensational Truth) Part 14 – Israel's Place in God's Plan – A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures: The Circumcision Epistles (James) 800/6817		Chapter 7 – The Champion, Not the Substitute 1092/9159
			Chapter 8 – Fully Human: Why Christ Could Not Have Literally Pre-Existed 1093/9167
Janse, Wim (Obituary) 1026/8630			Body of Christ Has Only One Head, The 527/4621
Jealousy			Can Believers Be Lost? (Reader's Question Box) 819/6976
	God Is a "Jealous" God (Bible Students Courses) 1065/8941		Christ Alone (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8575
Jehovah			Christ and Paul 709/6093
	God's Title Is Elohim (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8156		Christ's Personal Ministry (The Gospels) 887/7513
Jehovah Elohim			Complement of Christ, The 819/6969
	God's Title Is Elohim (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8156		Cross and the Ages to Come, The (1909 edition) 706/6067
Jephthah			Christ and Religion 183/1794
	Did Jephthah Slay His Daughter as a Sacrifice? 783/6681		Christ as All in All 40/435
Jeremiah 24:6-7			Christ in Our Every Day Lives 63/701
	Israel's Prophesied Return 1046/8791		Christ in the Word 183/1795
	Representative Prophetic Passages 1034/8694		Christ Jesus 325/2952
<i>Jeremiah 30</i>			"Christ Jesus" and "Jesus Christ" 325/2954
	King David's Glorious Future 952/8033		Christ Liveth in Me: A Guide Intended for Thoughtful Study 31/327
Jeremiah 30:3, 9			Christ Our life 42/449
	Representative Prophetic Passages 979/8257		Christ Was Made 46/502
Jeremiah 31:27-30			Christ Will Remain (quote) 669/5775
	Representative Prophetic Passages 1034/8694		Christ: My All In All 17/142
Jerusalem (rebuilt)			Christ's Appearing and Israel's Prophetic Clock 567/4937
	Representative Prophetic Passages 1034/8691		Christ's Humanity – Its Expression and Experience in Our Lives 294/2705
Jesting			Christ's Lordship and Our Maturity in Christ 291/2681
	Jesting 47/519		Christ's Ultimate Victory 194/1877
Jesus Christ			Christmas 6/45
	46 Reasons Why Our Heavenly Father Has NO Equals or Co-Equals 235/2221		Comparison of the Coming of Christ as Seen in "Prophecy" and "Mystery," A 65/717
	Achievement of Grace, The 634/5494		Complete in Christ 182/1781
	Accompanying Charts for Christ's Appearing and Israel's Prophetic Clock 567/4940		Conformable unto His Death 62/700
	Adam and Christ 391/3527		Could the Lord Jesus Christ Have Sinned? or the Impeccability of Christ 5/40
	Animals in God's Story, Chapter 5 – Jesus and the Creatures 1083/9089		Complement Which Completes, The 455/4041
	Ants, The 597/5178		Cross, The: A Look at the Issues of Justice and Time in Relation to the Cross Work of Christ 17/139
	Are Yahweh and Jesus the Same? 338/3068		Could Jesus Have Sinned? (Tidbits of Truth) 933/7887
	Beauty of Sacrifice, The: Moving Beyond Substitution to Union in Christ 1066/8949		Course of Abia, The 269/2498

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Crucifixion and Resurrection of Jesus Christ, The: Their Contrast and Impact 420/3757
 Deity of Christ, or Is Jesus Christ Really God? The 1/4
 Did Jesus Come to Change God's Mind About Us, or Our Minds About God? 243/2292
 Distinctive Impression of Christ, The (quote) 214/2050
 Divine Lockup
 Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and Death) 614/5329
 Part 5 – Christ "Captures Captivity" 624/5409
 Doctrine of the Double Nature of Christ, The
 Part 1 – 298/2733
 Part 2 – 299/2741
 Does the Bible Teach that All Will Be Saved? 1018/8563
 Earthly Ministry of Jesus Christ, The 6/50
 Emmanuel 321/2917
 Emmanuel: God With Us! 362/3261
 Events of the Last Week, The (chart) 383/3448
 Faith of Christ, The (excerpts) 636/5509
 Faith of Jesus Christ, The 284/2613
 Far Above All 544/4757
 Father and the Son, The (Pilkington) 362/3257
 Father and the Son, The (Essex) 408/3664
 Father-Son Relationship, The 319/2906
 Firstborn of Every Creature, The 385/3465
 Four Parts of Our Lord's Earthly Ministry, The 803/6844
 Genealogies of Jesus Christ as Found in Matthew and Luke, The 391/3529
 Glory to Be Revealed, The 726/6225
 God and His Son Glorified (Tidbits of Truth) 855/7264
 God as Judge and Adjudicator 460/4083
 God Is Light (Bible Student's Courses) 964/8133
 "The God of All Comfort" (part 1) 921/7785
 God, Christ and All Mankind 983/8289
 God's *Earthly* Purpose 630/5457
 God's Icon 343/3110
 God's Sovereignty and Christ's Will (Reader's Question Box) 850/7221
 God's Unique Son: The Man Christ Jesus 255/2381
 Gospel, The (quote: Timothy Lee Landy) 1094/9180
 Harmonizing Romans 11:36 with I Corinthians 8:6 (Reader's Question Box) 876/7427
 Headship of Christ: As Revealed in Ephesians and Colossians, The (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7207
 "Heavenly Places" – *En Tois Epouranios* 1032/8675
 How Dear We All Are! 326/2963
 Human Helplessness 672/5795

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Image of God, The 362//3260
 Immanuel – God Is with Us 150/1521
 In His Name (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8577
 Jesus Christ: Conceived on December 25, Born on September 29 269/2499
 Jesus Christ the Son of God 324/2941
 Jesus in Our Brokenness 144/1473
 Jesus Loves Me This I Know! 43/461
 Last Adam, The 781/6669
 Let Christ Be First (Quote) 243/2292
 Life of Jesus *in* Us, The 638/5521
 Lives of Christ, The 857/7278
 Loneliness of the Son of God, The – A Look at the Interior Life of Christ 344/3113
 Loveliness of Christ, The 148/1505
 Man Christ Jesus, The 336/3049
 Messiah in Both Testaments
 Part 1 of 7 – 684/5889
 Part 2 of 7 – 685/5897
 Part 3 of 7 – 687/5913
 Part 4 of 7 – 688/5921
 Part 5 of 7 – 690/5937
 Part 6 of 7 – 691/5945
 Part 7 of 7 – 692/5953
 More Interest in Antichrist than Christ (quote) 219/2093
 "My God, My God, why hast Thou forsaken Me?" 312/2845
 Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A Study of Colossians 1:25-27 (part 3) 1007/8475
 Mystery of Christ Contrasted with the Secret Administration, The 810/6899
 Names of Jesus, The 325/2949
 Not Forsaking the Assembling of Ourselves Together 220/2103
 One God (Bible Student's Courses) 1006/8471
 Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7 (part 2 of 5) 882/7473
 Our Lord's Earthly Ministry 607/5273
 Our Lot Is Cast in Christ 590/5125
 Our Manifestation with Christ in Glory: That Which Immediately Precedes Christ's Day 1006/8469
 Our Way Home – Identity in Jesus Christ 136/1409
 Paul's Gospel: Freedom Through Union with Christ 594/5155
Plērōma, The 873/7401
Plērōma, The: One Multifold Personality 7885/503
Plērōma of the Exalted Christ, The 881/7469
 Portrait of Jesus, A (Poem) 59/663

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Preeminence of the Lord Jesus Christ as Seen in the Book of Colossians, The 11/85
 Primitive Image of God in the Hebrew Scriptures, The 1041/8747
 Real Miracle of December 25, The 269/2493
 Sacrifice of Christ, The – Typified in the Law 364/3275
 “The Same Yesterday and Today and For Ever” 890/7537
 Shepherds, The 323/2935
 Six Men Pointing to Christ 593/5149
 Son of an Average Joe 180/1766
 Status of the Ecclesia as Christ’s Complement, The 879/7450
 “Substitution” and the “Vicarious Atonement” 337/3057
 Surreal Composure of Christ, The 312/2852
 Teachings of Christ, The 9/75
 Transfiguration, The (compilation) 803/6841
 Transfiguration, The (Bullinger) 804/6849
 Transfiguration, The: The Vision of Matthew 17 811/6909
 Truth About Easter, The 7/53
 Two Accounts of Humanity’s Creation, The – Genesis Chapters 1 & 2 826/7025
 Two Bodies, or One? 526/4612
 Two Genealogies of Our Lord and the Curse of Coniah, The
 Part 1 of 2 – 695/5977
 Part 2 of 2 – 697/5991
 Undoing of Adam, The
 Part 1 – Undoing of Adam and “Much More,” The 528/4729
 Part 2 – Supplementary Notes 542/4737
 Part 3 – Christ, Greater than Adam 631/5465
 Unsearchable Riches of Christ, The 590/5121
 Vicarious Humanity of Christ 137/1424
 Victory Is a Man 60/665
 Way of Salvation, The – A Message of Good News 635/5501
 We Need Nothing More 319/2907
 “We See Jesus” 332/3011
 What Is Grace? 632/5479
 What Is Man? 332/3005
 Who Is a Savior? 338/3071
 Why Christ Died and Man’s Doctrine of Substitution 320/2912
 Why is Jesus Called “God”? (Reader’s Question Box) 821/6990
 Why Jesus Died: The Undoing of Adam 141/1449
 Why Paul Gloried In The Cross 14/116
 Why Jesus Was Not Born in December 269/2499
 Work of Christ, The 63/708

Topic

Title Issue/Page

World’s Two Truly Decisive Battles, The 382/3435
Jesus Christ
 God as He Reveals Himself to the Nation Israel (Bible Student’s Courses) 1013/8526
 God Reveals Himself Progressively (Bible Student’s Courses) 1013/8523
 God’s Will and Man’s Will 840/7142
 Is Christ the “Messiah” of Daniel 9 Who Is “Cut Off”? 941/7945
 Kingdom of God, The: The Theme of Scripture 793/6764
 Living Outside of Prophecy 656/5665
 Presenting Every Man Perfect 693/5966
 Righteous Rule of Reconciliation of the Universe, The, as Found in Ephesians 913/7721
 Stake of Christ 703/6046
 What Became of the Saints Roused at Christ’s Resurrection? 992/8361
 Who Is on the Throne in Isaiah 6? (Reader’s Question Box) 871/7389
Jesus Christ (Pre-Existence of)
 Alpha and Omega – Beginning and End – First and Last 901/7630
 Bloody Truth, The
 Chapter 1 – The Dominant View – and Why It’s Wrong 1089/9133
 Chapter 8 – Fully Human: Why Christ Could Not Have Literally Pre-Existed 1093/9167
 Deeper, Fuller, More Exalted Truth, A 713/6126
 Did Jesus Exist Before He Was Born? A Biblical Examination 1084/9093
 Dishonoring Effect of the Teaching of the “Pre-Existence” of Christ, The (Reader’s Question Box) 759/6491
 Firstborn: Exposing the Myth of Pre-existence
 Chapter 1 – A Shifting Foundation: Rethinking Jesus’ Beginning) 1096/9191
 Chapter 3 – The Genesis Moment: Jesus’ Beginning at Conception) 1098/9210
 Genesis of Jesus Christ, The (Editor’s Desk) 707/6078
 Kenosis of Christ, The (Reader’s Question Box) 806/6870
 Reader’s Question Box: The Worship of Christ 710/6100
 Was Jesus Christ Alive Before His Life on Earth Began?
 Part 1 of 12 – 707/6073
 Part 2 of 12 – 708/6081
 Part 3 of 12 – 709/6089

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Part 4 of 12 – 710/6097
 Part 5 of 12 – 711/6105
 Part 6 of 12 – 712/6113
 Part 7 of 12 – 713/6121
 Part 8 of 12 – 714/6129
 Part 9 of 12 – 715/6137
 Part 10 of 12 – 716/6145
 Part 11 of 12 – 717/6153
 Part 12 of 12 – 718/6161
 Miscellaneous Considerations & Conclusion
 719/6169

When God Became the Father of His Son (with 10
 Common Objections Considered) 818/6961

Who Is on the Throne in Isaiah 6? (Reader's Ques-
 tion Box) 871/7389

Whole Universe Is Included, The 672/5797

Jesus, Temptation of

Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study
 of Our Real Enemy (part 1 of 3) 1048/8803

Jew

Where Are the Ten Lost Tribes? 878/7444

Jew First

"To the Jew First" (Tidbits of Truth) (Pilkington)
 877/7435

"To The Jew First" (Tidbits of Truth) (Marks) 975/8225

Jewish Epistles

Greek Scriptures, The (chart) 915/7743

Jewish Epistles

Apostolic Letters, The 668/5761

Right Division (An Overview of Dispensational
 Truth)

Part 15 – Israel's Place in God's Plan – A
 Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures:
 The Circumcision Epistles: I & II Peter
 893/7561

Part 16 – Israel's Place in God's Plan – A
 Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures: The
 Circumcision Epistles: The Books of I, II
 & III John 7705

Word of Truth "Correctly Partitioned," The – The
 Divine Line of Demarcation: *Heaven & Earth*

Part 1 of 2 – 657/5673

Part 2 of 2 – 658/5681

Jewish Marriage

Are Bride and Body Identical?

Part 1 of 10 – 673/5801

Part 2 of 10 – 674/5809

Part 3 of 10 – 675/5817

What Is "Marriage"? (Reader's Question Box)
 823/7006

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Jews

No Longer Jews and Gentiles (Tidbits of Truth)
 877/7438

Panorama of God's Revealed Program as Related to
 His Purpose in the Earth 886/7505

Who are the Jews? (Tidbits of Truth) 872/7398

Job

Book of Job, The

Part 1 – The Book as a Whole 605/5257

Part 2 – The Prelude and the Postlude
 619/5369

Part 3 – The Evil that Came upon Job
 622/5394

Part 4 – The Debate 651/5625

Part 5 – The Theophany 655/5657

Part 6 – The "End of Job" 656/5666

Job's Outlook 35/375

Joel

Joel's Prophecy 900/7617

John

Gospel of John, The 6/48

John's Gospel and Paul's Gospel 842/7159

Paul's Relation to John 365/3281

John

Apostolic Letters, The 668/5761

Jewish Epistles, The 627/5433

John 5:28-29

Prophetic Gaps 928/7843

John 16:7-8, 13-14

Representative Prophetic Passages 1034/8695

John the Baptist

John the Baptist & Elijah 924/7815

Six Men Pointing to Christ 593/5149

Unexpected in John's Gospel, The 647/5593

John, The Books of I, II & III

Propitiation and Atoning in the Epistle of I John
 (Tidbits of Truth) 945/7983

Right Division (An Overview of Dispensational
 Truth), Part 16 – Israel's Place in God's Plan – A
 Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures: The Circum-
 cision Epistles: The Books of I, II & III John 7705

John, The Gospel of

John's "If" Evangel 548/4785

Joint Body

Transcendent Grace 855/7257

Joint-Heirs

"Behold Your Calling, Brethren" 860/7297

Sonship Involves Rejection, Reproach & Suffering
 837/7118

Master Index

By Topic

<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
Jonah			Free from Man's Examination (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8897
	Trip to Hell and Back, A (Tidbits of Truth) 93/8366		Freedom to Be Authentic, The 904/7652
<i>Jonah</i>			God Purposefully Made Each of Us 1094/9173
	"Wrath" of God, The 1027/8640		Honoring Each Other 637/5513
Joseph			Judge Nothing Before the Time 95/990
	Six Men Pointing to Christ 593/5149		Lash, The (quote, A.E. Knoch) 1086/9116
Joy			Least Trifle (quote: I Corinthians 4:3-4) 1009/8498
	Born to Misery 783/6688		"A Shocking Blasphemy" 511/4495
	Grace: "Undeserved Favor"? Or Something Far Better? 1080/9061		Stupid Because of Christ 1094/9179
	"Happy" God, The 1033/8683		What Keeps Us from Being Qualified to Judge Others? 72/770
	Helpers of Your Joy 242/2283	<i>Judging</i> (man's)	
	Joy of the Lord, The: The Believer's Strength – Spiritual Warfare, Part 4 73/786		Freedom and Grace (quote: André Sneidar) 1008/8490
	JOYizer vs. Judaizer 1082/9081		Freedom in the Midst of Tyranny 1093/9165
	Matter of Priority, A 879/7453		Our Response to Antagonists: Silence 930/7862
	Peace God Gives, The (poem) 1095/9187	Judgment (God's)	
	Secret of Lasting Joy, The 703/6041		All Will Be Brought to Light 417/3738
JOYize			Appointed unto Men Once to Die 272/2521
	Grace: "Undeserved Favor"? Or Something Far Better? 1080/9061		Appreciation of God, The 988/8323
	JOYizer vs. Judaizer 1082/9081		Avoid Premature Judgment (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8898
Jubilee			Being Just in a World of Injustice 618/5361
	Right of Redemption and the Jubilee, The (Tidbits of Truth) 918/7766		Bēma, The (Tidbits of Truth) 879/7455
<i>Jubilee</i>			"Cut Off" (Reader's Question Box) 838/7126
	Social Legislation of the Law, The 660/5697		Divine Crisis, The 930/7861
Judah			Eternal Punishment is Not Found in the Greek New Testament 667/5756
	What's in a Name? – "Judah" 363/3272		Fallacy of Post-Mortem "Punishment" in Light of a Successful Savior, The 758/6481
<i>Judah</i>			Father's Judgments Are Remedial – Kolasis: A Word Study – Matthew 25:46 – A Compilation 308/2813
	Where Are the Ten Lost Tribes? 878/7444		Fenced In 780/6657
<i>Judaism</i>			Freedom from Identifying and Assigning Motives 266/2475
	Not Forsaking the Assembling of Ourselves Together (Reader's Question Box) 898/7606		Future Punishment: What God Says About It 628/5446
Judaizer(s)			Give Yourself and Others Some Slack 260/2524
	JOYizer vs. Judaizer 1082/9081		God as Judge and Adjudicator 460/4083
<i>Judaizer(s)</i>			God in Judgment 220/2097
	"The Gospel of the Grace of God" 874/7409		God Will Judge in Grace 505/4445
Judas			God's Next Manifest Act 757/6473
	Case of Judas, The 239/2253		Impossible "Judgment," An 591/5129
	God of Judas Iscariot, The 384/3453		Israel, the Law and the Judgment of Gehenna 306/2797
	Salvation of Judas, The – An Answer to Our Critics 394/3549		Israel's Blindness: When Was It Put into Full Force? 620/5382
<i>Jude</i>			Judgment 540/4725
	Jewish Epistles, The 627/5433		Judgment (Bible Student's Dictionary) 927/7839
Judgeship			Judgment and God's Absolute Sovereignty (Tidbits of Truth) 876/7429
	Coming Judgeship of the Saints, The 277/2559		
Judging (man's)			
	Avoid Premature Judgment (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8898		

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Judgment Based on Paul's Evangel (quote) 314/2868
 Judgment in the Acts Period Contrasted with Riches of Ephesians and Colossians 903/7644
 Judgment in the Book of Acts (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8571
 Judgment: It's Nature and Purpose 388/3493
 "Justice" of Eternal Suffering, The 781/6672
 Lake of Fire and Brimstone, The 531/4652
 Letter to Philemon, The – A Brief Consideration of Paul's Letter and Its Purpose 780/6662
 "My God, My God, why hast Thou forsaken Me?" 312/2845
 Punishment (Reader's Question Box) 801/6828
 Quick to Find Faults 408/3665
 Reader's Question Box: II Thessalonians 1:9 696/5989
 Second Death, The 530/4641
 Temperance and Alcohol 761/6510
 Things that Have Done Great Damage to the Cause of Truth 759/6493
 Three Heavens and Earths, The, Part 1 (Bible Student's Courses) 1098/9211
 Touchstone, A 531/4654
 True Meaning of Judgment, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1023/8608
 "Wrath" of God, The 1027/8640

Judgment (God's)

Concerning God's Sovereignty 939/7935
 Divine Restraint in the Coming Earthly Kingdom of God 787/6715
 Fate of Infants, The 992/8360
 God ALL in All 601/5225
 God Is Both "Responsible" and "Accountable" 927/7833
 God's Will for All to Be Saved (part 1 of 3) 814/6929
 Matter of Priority, A 879/7453
 "Ration" or "Wages" 884/7489

Judgment Seat of Christ (see also *Bema*)

Bēma, The (Tidbits of Truth) 879/7455
 Glorious Presentation of the Saints, The 104/1101
 Judgment Seat of Christ, The 915/7740
 Measure of True Success, The 243/2290
 True Success 66/731
 Your Coming Applause from God 450/4001

Jurisdiction of Darkness

Hallmark of the Nations, The 833/7086

Just

God's Justice (Bible Student's Courses) 1034/8696

Justice

3 Things I Misunderstood about God (Things I Misunderstood, Part 1) 917/7753

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Being Just in a World of Injustice 618/5361
 Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 14 – Why Penal Substitution Misses the Mark 1099/9218
 Divine Justice and Grace 290/2669
 God's Justice (Bible Student's Courses) 1034/8696
 Grace Progression, The: From Mercy to Majesty 1075/9021
 "Justice" of Eternal Suffering, The 781/6672
 Where Is Justice? and Where Is God? 735/6299

Justification

100% Righteous (Tidbits of Truth) 868/7367
 Animals in God's Story, Chapter 8 – For the Ones Who Think It's Too Late 1085/9105
 Believer's Past, Present and Future, The 18/151
 Bible Student's Encyclopedia: Justification 702/6034
 Chastening Is Fundamentally Contrary to Justification (Tidbits of Truth) 1011/8511
 Faith of Christ, The (excerpts) 636/5509
 Grace Progression, The: From Mercy to Majesty 1075/9021
 Human Helplessness 672/5795
 Justification (Pilkington) 32/337
 Justification (Hayter) 736/6305
 Justification and Peace (Quote) 32/331
 Justification and the Confession of Sin 52/569
 Justification of Sin, The 396/3565
 Reader's Question Box – Justification: Absolute and Relative 780/6660
 Romans 10:9-13 – The Context of "Confessional Salvation" 1058/8885
 Three Stages of Paul's Ministry The 960/8100
 To Will and to Do (Tidbits of Truth) 860/7300
 Torment of Matthew 18:34, The (Reader's Question Box) 812/6915
 Ultimate Freedom from Sin, The: Justification! 296/2717
 Way of Salvation, The – A Message of Good News 635/5501
 We Are Aware 997/8395
 Why Is There a Need for Forgiveness? (Reader's Question Box) 1057/8883

Justification

Establishing Saints in Grace 638/5528
 Freedom from Sin: Embracing Sovereignty and Grace 1068/8965
 Fulfillment of the Law, The (Reader's Question Box) 859/7294
 God Who Created Evil, The (Bible Student's Courses) 1073/9008
 God's Present Purpose: The Dispensation of Grace 1010/8504

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Grace: "Undeserved Favor"? Or Something Far Better? 1080/9061
 Our Past Present and Future 914/7729
 Sin as Much as You Want (part 2 of 2) 1058/8891
 Three Stages of Paul's Ministry, The 717/6158

Justified

Designated – Called – Justified – Glorified 352/3177
 God Justifies, Vivifies, Saves and Reconciles All 608/5281
 God's Chains of Gold 593/5146

Justin Martyr

Brief Notes on Church History, Part I 28/281

K

Kaffie (Bullinger's dog)

Our "Louisiana Purchase" (Editor's Desk) 884/7493

Kaphar

Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 2 – The Problem with "Atonement" 1090/9141

Katabolē

Meaning of *Katabolē*, The (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7927

Katabolē

"Foundation of the World, The" 823/7005

Katallage

Bloody Truth, The: Chapter 9 – What Christ Actually Accomplished 1094/9175

Katortismon

Re-adjusting of the Acts Period Saints, The (Tidbits of Truth) 912/7716

Ken Hicks

Ken Hicks: A Lifetime of Seeking Truth (My Story) 1003/8446

Kenosis

Kenosis of Christ, The (Reader's Question Box) 806/6870

Keys

Keys of Death and Hell, The 568/4948

Kindness

Ministry of Kindness, The 291/2676
 Superabounding Love 983/8288

Kindness

Honoring Each Other 637/5513

King James Only, Former

From Fire and Brimstone to Universal Salvation: The Odyssey of B.A. Russell (My Story) 1011/8509

King James Version

KJV, The: 400 Years of Bondage – 1611-2011 – Ecclesiastical Bondage, Archaic Bondage, Translational Bondage, Textual Bondage

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Part 1 – 276/2549

Part 2 – 279/2573

Part 3 – 281/2589

King James Version

What Does *Apostello* Mean? 698/6005

King of Tyre

King of Tyre, The 569/4953

Kingdom

Basileia (The Kingdom) 906/7668

Before the Day of the Lord 907/7376

Coming Kingdom, The: Some Fundamental Facts Concerning It 634/5489

Contrasts Between the Pre-Millennial Kingdom and The Millennial Kingdom 904/7653

Five Stages of the Kingdom of God, The – The Interpretation of Mark 4:26-29 907/7673

Israel's Anticipated Kingdom and Peter's Outline of Israel's Prophetic Events 958/8081

Judgment in the Book of Acts (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8571

"Kingdom" Means "Government" (Tidbits of Truth) 910/7701

Kingdom of Heaven and Its Relationship with the Kingdom of God, The 27/276, 290/2672 (dup.)

Lord's Supper, The 631/5467

Panorama of God's Revealed Program as Related to His Purpose in the Earth 886/7505

Right Division (An Overview of Dispensational Truth), Part 15 893/7561

Six Phases of the Kingdom of God, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1017/8559

Who Is the Snatching Away For? (Reader's Question Box) 851/7231

Kingdom

After 6000 Years? 851/7225

Christ's Personal Ministry (The Gospels) 887/7513

Dispensational Continuity of Major Bible Events 894/7569

Epistle of James, The: Its Author, Address & Aim 889/7529

Ministry of Confirmation, A? or Revelation? 870/7377

Pentecostal Church, The (The Church of the Acts-Period) 887/7515

Seven Administrations, The (Bible Basics)

Part 1 of 2 – 891/7545

Part 2 of 2 – 892/7553

Seven Administrations, The (chart) 892/7559

Summary of Israel's New Testament Commissions Compared to the Present Dispensation, A 986/8312

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Kingdom of God

Basileia (The Kingdom) 906/7668
 "Day of the Lord, The"
 Part 1 of 2 – 764/6529
 Part 2 of 2 – 765/6537
 Five Stages of the Kingdom of God, The – The Interpretation of Mark 4:26-29 907/7673
 Introduction to "The Kingdom of God" and "The Kingdom of Heaven," An 793/6761
 Kingdom of God, The: The Theme of Scripture 793/6764
 Kingdom of God and The Kingdom of the Heavens, The 865/7340
 "The Kingdom of God" and "The Kingdom of the Heavens" 914/7733
 Kingdom of Heaven and Its Relationship with the Kingdom of God, The 27/276, 290/2672 (duplicate)
 Rightly Dividing Israel's Prophetic Kingdom (chart) 983/8286
 Six Phases of the Kingdom of God, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1017/8559
 Three Chronological Stages of the Prophetic "Kingdom of God" on the Earth 745/6377

Kingdom of God

Divine Restraint in the Coming Earthly Kingdom of God 787/6715
 Order of Events as Relating to the Kingdom of Heaven on Earth, An 753/6443

Kingdom of the Heavens

Basileia (The Kingdom) 906/7668
 Coming Kingdom, The: Some Fundamental Facts Concerning It 634/5489
 Contrasts Between the Pre-Millennial Kingdom and The Millennial Kingdom 904/7653
 "Depart from Me" (Reader's Question Box) 739/6329
 Dispensational Frontier of Acts 28:23-31, The
 Part 1 of 3 – 639/5529
 Part 2 of 3 – 640/5537
 Part 3 of 3 – 641/5545
 "The Gospel of the Kingdom" 872/7393
 Introduction to "The Kingdom of God" and "The Kingdom of Heaven," An 793/6761
 Kingdom of God and The Kingdom of the Heavens, The 865/7340
 "The Kingdom of God" and "The Kingdom of the Heavens" 914/7733
 Kingdom of Heaven and Its Relationship with the Kingdom of God, The 27/276, 290/2672 (duplicate)
 Kingdom of the Heavens, The (Standardized Terminology) 930/7864

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Order of Events as Relating to the Kingdom of Heaven on Earth, An 753/6443
 Overview of Events from Greek Scripture, An (Editor's Desk) 705/6062
 Parable of the Kingdom in Matthew 21:43-44, The (Reader's Question Box) 827/7038
 Paul's Earlier Epistles
 Part 1 of 2 – 669/5769
 Part 2 of 2 – 670/5777
 Prophetic Clock Has Stopped, The 821/6992
 Representative Prophetic Passages 1034/8691
 Sorting Prophetic Material 953-5/8041
 Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 2, Installment 2 – I Misunderstood that 7-Millennialism was but a Human Theory 934/7889
 Three Spheres, The: The Earth – The New Jerusalem – Far Above All
 Part 1 of 2 – 616/5345
 Part 2 of 2 – 617/5353

Kingdom of the Heavens

Acts 28: The Dispensational Crisis 642/5553
 Acts Dispensation, The (part 1 of 3) 727/6233
 Four Parts of Our Lord's Earthly Ministry, The 803/6844
 God Has Prepared Some Better Thing for Us 603/5243
 God's *Earthly* Purpose 630/5457
 God's Next Manifest Act 757/6473
 Gospel's Kingdom Commission, The 700/6024
 Hebrew Evangel, The 635/5497
 So-Called "Acts Period" and Its Supposed "Transition," The 985/8299
 Three Spheres of Blessing, The 773/6601
 Torment of Matthew 18:34, The (Reader's Question Box) 812/6915
 Transfiguration, The (compilation) 803/6841
 When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449
 Will We "Always Be Together With the Lord"? (Reader's Question Box) 809/6893
 Word of Truth "Correctly Partitioned," The – The Divine Line of Demarcation: *Heaven & Earth*
 Part 1 of 2 – 657/5673
 Part 2 of 2 – 658/5681

Kingdom of Heaven, Entrance Into

Prerequisite for Entrance into The Kingdom of Heaven (Tidbits of Truth) 975/8225

Kingdom of the Father

Kingdom of God and The Kingdom of the Heavens, The 865/7340

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Kingdom of the Son

Kingdom of God and The Kingdom of the Heavens, The 865/7340

Kingdom, Three Phases

8 Key Foundations of a Scripture Education, Resource Guide 962/8117

Kinsman Redeemer

Right of Redemption and the Jubilee, The (Tidbits of Truth) 918/7766

Kirban, Salem

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Appendix 948-50/8001

Knoch, A.E.

Acts 28: Bullinger, Welch, Knoch, Gelesnoff, Sellers (Tidbits of Truth) 922/7797

Bullinger's Companion Bible (Tidbits of Truth) 922/7799

Knoch, Acts 28, and the "Snatching Away" (Reader's Question Box) 953-5/8062

Meetings at the Embassy Auditorium 789/6734

On Baptism – A Study on Baptism (Editor's Desk) 1060/8906

Knoch, A.E.

Early Authors and the Secret Administration: Documenting the Advancement of Dispensational Truth (part 2 of 2) 864/7329

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 1 – I Misunderstood the Source of My Prophetic Timeline 926/7825

Knowledge

Doctrine Not Now a Test of Fellowship (1890-1970) (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7207

Epignōsis (Tidbits of Truth) 1011/8511

Tendency to Inflate, The (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1065/8948

Three Stages of Knowledge, The 36/387

Knowledge

Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A Study of Colossians 1:25-27 969/8169

Krisis

Divine Crisis, The 930/7861

Judgment (Bible Student's Dictionary) 927/7839

L

L'Abri

Pilkington Abbey (Editor's Desk) 741/6347

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Labor

Victory over the Vain Cycle of Labor 335/3041

Lactantius

Brief Notes on Church History, Part I 28/281

LaHaye, Tim

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Appendix 948-50/8001

Lake of Fire

Book of Revelation, The: A Jewish Book (Tidbits of Truth) 871/7386

Divine Crisis, The 930/7861

Fallacy of Post-Mortem "Punishment" in Light of a Successful Savior, The 758/6481

Fire of God and the Second Death, The 137/1417

Lake of Fire (Tidbits of Truth) 855/7234

Lake of Fire, The 820/6984

Lake of Fire, The (Tidbits of Truth) 857/7279

Lake of Fire, The (Tidbits of Truth) 913/7724

"The Lake of Fire" (Tidbits of Truth) 1029/8651

"The Lake of Fire – the Second Death" Is Symbolic (i.e., Not Literal) 1012/8515

Lake of Fire and Brimstone, The 531/4652

Saved by Fire 130/1367

Second Death, The 530/4641

Touchstone, A 531/4654

Lake of Fire

Consummation & Christ's Consummate Rule, The (I Corinthians 15:24-28) (with table) 957/8076

Fate of Infants, The 992/8360

God's Will for All to Be Saved (part 1 of 3) 814/6929

Larkin, Clarence

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 1 – I Misunderstood the Source of My Prophetic Timeline 926/7825

Larsen, E.A. (bio)

Superabounding Love 983/8288

Last Days

"Jacob's Trouble" and "the Great Tribulation" 905/7657

Joel's Prophecy 900/7617

Living in the "Last Days"? 888/7525

Sorting Prophetic Material 953-5/8041

Last Days

Basileia (The Kingdom) 906/7668

Before the Day of the Lord 907/7376

Last Enemy

Soul and The Unseen, The 1051/8829

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Last Trump

Last Trump, The 546/4774

Last Trump

Rapture, The: Don't Get Caught-Up in It 1004/8451

Will We Escape Death? (part 2 of 2) 837/7115

Last Week

Events of the Last Week, The (chart) 383/3448

Latter Days

Fulfillment of Nebuchadnezzar's Dream Is Yet Future, The 898/7601

"In the Latter Days"

Part 1 of 2 – 1055/8861

Part 2 of 2 – 1056/8869

Latter Days

"All Israel Shall Be Saved" 899/7609

Laughter

"Happy" God, The 1033/8683

Sense of Humor, A (Reader's Question Box)
1029/8654

Time to Laugh, A 440/3925

Law

Christianity Maintenance Program, The 1035/8704

Dietary Laws: A Dispensational Marker 6831

"Done" Takes Away "Do" (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7349

Failure and Its Fatal Result, The (Tidbits of Truth)
877/7437

"Falling From Grace" 813/6926

Falling Out of Grace 855/7263

Fulfillment of the Law, The (Reader's Question Box)
859/7294

Giving: By Law, or By Grace? 1/8

Hebrew Evangel, The 635//5497

Israel Failed the Test of Sinai (Tidbits of Truth)
1043/8766

Israel, the Law and the Judgment of Gehenna
306/2797

Israel: God's Twelve Acres 34/363

Law and Grace 27/275

Law and Grace Are Totally Incompatible 531/4655

Law, The: Could It Give Life? 338/3069

Mosaic Law, The: Its Place in the Acts Administration
and in the Secret Administration 876/7425

No Law but Love 220/2104

No Law Needed 492/4342

Our Relationship to the Mosaic Law 813/6921

Purpose of the Law, The 380/3405

Real Dominion Theology, The 36/386

Sabbath and the Ten Commandments, The
760/6497

Sabbath Question, The 822/6993

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Sacrifice of Christ, The – Typified in the Law 364/3275

Schoolmaster and the Teacher, The 35/372

Social Legislation of the Law, The 660/5697

To Will and to Do (Tidbits of Truth) 860/7300

Under No Compunction (Tidbits of Truth)
1011/8512

Understanding the Entrance and Purpose of the
Law in Relationship to God's Character of Grace
961/8109

What About "Falling from Grace?" 813/6927

What Is Grace? 632/5479

Why Did God Give the Law? (Tidbits of Truth)
1044/8773

Wonderful Sphere of Grace vs. The Burdensome
Sphere of Law, The 817/6960

You Are Free from the Law 46/499

Law

Barrier Wall Razed: "Complete in Him" 1077/9037

Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 8 – Fully Human: Why
Christ Could Not Have Literally Pre-Existed
1093/9167

Lord's Passover Supper and the New Covenant, The:

For Whom? And Why? 694/5969

Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A
Study of Colossians 1:25-27 (part 3) 1007/8475

Seven Administrations, The (Bible Basics)

Part 1 of 2 – 891/7545

Part 2 of 2 – 892/7553

Seven Administrations, The (chart) 892/7559

Learning

Enjoy the Learning Process Which Lasts a Lifetime
94/974

Learning from Our Weaknesses 214/2054

Learning

Ken Hicks: A Lifetime of Seeking Truth (My Story)
1003/8446

"Left Behind" Terminology

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misun-
derstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical
Prophetic Interpretation), Appendix 948-
50/8001

Legalism

Assault and Battery: An Outline of the Perils of Legal-
ism 49/543

Blessings of Grace and the Fruits of Legalism, The
16/129

Christianity Maintenance Program, The 1035/8704

Christianity's Decline into Legalism 481/4255

Current Era Is Limitless, The 488/4305

Freedom from Letterness 62/697

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Hustle for Holiness, The 1062/8917
 JOYizer vs. Judaizer 1082/9081
 Leaving Religion, Walking Alone, and Trusting God Anyway 1080/9065
 Lenny Lines 299/2745
 Matter of Priority, A 879/7453
 Morality Police, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8801
 Shall We Prohibit and Abolish Women (quote: Martin Luther) 1059/8900
 What About "Falling from Grace?" 813/6927
 What Keeps Us from Being Qualified to Judge Others? 71/770
 Wonderful Sphere of Grace vs. The Burdensome Sphere of Law, The 817/6960

Legalism

"Falling From Grace" 813/6926
 Falling Out of Grace 855/7263
 Hebrew Evangel, The 635/5497
 "Mystery" Ministry of Paul, The (part 6 of 7) 779/6649
 Our Relationship to the Mosaic Law 813/6921
 Temperance and Alcohol 761/6510

Lemons, Richard

Testimony: Thinking Outside of the Box 173/1713

Liberty (see *Drink Offering*)

Liberty (see *Freedom*)

Life

Details of Life, The 62/698
 Finding Purpose in Life 66/725
 Fleeting vs. the Long, The 432/3853
 Flesh, The 66/728
 Life (Bible Student's Dictionary) 750/6421
 Life, Death and Resurrection: What Is Life 68/741
 Living in the "Last Days"? 888/7525
 Normal Life in Nazareth, A: Are You Normal? 424/3792
 Possessions (quote, Luke 12:15) 1004/8458
 Royalty Working the Night Shift and Standing in a Bread Line 407/3656
 They Shall Not Live 968/8161
 This Life Is Preparatory (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8761
 True Success 66/731
 Two Important Principles in the Conduct of Life 66/730
 Virtual Veil, The 407/3653
 "Wintering" 1095/9181

Life

Beauty of Sacrifice, The: Moving Beyond Substitution to Union in Christ 1066/8949
 Bible Idea of Death, The 846/7189

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Life of Jesus *in* Us, The 638/5521
 Pressing, The (Editor's Desk) 990/8344
 Realization of God's Presence, The 1015/8539
 Soul and the Unseen, The 1051/8829

Light

God Is Light (Bible Student's Courses) 964/8133

Light

Disruption, The 799/6809
 Triumph of Love, The 1037/8715

Lindsey, Hal

Israel's Prophesied Return 1046/8791
 Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Appendix 948-50/8001

Lipshytz, C.T.

Historical Background of Bullinger's Companion Bible, The 973/8201

Little Season

Sorting Prophetic Material 953-5/8041

Little Teachings

Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy
 Part 1 of 3 1048/8803
 Part 2 of 3 1049/8811
 Part 3 of 3 1050/8819
 Men Do Not Make Up Their Minds (quote: Paul, the Apostle) (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1048/8810

Lo-ammi

Lo-ammi – "Not My People" 543/4745

Lo-Ammi;

Are Bride and Body Identical?
 Part 2 of 10 – 674/5809
 Dispensational Frontier of Acts 28:23-31, The
 Part 1 of 3 – 639/5529
 Part 2 of 3 – 640/5537
 Part 3 of 3 – 641/5545
 End of the Secret Administration and the Celestial Appearing of Christ, The 835/7097
 Individual vs. National Rejection (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8531
 Mosaic Law, The: Its Place in the Acts Administration and in the Secret Administration 876/7425

Logos

Firstborn: Exposing the Myth of Pre-existence (Chapter 4 – Reinterpreting the "Logos" – God's Plan in Flesh 1099/9215
 Logos, The 574/4993
 Logos, The (Bible Basics) 840/7137
 Stories of Our Lives, The (Bible Student's Courses) 1074/9013

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Three Heavens and Earths, The (Bible Basics) 848/7201

Logos

Did Jesus Exist Before He Was Born? A Biblical Examination 1084/9093

Five Ages, The (Bible Basics) 852/7233

God as He Reveals Himself to the Nation Israel (Bible Student's Courses) 1013/8526

God Has NO Equals (Bible Student's Courses) 1008/8485

God Is Both "Responsible" and "Accountable" 927/7833

God Never Misses His Mark (Bible Student's Courses) 1073/9009

God Who Created Evil, The (Bible Student's Courses) 1073/9008

God's Passion for His Creation 1062/8919

God's Orderliness and Veracity (Bible Student's Courses) 1042/8755

Life of Jesus *in* Us, The 638/5521

"Out" – "Through" – "To" (Bible Student's Courses) 1073/9005

Stability of God's Varied Passions, The (Bible Student's Courses) 1062/8922

Loneliness

Loneliness of the Son of God, The – A Look at the Interior Life of Christ 344/3113

Looking

"Looking" and "Waiting" – A Brief Consideration of Prophetic Hope 930/7857

Lord's Prayer

"The Lord's Prayer" 865/7337

Lord's Prayer, The 1005/8459

Lord's Supper

Lord's Passover Supper and the New Covenant, The: For Whom? And Why? 694/5969

Lord's Supper Established, The 1001/8430

Lord's Supper, The 185/1810 (Shiflet)

Lord's Supper, The 545/4761 (Hallman)

Lord's Supper, The 631/5467 (Kessler)

"Lord's Supper," The – Brief Thoughts on Israel's Passover 382/3429

New Covenant, The

Part 1 of 3 – 701/6025

Part 2 of 3 – 725/6217

Part 3 of 3 – 726/6227

Reader's Question Box

#19 – Who Are We, and Where Do We Fit In? 598/5188

What About Ordinances? 184/1797

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Lordship

Christ's Lordship and Our Maturity in Christ 291/2681

Lordship

Secret of Lasting Joy, The 703/6041

Lost

Lost, The (quote) 396/3570

Matthew 4:19 (URQA) 1008/8489

Lost Tribes (see also *Anglo-Israelism*)

Israel and the Supposed Lost Tribe

Part 1 – 538/4705

Part 2 – 539/4713

True Israel – Considering the Terms "Spiritual Israel" and "The Ten Lost Tribes" 544/4753

Where Are the Ten Lost Tribes? 878/7444

Where Are the Ten Tribes? 906/7665

Who are the Jews? (Tidbits of Truth) 872/7398

Lost Tribes

Restoration of the Davidic Scene, The 761/6505

Lot, Days of

Olivet Discourse in Matthew 24 and the Pre-Millennial Kingdom, The

Part 1 of 2 – 942/7953

Part 2 of 2 – 943/7961

Lots

Casting of Lots, The 441-2/3937

Lots

Our Allotment 858/7281

Love

3 Things I Misunderstood about God (Things I Misunderstood, Part 1) 917/7753

All Back to God (Bible Student's Courses) 1096/9196

All of God's Creatures Will Finally Be Happy (Tidbits of Truth) 990/8344

Animals in God's Story

Chapter 1 – God Made Them Good 1079/9053

Chapter 2 – Created for Companionship 1081/9069

Chapter 6 – Will My Pet Be in Heaven? 1084/9098

Chapter 7 – All Means All 1085/9103

Chapter 8 – For the Ones Who Think It's Too Late 1085/9105

Chapter 9 – The Party at the End 1086/9109

Appendix 1 – How to Comfort a Child

When a Pet Dies: A Soul Worth Grieving 1087/9122

Appendix 2 – Sample Pet Memorial Ceremony 1087/9123

Appreciation of God, The 988/8323

Behold! What Manner of Love 358/3228

Master Index

By Topic

<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
	Beyond Doctrine (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8760		Greatest of These, The – Select Readings on Love
	Bloody Truth, The		Part 1 – 131/1375
	Chapter 1 – The Dominant View – and Why It's Wrong 1089/9133		Part 2 – 147/1503
	Chapter 5 – Blood and the Antidote 1091/9151		Part 3 – 797/6796
	Chapter 10 – Calvary as the Supreme Display of Love and Grace 1095/9183		Grounded in Love(Tidbits of Truth) 877/7440
	Chapter 11 – The Blood that Speaks a Better Word 1096/9194		Growth on the Basis of Love 45/490
	Chapter 13 – Why Suffering Was Necessary 1098/9207		How Dear We All Are! 326/2963
	Chapter 14 – Why Penal Substitution Misses the Mark 1099/9218		How Does God Manifest His Love? (Bible Student's Courses) 990/8342
	Can a Sinner Defeat God's Love? 658/5688		How Does God's Love Differ from Man's Love? (Bible Student's Courses) 997/8397
	Can We Be Angry and Not Sin? 766/6545		Husbands Love Your Wives 479/4233
	Cheated of the Good News (Tidbits of Truth) 918/7766		Infinite Love (quote: George Addair) 1067/8964
	Darlings of God, The 516/4535		"Jacob have I Loved, but Esau have I Hated" (Tidbits of Truth) 1041/8753
	Dimensions of the Mystery, The 868/7365		Life of Love, The 586/5093
	Does God's Love Ever Fail? (Bible Student's Courses) 1004/8454		Life's Most Important Thing 299/2746
	Does Hell Make Sense? 1053/8845		Listen and Learn (quote: Dr. Harold P. Morgan) 1030/8666
	Does the Bible Teach that All Will Be Saved? 1018/8563		Lives of Christ, The 857/7278
	Essence of His Nature, The (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7580		Living in Love and Grace in the Evil Age (Tidbits of Truth) 962/8113
	Faith and Hope are Temporary (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8797		Love 197/1906
	Fate of Infants, The 992/8360		Love & Mercy (Editor's Desk) 695/5982
	God Could Not Possibly Love Me More (Quote) 343/3107		Love Alone Will Abide (Quote) 303/2777
	God Is Love 964/8131		Love Doesn't Seek its Own (Tidbits of Truth) 1044/8774
	God Is Love (Knoch) 313/2853, 693/5966		Love Is of God: Love's Source 82/863
	"God Is Love, but ..." (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8757		Love Is the Greatest 291/2684
	God Is Love (Love Defined) 93/963		Love of God, The 289/2661
	God Is Not a Loser! (quote) 837/7120		Love Transcendent 615/5337
	God Is Not a Loser! (dup.) (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7229		Jesus Loves Me This I Know! 43/461
	"The God of All Comfort" (part 2) 924/7809		Love of God Triumphant Over Evil, The 41/439
	God's Attributes are Part of Him, Yet Not His Essence (Bible Students Courses) 1028/8643		Love of God, The 214/2053
	God's Grace Is Never Disappointed (quote) 620/5381		Love Story, A (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7595
	God's Love Changes Lives 305/2792		Love's Vital Value 885/7502
	God's Love Directs All of His Attributes (Bible Student's Courses) 1045/8782		Loving, or Angry? (quote) 214/2055
	God's Perfect Plan Through an Imperfect Dad 1053/8848		Love Never Fails – Three Views of God's Victory 419/3751
	God's Unconditional Love 288/2653		Love Wherever Your Feet Are 761/6512
	God's Revealed Purpose 606/5265		More Excellent Way, The 584/5073
	God's Vast Love 229/2173		Mr. Rogers' Note (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8576
	God's Wrath Is the Operation of His Love 692/5960		No Law but Love 220/2104
	Grace Progression, The: From Mercy to Majesty 1075/9021		No Matter What (quote: Steve Martin) 1084/9100
			Not Even Our Trials Can Separate Us from God's Love 689/5934
			O Love That Will Not Let Me Go (Poem) 311/2843
			Perfect Love 178/1750
			Phileō and Agapē: Fondness and Love 990/8339
			Power of God's Love, The (Quote) 292/2691

Bible Student's Notebook™

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Pre-Creation Era of the Universe, The 644/5569
 Quality of the Divine Love, The 143/1471
 Rooted in Him 610/5297
 Scripture Math 491/4333
 Sin As Much As You Want
 Part 1 of 2 – 1057/8881
 Part 2 of 2 – 1058/8891
 Sin Drives Us into His Bosom (Tidbits of Truth)
 1047/8800
 Sorrow (quote: Thomas Moore) 1010/8506
 Speaking the Truth in Love 283/2605
 Spirit of Love 1085/9101
 Superabounding Love 983/8288
 Testimony of Loving Dedication, A 107/1148
 “Tough Love”? 481/4249
 Toward-Well-Having (quote: Clyde L. Pilkington,
 Jr.) 1047/8802
 Triumph of Love, The 1037/8715
 True Meaning of Love, The 385/3470
 Truthing in Love (Tidbits of Truth) 888/7526
 “*Truthing in Love*” 1023/8603
 Twisting the Contrast: How Religion Got It Back-
 wards 1083/9087
 Unbounded Love 27/270
 What Is Grace? 632/5479
 What Is Love? 374/3353
 What Is Love as the Scriptures Define It? (Bible
 Student's Courses) 994/8377
 When Grace Had a Fine Print 1079/9056
 Who Is God? (Bible Student's Courses) 964/8129
 Why Is the World Full of Misery and Disappoint-
 ment if God Loves Us? (Bible Student's Courses)
 998/8405
 Wife Loving 483/4268
 Wife Loving Q & A 491/4334
 “Wrath” of God, The 1027/8640
 “Wrath” of God, The (Bible Students Courses)
 1066/8953

Love

All-Sufficient, All-Embracing Love of God, The
 (quote) 706/607
 Animals in God's Story
 Chapter 3 – Groaning and Glory 1082/9077
 Chapter 5 – Jesus and the Creatures 1083/9089
 Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 16 – From Estrange-
 ment to Embrace 1100/9227
 Christianity Is a Delusion 1054/8853
 Correctly Partitioning the Word of Truth 852/7235
 Divine Crisis, The 930/7861
 Freedom in the Midst of Tyranny 1093/9165

Topic

Title Issue/Page

God Doesn't Fix Broken Pieces – He Wrote Them
 In From Doubt to Faith: How Studying God's
 Sovereignty Transformed James Fine's Life (My
 Story) 1057/8880
 Fulfillment of the Law, The (Reader's Question Box)
 859/7294
 Goal, The 992/8355
 God (Bible Basics) 846/7185
 God Cannot Sin (Bible Students Courses)
 1064/8938
 1086/9112
 God Is a God of Passion (Bible Student's Courses)
 1061/8909
 God Is a Happy God (Bible Students Courses)
 1064/8936
 God Is a “Jealous” God (Bible Students Courses)
 1065/8941
 God Is Light (Bible Student's Courses) 964/8133
 God Is Love 707/6080
 God Never Misses His Mark (Bible Student's
 Courses) 1073/9009
 “*The God of All Comfort*” (part 4) 931/7865
 God Revealed Himself as Father (Bible Students
 Courses) 1025/8624
 God, Christ and All Mankind 983/8289
 God's Immutability (Bible Student's Courses)
 1043/8763
 God's Justice (Bible Student's Courses) 1034/8696
 God's Mercifulness (Bible Student's Courses)
 1036/8707
 God's Passion for His Creation 1062/8919
 Grace: “Undeserved Favor”? Or Something Far Bet-
 ter? 1080/9061
 His Way Is Perfect 667/5753
 Honoring Each Other 637/5513
 Illusion of Free Will, The 1026/8627
 Life of Jesus in Us, The 638/5521
 Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-
 2:7 (part 2 of 5) 882/7473
 Our Response to Blindness (Editor's Desk) 606/5270
 Sense of Humor, A (Reader's Question Box)
 1029/8654
 Stability of God's Varied Passions, The (Bible Stu-
 dent's Courses) 1062/8922
 Three Stages of Paul's Ministry The 960/8100
 Twists, Turns and Truth (My Story: Steve Martin)
 998/8407
 Unfolding the Layers of God: Like Peeling Away an
 Onion 1087/9117
 When Christianity Hijacks Who You Are 1086/9114

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

“Wrath” of God, The 777/6639
 You Deserve Hell: The Lie that Christianity Won’t
 Stop Telling 1064/8933

Lucifer (see *Satan*)

Luke 4:16-2

Prophetic Gaps 928/7843

Luke 17:20-21

Representative Prophetic Passages 1034/8695

Luke 17:34-37

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Appendix 948-50/8001

Luke, The Book of

Parables in the Book of Luke 920/7782

M

Majestic Plural

Elohim: The Plural of Majesty (Bible Student’s Courses) 966/8149

Majesty

God’s Title Is Elohim (Bible Student’s Courses) 967/8156

Majority

Readjusting the Saints (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7227

Malachi

“Day of the Lord, The”
 Part 1 of 2 – 764/6529
 Part 2 of 2 – 765/6537

Malachi 4

Sorting Prophetic Material 953-5/8041

Male/Female

Attraction Between the Sexes, The (Tidbits of Truth) 888/7526

Misuse of Galatians 3:28, The 431/3849

Man(kind)

Ants, The 597/5178

Object of Creation, The: For What Purpose Is Man in the World 369/3313

What Is Man? 332/3005

Man(kind)

Two Accounts of Humanity’s Creation, The – Genesis Chapters 1 & 2 826/7025

Man’s Day

Four Days, The (chart) 927/7838

Four Great Days, with Special Emphasis on “the Day of Christ” 901/7625

Free from Man’s Examination (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8897

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Global Awareness 1083/9085

Man’s Day (quote) 780/6663

This Is Man’s Day 744/6376

Zenith of Man’s Day, The 775/6624

Man’s Day

“Day of the Lord, The”

Part 1 of 2 – 764/6529

Manifestation

Manifestation in the Super-Heavens (Tidbits of Truth) 1068/8971

Part 2 of 2 – 765/6537

Many

“Many” of Romans 5:15, The (Tidbits of Truth) 992/8357

Mark 4:26-29

Five Stages of the Kingdom of God, The – The Interpretation of Mark 4:26-29 907/7673

Parable of the Kingdom’s Growing Grain, The 909/7691

Representative Prophetic Passages 1034/8694

Mark 16

Present Administration, The 849/7209

Mark 16:16

Endless Torment 786/6705

Mark of the Beast

666 909/7693

Book of Revelation, The: A Jewish Book (Tidbits of Truth) 871/7386

Mark of the Beast (Tidbits of Truth) 884/7494

“The Mark of the Beast” (Tidbits of Truth) 1036/8712

Mark of the Beast

Parable of the Kingdom’s Growing Grain, The 909/7691

Marriage

Apprenticeship of Marriage, The (quote) 214/2050

As Christ 489/4313

Details of Divine Order, The (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home and the Church, Part 8) 27/274

Dispensational Place of Marriage in I Corinthians 7, The 485/4286

Due Benevolence – An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 38 140/1441

Elders: The Forgotten Ministry of the Grandfather 128/1351

Family in Ruins, The

Part 2: The Problem – 760/6500

Part 3: The Design – 899/7613

Freedom from a Neglectful or Abusive Husband 476/4213

Fruit of the Womb, The: God’s Heritage 317/2885

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Great Mystery, A 51/566
 Hallowed by His Wife 344/120
 Happy Home, A (Quote) 317/2885
 Heaven's Embassy on Earth – Select Readings on the Home
 Part 1 – 134/1397
 Part 2 – 171/1695
 Home's Responsible Agent, The (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 9) 32/329
 Husband, The: An Inescapable Headship 46/507
 Husband and Wife (Quote) 106/1133
 Husband's Responsibility Illustrated, The 46/507
 Husband's Role in Love, The 95/988
 Husbandry: What It Means to be a Husband 96/1001
 Husbands Love Your Wives 479/4233
 Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home
 Part 1 – Marriage 18/156
 Part 2 – Divine Purpose of Marriage, The – Section A: Companionship 19/173
 Part 3 – Divine Purpose of Marriage, The – Section B: Co-Laborship, Concordance, Co-habitation & Coitus 20/188
 Part 4 – How a Couple Become Husband and Wife 21/206
 Part 5 – Marriage: The Consummated Union of Husband and Wife 22/213
 Part 6 – Marriage: Husband and Wife Defined 23/228
 Part 7 – Importance of Divine Order, The 25/245
 Part 8 – Details of Divine Order, The 27/274
 Part 9 – Home's Responsible Agent, The 32/329
 Part 10 – Headship: "In the Beginning ..." 34/359
 Part 11 – Headship: In the Fall 34/359
 Part 12 – Coverture 37/389
 Part 13 – Identification of the Wife, The 38/406
 Part 14 – The Identification of the Family 40/425
 Part 15 – Until the Time Appointed of the Father 41/440
 Part 16 – Adoption of Sons 42/455
 Part 17 – Coverture and the Daughter 43/471
 Part 18 – The Changing of the Guard 44/473
 Part 19 – Courtship 46/497
 Part 20 – The Dating Game 47/512
 Part 21 – Betrothal and the Dowry, The 49/541
 Part 22 – Foundation of the Home, The: Charity 50/547
 Part 23 – Ladies First: The Place of the Wife in the Life of Her Husband 51/557
 Part 24 – Some Personal Observations and Reflections of Modern Family Life

Topic

Title Issue/Page

59/658
 Part 25 – What Does It Mean to Be Male? 64/709
 Part 26 – Husbands Love Your Wives 64/711
 Part 27 – Where's the Beef? 64/712
 Part 28 – Home Is Where the Start Is 64/712
 Part 29 – Wife Washing 69/753
 Part 30 – Closer than a Brother 70/762
 Part 31 – Conflicts in Marriage and the Home 73/785
 Part 32 – Divine Assistance 74/794
 Part 33 – Wife Loving 75/803
 Part 34 – Valuable Woman, The 78/830
 Part 35 – Wife Cherishing 81/855
 Part 36 – Divine Sustainer 93/964
 Part 37 – Patriarch's Teaching Responsibility, The 94/978
 Part 38 – Due Benevolence 140/1441
 Lived and Loved Together (Poem) 156/1574
 Love Bestows Loveliness 106/1133
 Man Up! 483/4270
 Marriage Ideal, The 381/3417
 Polygyny, Government & Adultery (Reader's Question Box) – 784/6695
 Sacrificing Marriage on the Altar of I Corinthians 7, as Seen in the Tragic Example of the Life of John Wesley
 Part 1 – 536/4689
 Part 2 – 537/4697
 Short Defense of Polygamy, A 747/6397
 Snapshots of Marriage, The 482/4260
 "Till He Come" 618/5364
 Truth of Polygamy, The – A Brief Presentation 746/6387
 Wife Loving 483/4268
 Wife Loving Q & A 491/4334
 Y 109/1165
 You're Having Marital Problems? Thinking of Divorce? 301/2757
Marriage
 Husband, The – The House-Band (Editor's Desk) 645/5584
 "Husband of One Wife, The" (Reader's Question Box) 773/6606
 Practice of Dominion, The: "Dressing" and "Keeping" 806/6869
 Some Polygynists of Scripture 749/6410
Marriage License
 Marriage License, The 401/3610
Marriage, Wedding
 What Is "Marriage"? (Reader's Question Box) 823/7006

Master Index

By Topic

<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
Martin, Steve	Twists, Turns and Truth (My Story: Steve Martin) 998/8407		Adjusting of the Saints, The (Tidbits of Truth 848/7208)
Martyrdom	Martyrdom and Patient Plodding 40/431		Christ's Lordship and Our Maturity in Christ 291/2681
	MIA: The Absent Husband and Father 94/979		Irony of Spiritual Maturity, The 449/3996
	"So Great a Death" (Tidbits of Truth) 1004/8458		Maturity 598/5185
	Workers and Lovers 81/859		Meek and Uncontentious (Editor's Desk) 603/5246
<i>Martyrdom</i>	What Is Gain? 1006/8467		Minority and Maturity 732/6275
Materialism			More Excellent Way, The 584/5073
	Genesis 1:1 and the Seven Human Philosophies 483/4267		None Are Perfect (quote) 619/5374
Math			Presenting Every Man Perfect 693/5966
	Scripture Math 491/4333		Study on Baptism, A (part 5 of 8) 1067/8959
<i>Matthew</i>			"Teachers" 800/6820
	"Depart from Me" (Reader's Question Box) 6329		Three Steps to Maturity 932/7873
Matthew 4:19	Matthew 4:19 (URQA) 1008/8489		"Tossed To-and-Fro" 801/6825
Matthew 8:11			Transcendent Exaltation: From Minority to Manhood 812/6913
	Representative Prophetic Passages 1034/8697		Transformed by Beholding 812/6917
Matthew 10:3-12			Willing to Listen and Consider 624/5414
	URQA #1 998/8403	<i>Maturity</i>	
Matthew 17:10-11			Barrier Wall Razed: "Complete in Him" 1077/9037
	Representative Prophetic Passages #1 963/8121		Complete in Christ – From Imperfection to Perfection 763/6521
Matthew 19:27-29			Ephesians and Colossians: The Epistles of the Secret Administration 845/7177
	Representative Prophetic Passages 1034/8693		God the Father Is Responsible for All His Creation (Bible Student's Courses) 1011/8507
Matthew 24			God's Purpose for Humanity 826/7030
	Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 6, Installment 2 – I Misunderstood Israel's True Prophetic Landscape 944/7969		Our Response to Blindness (Editor's Desk) 606/5270
<i>Matthew 24</i>			"Pastors" – The Ascension Gifts and the Secret Administration
	Olivet Discourse in Matthew 24 and the Pre-Millennial Kingdom, The		Part 1 of 2 – 842/7161
	Part 1 of 2 – 942/7953		Part 2 of 2 – 843/7169
	Part 2 of 2 – 943/7961		Portals: Gateways to Divine Orientation (A Collection of Scripture Verses Facilitating Spiritual Disposition) Part 2 778/6641
Matthew 24:39-42		McDivitt, Ted	
	Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Appendix 948-50/8001		Testimony My Change in Beliefs 148/1509
Matthew 27:51-52		Meade, Jerry P.	
	What Became of the Saints Roused at Christ's Resurrection? 992/8361		Testimony 820/6981
<i>Matthew 27:46</i>		Mealand, William (biographical) 1098/9214	
	3 Things I Misunderstood about Christ's Sacrificial Work (Things I Misunderstood, part 3) 919/7769	Media	
Maturity			Global Awareness 1083/9085
	50 Years Ago (Editor's Desk) 1047/8802	Mediator	
			Christ's Mediatorial Work 897/7593
		Meetings	
			Fellowship in Meyerstown, PA (Editor's Desk) 922/7795
			Our Fall Fellowship in Windsor, MD (Editor's Desk) 800/6821
			Our Recent Fellowship in Randallstown, MD (Editor's Desk)

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

tor's Desk) 783/6687

Pennsylvania Meeting Videos 1015/8545

Today's Ecclesia: An Out-Calling to Christ Alone
(Tidbits of Truth) 997/8401

Where Do We Meet? (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8897

Meetings

2022 in Review (Editor's Desk) 953-5/8060

2023 in Review (Editor's Desk) 1012/8519

Melchisedec

Heavenly Country and Calling of the Book of Hebrews, The 1005/8461

Mennonite, Former

Steve Martin, Twists, Turns and Truth (My Story #10) 998/8407

Mercy

Animals in God's Story, Chapter 8 – For the Ones Who Think It's Too Late 1085/9105

Divine Mercy to All 481/4254

God's Holiness (Bible Student's Courses) 1035/8702

God's Mercifulness (Bible Student's Courses) 1036/8707

God's Mercy Vessels (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8765

Grace Progression, The: From Mercy to Majesty 1075/9021

Love & Mercy (Editor's Desk) 695/5982

Mercy Seat

Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 5 – Blood and the Antidote 1091/9151

Messiah

"Depart from Me" (Reader's Question Box) 6329

Firstborn: Exposing the Myth of Pre-existence (Chapter 3 – The Genesis Moment – Jesus' Beginning at Conception) 1098/9210

Is Christ the "Messiah" of Daniel 9 Who Is "Cut Off"? 941/7945

Messiah in Both Testaments

Part 1 of 7 – 684/5889

Part 2 of 7 – 685/5897

Part 3 of 7 – 687/5913

Part 4 of 7 – 688/5921

Part 5 of 7 – 690/5937

Part 6 of 7 – 691/5945

Part 7 of 7 – 692/5953

Messiah

"The Gospel of the Kingdom" 872/7393

Epistle of James, The: Its Author, Address & Aim 889/7529

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 6, Install-

Topic

Title Issue/Page

ment 1 – I Misunderstood Israel's True Prophetic Landscape 941/7949

Two Genealogies of Our Lord and the Curse of Coniah, The

Part 1 of 2 – 695/5977

Part 2 of 2 – 697/5991

Messianic Judaism

Christianity's Decline into Legalism 481/4255

Methodist, Former

Bob Evelyn, The Salvation of All: What Led Me to This Belief? (My Story #3) 175/1727

Micah 4:1-4

Representative Prophetic Passages 988/8328

Michael, the Archangel

Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 1 of 3) 1048/8803

MIA

"Husband of One Wife, The" (Reader's Question Box) 773/6606

Middle Wall

Acts Period and the Acts Period Epistles, The 604/5249

Barrier Wall Razed: "Complete in Him" 1077/9037

Divine Barrier, The 574/4997

Man-Made Walls 568/4950

"The Middle Wall" 550/4801

"Middle Wall" of Ephesians 2:15 and How It Relates to Acts 15, The 574/4996

Mosaic Law, The: Its Place in the Acts Administration and in the Secret Administration 876/7425

Right Division (An Overview of Dispensational Truth) Part 12 – Paul's Timeline of Right Division 795/6777

"To the Jew First" (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7435

Understanding the Entrance and Purpose of the Law in Relationship to God's Character of Grace 961/8109

Middle Wall

"The Complement of the Nations" – Romans 11:25 1002/8435

"The Revelation of the Mystery": Where Does Romans 16:25-26 Fit in with Ephesians and Colossians? (Reader's Question Box) 1089/9136

Militaries of Heaven

Militaries in Context and the Ecstasy of Ecstasies 1020/8579

Millennial Kingdom

"The First Resurrection" (i.e., "the Former Resurrection") 1028/8645

Israel's Anticipated Kingdom and Peter's Outline of

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Israel's Prophetic Events 958/8081
 Israel's Prophetic "Folders": Categorizing Coming
 Prophetic Kingdom Periods 966/8145
 Representative Prophetic Passages
 II Thessalonians 1:7-10 987/8321
 Isaiah 9:6-7 963/8121
 Isaiah 33:20-24 987/8320
 Isaiah 65:17-25 963/8124
 Revelation 20:1-3, 6 963/8124
 RigRevelation 1:9-10 979/8256
 htly Dividing Israel's Prophetic Kingdom (chart)
 983/8286
 Three Phases of the Coming Prophetic Kingdom,
 The 951/8025

Millennial Kingdom

Brief Notes on Revelation 21 and 22 1022/8595

Millennium

Contrasts Between the Pre-Millennial Kingdom and
 The Millennial Kingdom 904/7653
 Day of Christ, The Day of the Lord and The Day of
 God, The 927/7837
 Earth, The, Christ's "Footstool" – What Does this
 Mean? When Will this Occur? 837/7113
 Kingdom of Heaven and Its Relationship with the
 Kingdom of God, The 27/276
 Rapture, The: Is It Real? 757/6475
 Sorting Prophetic Material 953-5/8041

Millennium

"End is Not Yet, The" 752/6433
 Five Stages of the Kingdom of God, The – The Inter-
 pretation of Mark 4:26-29 907/7673
 Order of Events, The 700/6020
 "A Thousand Generations" 836/7110

Milwaukee Bible Institute

Orville S. Hunt (Obituary) 890/7540

Mind

Enemies in Our Mind (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8281

Ministry

50 Years Ago (Editor's Desk) 1047/8802
 2017 in Review 686/5912
 Building Up One Another 12/95
 Busy Doing the Lord's Work 81/853
 "Clyde, all your friends are Dead!" (Editor's Desk)
 647/5599
 Deer in the Headlights (Tidbits of Truth) 894/7575
 Evangelism & Our Main Ministry Concern (Tidbits
 of Truth) 919/7774
 Extensive Footnotes (Editor's Desk) 699/6016
 Fellowship in the Gospel 240/2265
 Fellowship Retreat, A (Editor's Desk) 679/5855

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Gleanings 672/5794
 Helpers of Your Joy 242/2283
 Helping Others to See the Way More Accurately
 700/6017
 "Ministry," The 759/6494
 Ministry Among the Celestials (Tidbits of Truth)
 919/7774
 Ministry of a Loving Smile, The 274/2537
 Ministry of Comfort, The 385/3472
 Ministry of Encouragement, The 254/2380
 Ministry of Restoration, The 2/12
 Ministry of the Ecclesia, The 840/7140
 My Birthday Box (Editor's Desk) 646/5590
 Nature of Quotes, The (Editor's Desk) 691/5952
 Nature of the Books We Offer, The (Editor's Desk)
 704/6053
 Opening the Divine Storehouse (quote) 240/2266
 Our Advance Work Among the Celestials 841/7151
 Our Divine Vocation 242/2277
 Paint, PA (Editor's Desk) 686/5907
 Paul's Ministry 238/2245
 Paul's Public Ministry 239/2257
 Real Work of God, The 233/2201
 Seeing People as the Father Does 274/2536
 Serving Our Generation 378/3385
 Shepherd's Guide (Editor's Desk) 714/6134
 True Qualifications of Service 265/2461
 Vision for the Future, A: The Study Bible Project
 (Editor's Desk) 1044/8776
 We Need Your Help (Editor's Desk) 627/5437
 Where Do We Go from Here? The Continuation of
 Paul's Gospel 251/2349

Ministry

Christ and His Body: Ministry According to the
 "Administration of the Secret" 834/7089
 Faces of the Abbey:
 Cindy (Editor's Desk) 748/6405
 Janet (Editor's Desk) 749/6412
 Keith Martin (Editor's Desk) 703/6044
 Loving Large (Editor's Desk) 746/6391
 Mark Vogt (Editor's Desk) 668/5766
 Pilkington Abbey (Editor's Desk) 741/6347
 Re-establishing – Clarifying – Advancing (Editor's
 Desk) 697/5999
 This Year's Changes (Editor's Desk) 850/7222
 Translation Project: Sharing the Truth Worldwide
 1027/8642
 We Continue to Need Your Help (Editor's Desk)
 693/5963
 "Wonders" in the Pre-Prison Epistles 696/5986

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Ministry of Confirmation

Ministry of Confirmation, A? or Revelation?
870/7377
Pentecostal Church, The (The Church of the Acts-
Period) 887/7515

Minority

Barrier Wall Razed: "Complete in Him" 1077/9037
Ephesians and Colossians: The Epistles of the Secret
Administration 845/7177
God the Father Is Responsible for All His Creation
(Bible Student's Courses) 1011/8507

Miracles

Dispensational Frontier of Acts 28:23-31, The
Part 1 of 3 – 639/5529
Part 2 of 3 – 640/5537
Part 3 of 3 – 641/5545
Gifts of Paul's Early Ministry, The 511/4494
Miraculous Demonstrations: Watch Out! 430/3837
Paul's Acts Ministry (quote) 642/5557

Miracles

Acts Dispensation, The
Part 2 of 3 – 728/6241
Part 3 of 3 – 729/6249
Dispensation of the Mystery, The (The Post-Acts
Church) 887/7517
Lord's Supper Established, The 1001/8430
Pentecost 666/5745
Pentecostal Church, The (The Church of the Acts-
Period) 887/7515

Mishpâchâh

Family in Ruins, The, part 3: The Design 899/7613

Misery

Born to Misery 783/6688

Missions

Missionary Methods: Paul's or Ours? 23/221

Mocker

Arrogant Man, The (quote: King Solomon)
1087/9124
Our Response to Antagonists: Silence 930/7862
Proverbs on the Mocker (Tidbits of Truth) 975/8225

Money (see *Giving*)

Moralist

Morality Police, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8801

Morality

How Scriptural is "Morality"? 402/3613
Most Oppressive Tyranny, The (quote) 482/4263
Teaching and Deportment: Can a Corrupt Source
Produce a Good Product? 445/3966

Morality

Explanation of Terms, An: Free Will, Evil, Sin (Bible

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Student's Courses) 997/8399

Mormonism

My Ride with a BYU Theology Professor ("Even
Some of Your Own," Editor's Desk) 728/6244

Mosaic Law

Mosaic Law, The: Its Place in the Acts Administra-
tion and in the Secret Administration 876/7425

Moses

Social Legislation of the Law, The 660/5697
Two Churches and Two Men 368/3308

Most High God

Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study
of Our Real Enemy
Part 1 of 3 1048/8803
Part 2 of 3 1049/8811
Part 3 of 3 1050/8819

Mother

"The God of All Comfort" (part 3) 929/7849

Motives

Freedom from Identifying and Assigning Motives
266/2475
Motives 319/2906
Motives (quote: C.S. Lewis) 1005/8466

Movements

Christ Alone (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8575
In His Name (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8577
Movements and Institutions (Tidbits of Truth)
920/7784

Movies

Interpreters of Culture 593/5145
Love & Mercy (Editor's Desk) 695/5982
She Strayed (Editor's Desk) 649/5615
Television, Movies and Music 593/5150

Mundane

This Life Is Preparatory (Tidbits of Truth)
1042/8761

Murphy, Daniel Paul (Obituary) 781/6671

Music

Gift of Music, The 737/6317
Interpreters of Culture 593/5145
Soundness of Hymns 17/141
Television, Movies and Music 593/5150

Music

Celebrations (Tidbits of Truth) 862/7318

My Story

My Story: Testimonies of Believers
#1 – Ted McDivitt: My Change in Beliefs 148/1509
#2 – Richard "Rick" Lemons: Thinking Outside
of the Box 173/1713
#3 – Bob Evelyn: The Salvation of All; What Led

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

- Me to This Belief? 175/1727
- #4 – Jerry Meade 820/6981
- #5 – Hannah Whitall Smith: My Unexpected Discovery 199/1917
- #6 – Hannah Hurnard: The Unveiled Glory 225/2144
- #7 – Eric Phillips 237/2241
- #8 – Peter Woodhouse: My Journey to Freedom 456/4053
- #9 – James Fine: My Name Is James, and I am a “Heretic”! 860/7303
- #10 – Steve Martin: Twists, Turns and Truth 998/8407
- #11 – Ken Hicks: Lifetime of Seeking Truth, A 1003/8446
- #12 – Danny Hutcherson’s Spiritual Journey: From Confusion to Clarity 1008/8486
- #13 – From Fire and Brimstone to Universal Salvation: The Odyssey of B.A. Russell 1011/8509
- #14 – From Doubt to Faith: How Studying God’s Sovereignty Transformed James Fine’s Life 1057/8880
- #15 – A Journey of Faith: Darson Buckner’s Testimony 1070/8983
- How a Deadly Tornado Revealed God’s Perfect Hand in All Things 1038/8723

Mysteries

- Heavenly Country and Calling of the Book of Hebrews, The 1005/8461

Mystery

- Absolute Secret, An 719/6174
- Acts 28:28, Before and After 916/7745
- Adam’s and Christ’s Complement: Genesis 2:18-25 875/7417
- Administration of the Secret, The 756/6465
- After Acts 28 (Tidbits of Truth) 871/7389
- Are We in the Last Days? (Reader’s Question Box) 811/6910
- Bēma*, The (Tidbits of Truth) 879/7455
- “Body” of Corinthians and the “Body” of Ephesians, The 908/7681
- “But Now” (quote) 650/5623
- Characteristics of the Church of the Mystery (and those Believers Outside of the Church of the Mystery) 947/7993
- Complement of the Human, The 881/7465
- “The Complement of the Nations” – Romans 11:25 1002/8435
- Complement of the Universe, The 874/7411

Topic

Title Issue/Page

- Complete in Christ – From Imperfection to Perfection 763/6521
- Confusion of the Mystery, The 868/7361
- Correctly Partitioning the Word of Truth 852/7235
- Difference Between the Heavenly and the Over-Heavenly Spheres, The 841/7145
- Difference Between the Heavenly and the Over-Heavenly Spheres, The (chart) 841/7150
- Dimensions of the Mystery, The 868/7365
- Dispensational Changes 817/6953
- Dispensation of the Mystery, The (Bennett) 869/7373
- Dispensation of The Mystery, The (Baker) 872/7397
- Dispensation of the Mystery, The (“The Administration of the Secret”) 829/7053
- Dispensation of the Mystery, The (The Post-Acts Church) 887/7517
- Economy of the Mystery, The (Tidbits of Truth) 871/7386
- Era Preceding the Present, The 772/6593
- “Exceeding Greatness” of the Revelations, The (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7359
- “The Expectation of Israel” in Paul’s Acts Epistles vs. The “Pre-Expectation” in Paul’s Post-Acts Epistles 959/8089
- Fundamentals of Present Truth 847/7198
- Gentiles During the Acts Period 733/6285
- God Revealed Himself to Paul for the Secret Administration (Bible Students Courses) 1025/8622
- Good Deposit, The – *Kalos Parathēkē* 621/5385
- “The Gospel of the Grace of God” 874/7409
- Great Surprise, The (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7349
- Highlights from the Book of Ephesians: The Revelation of the Church of the Mystery
 - Part 1 of 2 – 994/8371
 - Part 2 of 2 – 995/8379
- Hope of the Third Sphere, The: Manifestation in Glory 626/5425
- “In the Heavens,” Part 3 of 4: Exhibition 659/5692
- Is God on Vacation? (Reader’s Question Box) 871/7387
- Israel’s Gifts Were Paused (Tidbits of Truth) 1074/9019
- Jewish Epistles, The 627/5433
- Knoch, Acts 28, and the “Snatching Away” (Reader’s Question Box) 953-5/8062
- Lord’s Supper, The 631/5467
- Love Transcendent 615/5337
- Mosaic Law, The: Its Place in the Acts Administration and in the Secret Administration 876/7425
- Mystery, The 46/503
- Mystery and Its Hope, The 622/5393

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A Study of Colossians 1:25-27
 Part 1 – “*Before the Overthrow of the World*” 965/8137
 Part 2 – “*According to the Good Pleasure of His Will*” 969/8169
 Part 2 – “*The Riches of the Glory of this Mystery*” 1007/8475
 “The Mystery” Ministry of Paul
 Part 1 of 7 – 724/6209
 Part 2 of 7 – 734/6289
 Part 3 of 7 – 743/6361
 Part 4 of 7 – 745/6379
 Part 5 of 7 – 771/6589
 Part 6 of 7 – 779/6649
 Part 7 of 7 – 780/6661
 Mystery of Christ Contrasted with the Secret Administration, The 810/6899
 Mystery of Ephesians 3, The 625/5418
 Mystery of Evil, The 526/4609
 Mystery of this Dispensation 62/699
 New Administration at the Close of Acts, A
 Part 1 – 562/4897
 Part 2 – 563/4905
 New Covenant and the Revelation of the Mystery, The 689/5929
 No Heavenly Destiny Revealed Before Ephesians (Tidbits of Truth) 894/7576
 “None Other Things” (part 3 of 4) 782/6673
 Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7
 Part 1 of 5 – 880/7459
 Part 3 of 5 – 885/7499
 “Out of an Installment Are We Knowing” (Editor’s Desk) 719/6174
 Paul’s Complete and Final Revelation 620/5379
 Paul’s Message After Acts 28 867/7353
 Paul’s Priestly Ministry 721/6185
 Paul’s Priestly Ministry – Supplementary Notes 721/6189
 Pentecost, Readjustment and Secret Administrations, The 497/4377
 Plērōma: “Head” and “Fulness,” The 881/7467
 Present Dispensation, The (or, the “Administration of the Secret” – Ephesians 3:9) 840/7143
 Plērōma, The 873/7401
 Present Secret Administration, The 575/5001
 Present Truth: The Present Secret Administration (quote) 613/5326
 Progressive Revelation 720/6177
 Reflections on Ephesians 704/6049

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Revelation of the Mystery, The
 Part 1 of 6 – 397/3573
 Part 2 of 6 – 398/3586
 Part 3 of 6 – 399/3593
 Part 4 of 6 – 400/3602
 Part 5 of 6 – 441-2/3929
 Part 6 of 6 – 449/3995
 Revelation of the “Mystery,” The 592/5138
 “The Revelation of the Mystery”: Where Does Romans 16:25-26 Fit in with Ephesians and Colossians? (Reader’s Question Box) 1089/9136
 Romans 16:25-27 619/5374
 Secret of His Will, The 833/7081
 “Secrets” of the Kingdom, The & the “Secret” of the Present Administration 961/8105
 “The Signs of the Times” Have Nothing to do with Christ’s Second Coming 1010/8499
 Summary of Israel’s New Testament Commissions Compared to the Present Dispensation, A 986/8312
 Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 3 – I Misunderstood the Unprophetic Nature of the Secret Administration 936/7905
 Three Spheres, The – Distinguishing Between Them 613/5324
 Three Spheres, The: The Earth – The New Jerusalem – Far Above All
 Part 1 of 2 – 616/5345
 Part 2 of 2 – 617/5353
 Three Stages of Paul’s Ministry, The 960/8100
 Traditional Churches (quote: Mike Owens) 1099/9222
 Trusting the Journey: Misunderstandings and God’s Ultimate Surprise 1037/8721
 Two Realms, The (Bible Basics) 847/7193
 Two Sets of Paul’s Epistles in Relation to Acts 28, The 773/6603
 “Unsearchable Riches of Christ” 913/7722
 What happens to believers after the end of this dispensation? (Reader’s Question Box) 828/7044
 What Is the Mystery 516/4529
 When Did the Secret Body Begin? 658/5685
 When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449
 Mystery
 Acts 28: The Dispensational Crisis 642/5553
 Acts of the Apostles and Paul’s Acts Epistles, Considered Historically and Dispensationally, The 613/5321

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Adjustment Period, The 1046/8787
 Among the Celestials 902/7633
 Are Bride and Body Identical?
 Part 1 of 10 – 676/5801
 Part 2 of 10 – 674/5809
 Part 3 of 10 – 675/5817
 Part 4 of 10 – 676/5825
 Part 5 of 10 – 677/5833
 Part 6 of 10 – 678/5841
 Part 7 of 10 – 679/5849
 Part 8 of 10 – 680/5859
 Part 9 of 10 – 681/5865
 Part 10 of 10 – 682/5875
 Are We in the Last Days? (Reader's Question Box) 811/6910
 Basic Contrasts Between "The Body of Christ" and "The Church Which Is His Body" (chart) 980/8264
 "Body" in I Corinthians 12, The (part 1 of 2) 971/8185
 Book of Life, The (Reader's Question Box) 1015/8544
 "Breadth and Length and Depth and Height" – The Universal Outlook: Completing Us for the Entire Complement of God 850/7217
 Crumbs or Feast? 777/6636
 "Cut Off" (Reader's Question Box) 838/7126
 Dispensational Continuity of Major Bible Events 894/7569
 Distinctive Dispensational Considerations 906/7671
 End of the Secret Administration and the Celestial Appearing of Christ, The 835/7097
 Enlightened Eyes (part 1 of 4) 979/8251
 Fallacy of Looking to Israel's Prophetic Signs During an Unprophesied Dispensation, The 824/7015
 God Has Prepared Some Better Thing for Us 603/5243
 God Revealed Himself through Paul as Priest to the Nations (Bible Student's Courses) 1021/8590
 God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289
 Heavenly Country and Calling of the Book of Hebrews, The 1005/8461
 "In the Heavenlies"
 Part 1 of 4 – Edification 643/5561
 "In the Heavenlies" – *En Tois Epouranios* (Ephesians 1:3) 1033/8688
 Is Christ the "Messiah" of Daniel 9 Who Is "Cut Off"? 941/7945
 Love's Vital Value 885/7502
 Ministry of Confirmation, A? or Revelation? 870/7377
 New Covenant, The (part 3 of 3) 726/6227
 New Covenant, The 1021/8591
 Normal Course During the Present Dispensation,

Topic

Title Issue/Page

The 620/5377
 "Out-Resurrection," The 912/7713
 Out-Resurrection, The: Rising Before Others 916/7751
 Paul's Last Message to National Israel – Acts 28:16-31 869/7369
 Pioneers, Uncovering Truth 789/6729
 Progressive Revelation: Paul's Latter Epistles – The Pinnacle (Editor's Desk) 643/5567
 Seven Administrations, The (Bible Basics)
 Part 1 of 2 – 891/7545
 Part 2 of 2 – 892/7553
 Seven Administrations, The (chart) 892/7559
 Son-Heirs 767/6559
 Standardized Scripture Terminology: The One Body of the Secret Administration 925/7823
 Stretching Forward to what Lies Ahead: A Further Look at Philippians 1025/8619
 Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 4 – I Misunderstood the Nature of Paul's Early Ministry and Epistles 939/7929
 "Till He Come" 618/5364
 Timeline of Paul's Ministries, A (Reader's Question Box) 826/7031
 Transcendent Exaltation: From Minority to Manhood 812/6913
 Understanding the Entrance and Purpose of the Law in Relationship to God's Character of Grace 961/8109
 Uniqueness of Our Calling, The
 Part 1 of 3 – 788/6721
 Part 2 of 3 – 789/6731
 Part 3 of 3 – 790/6739
 What Happens to Those Who Are Alive at the Consummation? (Reader's Question Box) 1030/8661
Mythology
 Dishonoring Effect of the Teaching of the "Pre-Existence" of Christ, The (Reader's Question Box) 759/6491

N

Names

Christ Jesus 325/2952
 "Christ Jesus" and "Jesus Christ" 325/2954
 Genealogy: The Old and New Humanities (Editor's Desk) 602/5234
 God Is Theos (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8157
 God's Name of El (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8155

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

God's Names & Titles Mean Something (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8153
 God's Title Is Elohim (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8156
 Identification of the Wife, The (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 13) 38/406
 Names of Jesus, The 325/2949
 Use of the Names and Titles of God, The Part 1 – 511/4489
 What's in a Name?
 "Canaan" 355/3205
 "Damascus" 358/3227
 "Judah" 363/3272

Names

Genealogical Prophecy in Names, A 712/6120
 "The God of All Comfort" (part 1) 921/7785
 Last Adam, The 781/6669
 Living Outside of Prophecy 656/5665

Nathaniel Scarlett Translation

Triumph of Jesus Christ, The, as Set Forth in the Nathaniel Scarlett Translation of the New Testament (1798) 853/7244

Nationalism

Don't Let Them Agitate Your Spirit! 293/2693
 Hallmark of the Nations, The 833/7086
 Letter to Obama 373/3350
 True Basis of World Peace, The 297/2732
 Whole World Is Lying in the Wicked One, The 833/7088

Nationalism

Another Presidential Election Year (2024) (Editor's Desk) 1043/8769

Nations

"Gentile" 1035/8699
Goi and *Ethnos*: A Study Concerning the Use of the Term 1077/9042
 Israel and the Nations (Tidbits of Truth) 1036/8711
 Nations to Partake of Israel's Blessings, The 594/5157
 "The People" in Contrast to "the Nations" – A Preliminary Examination of the Word "People"
 Part 1 – 564/4913
 Part 2 – 565/4921
 Part 3 – 566/4929
 Place of the Nations Under the Ministry of Christ and Paul, The 505/4443

Nations

Gentiles During the Acts Period 733/6285
 Hope of the Third Sphere, The: Manifestation in Glory 626/5425
 Jewish Epistles, The 627/5433

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Present Administration, The 849/7209

Nature

According to "Nature"? 798/6808

Nature

Poetic Beauty of Creation, The 743/6366

Nature, Divine

Participation of the Divine Nature (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8759

Nazirite

Did Jephthah Slay His Daughter as a Sacrifice? 783/6681

Nebuchadnezzar

Fulfillment of Nebuchadnezzar's Dream Is Yet Future, The 898/7601

Nebuchadnezzar

Is There a Pause in Daniel's Seventy Weeks? (Daniel 9:24-27) 1024/8611

Nephilim

Nephilim, The (Tidbits of Truth) 922/7797

Nephilim

They Shall Not Live 968/8161

Nero

"The Mystery" Ministry of Paul
 Part 2 of 7 – 734/6289
 Part 3 of 7 – 743/6361

New Birth (see also *Born Again*)

New Birth Contrasted with the New Creation, The 737/6313
 New Creation, A 738/6325
 Seven Facts on John 3:1-12 732/6278

New Covenant

Israel's New Covenant 190/1851
 Lord's Passover Supper and the New Covenant, The: For Whom? And Why? 694/5969
 Lord's Supper, The 631/5467
 New Birth Contrasted with the New Creation, The 737/6313
 New Covenant, The 2/12
 New Covenant, The
 Part 1 of 3 – 701/6025
 Part 2 of 3 – 725/6217
 Part 3 of 3 – 726/6227
 New Covenant and the Revelation of the Mystery, The 689/5929
 Panorama of God's Revealed Program as Related to His Purpose in the Earth 886/7505
 Reader's Question Box
 #19 – Who Are We, and Where Do We Fit In? 598/5188

New Covenant

Expose of the "Two Natures" Teaching, An

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Section 2: The Human Heart 653/5644

New Creation

New Birth or the New Creation, The? (Tidbits of Truth) 1075/9026
 New Creation, A 738/6325
 Primitive Image of God in the Hebrew Scriptures, The 1041/8747
 Three Heavens and Earths, The, Part 1 (Bible Student's Courses) 1098/9211

New Creation

Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 15 – The Champion Who Fulfills All 1100/9226
 Lord's Supper Established, The 1001/8430
 New Covenant, The 1021/8591
 "A Thousand Generations" 836/7110
 Transcendent Grace 855/7257

New Earth

New Heaven, the New Earth and the New Jerusalem, The 439/3913
 New Heavens and Earth (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7987
 Sorting Prophetic Material 953-5/8041

New Earth

Consummation & Christ's Consummate Rule, The (I Corinthians 15:24-28) (with table) 957/8076
 Final Age, The: The Consummate Day of God: Key Points for the Consummation Being After the Day of the Lord 1030/8663
 New Birth Contrasted with the New Creation, The 737/6313
 "A Thousand Generations" 836/7110

New Heaven

New Heaven, the New Earth and the New Jerusalem, The 439/3913
 New Heavens and Earth (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7987
 Sorting Prophetic Material 953-5/8041

New Heaven

Consummation & Christ's Consummate Rule, The (I Corinthians 15:24-28) (with table) 957/8076
 Final Age, The: The Consummate Day of God: Key Points for the Consummation Being After the Day of the Lord 1030/8663
 New Birth Contrasted with the New Creation, The 737/6313

New Humanity

Primitive Image of God in the Hebrew Scriptures, The 1041/8747

New Jerusalem

New Heaven, the New Earth and the New Jerusalem, The 439/3913

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Three Spheres, The: The Earth – The New Jerusalem – Far Above All

Part 1 of 2 – 616/5345

Part 2 of 2 – 617/5353

Two Realms and Their Two Fundamental Dispensations, The (Tidbits of Truth) 945/7982

New Jerusalem

Brief Notes on Revelation 21 and 22 1022/8595
 Consummation & Christ's Consummate Rule, The (I Corinthians 15:24-28) (with table) 957/8076
 Day of Christ, The Day of the Lord and The Day of God, The 927/7837
 Final Age, The: The Consummate Day of God: Key Points for the Consummation Being After the Day of the Lord 1030/8663
 Heavenly Country and Calling of the Book of Hebrews, The 1005/8461

News

Global Awareness 1083/9085

Newspapers

Alan Burns' Bible Talks 731/6271

Old Newspapers:

John H. Paton (1873-1960) 787/6719

F.H. Robison 689/5935

W.B. Screws 748/6407

Noah

Flood, The – Universal and Local (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7579

Noah, Days of

Animals in God's Story, Chapter 4 – The Covenant Includes All Creatures 1083/9088

Olivet Discourse in Matthew 24 and the Pre-Millennial Kingdom, The

Part 1 of 2 – 942/7953

Part 2 of 2 – 943/7961

Noebel, David

Orville S. Hunt (Obituary) 890/7540

"Not Many"

"Behold Your Calling, Brethren" 860/7297

Numbers

God Is a Mathematician 744/6369

What's in a Number? – "153" 355/3205

O

Obama, President

Letter to Obama 373/3350

Obedience

Authority, Submission and Obedience 376/3369

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Importance of Divine Order, The 25/245

Object

Object of Creation, The: For What Purpose Is Man in the World 369/3313

Obituary

Amirault, Gerhard "Gary" 751/6431
 Bashista, Ron 922/7794
 Best, James "Jim" Leland 967/8159
 Broad, Professor W.T. 760/6502
 Burgener, Ivan L 1083/9090
 Burson, Marlene 620/5381
 Carey, Juanita S. 1028/8647
 Coram, James "Jim" R. 953-5/8063
 Creighton, Kenneth 862/7320
 Cronk, Charles "Charlie" W. 408/3664
 Howe, Nelson 825/7024
 Hunt, Orville S. 890/7540
 Janse, Wim 1026/8630
 Murphy, Daniel Paul 781/6671
 Peters, Mark 1056/8873
 Peterson, Fritz 1027/8638
 Pilkington, Christine Webb 311/2837
 Pilkington, Sr., Clyde L. (A Memorial) 172/1702
 Price, Samuel R. 711/6112
 Sauter, Jack L. (In Memoriam) 515/4527
 Truitt, Brad 1053/8849
 Vickers, Heloise F. 865/7338
 Vogt, Karyl L. 911/7712
 Whittemore, Jr., Kenneth R. 987/8322
 Winter, Pauline R. 1071/8994

O'Hair

Believer's Body Life, The: Many Members – One Body (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Church, Part 4) 21/193
 Building Up One Another 12/95
 Louis Talbot and the Mystery 25/248

O'Hair, J.C.

Orville S. Hunt (Obituary) 890/7540

Offering

Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 17 – Once for All 1100/9229

Offering

Beauty of Sacrifice, The: Moving Beyond Substitution to Union in Christ 1066/8949

Oikonomia

Meaning of *Oikonomia* (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7598
Oikonomia & the Lexicons (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7598
Oikonomia: Dispensation – Stewardship – Economy (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7599
 Uniqueness of Our Calling, The (part 1 of 3) 788/6721

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Old Age

AARP 172/1703
 Aging and Ministry (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8531

Old Covenant

Panorama of God's Revealed Program as Related to His Purpose in the Earth 886/7505

Old Covenant

Bloody Truth, The
 Chapter 5 – Blood and the Antidote 1091/9151
 Chapter 6 – Why So Much Death in the Old Covenant? 1091/9152

Old Testament

Primitive Image of God in the Hebrew Scriptures, The 1041/8747

Olive Tree

Olive Tree and Israel's National Position, The (Romans 11:11-32) 794/6796

Olivet Discourse

Olivet Discourse in Matthew 24 and the Pre-Millennial Kingdom, The
 Part 1 of 2 – 942/7953
 Part 2 of 2 – 943/7961
 Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 6, Installment 2 – I Misunderstood Israel's True Prophetic Landscape 944/7969

Omnipotence

God Cannot Be Contained (quote: Stephen Hill) 1056/8876
 God's Omnipotence (Bible Student's Courses) 1032/8679

Omnipotence

All Is Out of Him 935/7903
 God's Name of El (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8155
 Illusion of Free Will, The 1026/8627

Omnipresence

Divine Immanence (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8536
 God Cannot Be Contained (quote: Stephen Hill) 1056/8876
 God's Omnipresence (Bible Student's Courses) 1032/8680

Omniscience

Did God Predestinate Everything that Happens? 1009/8491
 God Cannot Be Contained (quote: Stephen Hill) 1056/8876
 God's Omniscience (Bible Student's Courses) 1030/8659
Omniscience
 All Is Out of Him 935/7903

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

One Body

Basic Contrasts Between “The Body of Christ” and “The Church Which Is His Body” (chart) 980/8264
Body 980/8259
“Body” in I Corinthians 12, The
Part 1 of 2 – 971/8185
Part 2 of 2 – 972/8193
“The Body of Christ” Is Not the Same as “The Church Which Is His Body” 925/7817
Divine Energy (Tidbits of Truth) 1074/9019
Ecclesia vs. Ecclesias (Reader’s Question Box #73) 958/8087
“One Body” of Ephesians Touches the First and Last Age The (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8758
“One Body” of the Secret Administration vs. “Body of Christ” of the Pentecost Administration 935/7897
Operation, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1075/9024
Spiritual Insanity (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8531
Terrestrial Circumstances Giving Way to Celestial Ones (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8759

One Body

Book of Life, The (Reader’s Question Box) 1015/8544
“The Complement of the Nations” – Romans 11:25 1002/8435
Study on Baptism, A (part 8 of 8) 1077/9039

Operates

God’s Word Operates (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8768

Opinions

Only Source of Truth, The (Tidbits of Truth) 931/7870
Truth vs. Our Own Opinions About Truth (quote) 1079/9060

Opposition

Giving Forth God’s Word (quote: E.W. Bullinger) 1092/9164
In Spite of All Opposition (quote: Andrew Jukes) 1097/9206
Our Attitude Toward Those Who Oppose (Quote) 304/2788
Persistent Opposition (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1100/9230

Order

Chronological Order of Paul’s Epistles, The (Tidbits of Truth) 876/7430
Details of Divine Order, The (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home and the Church, Part 8) 27/274
Importance of Divine Order, The (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home and the Church, Part 7) 25/245

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Israel’s Anticipated Kingdom and Peter’s Outline of Israel’s Prophetic Events 958/8081
Order of Events, The 700/6020
Order of Events as Relating to the Kingdom of Heaven on Earth, An 753/6443
Overview of Events from Greek Scripture, An 705/6062

Order of Events

Order of Events, The 700/6020
Order of Events as Relating to the Kingdom of Heaven on Earth, An 753/6443
Overview of Events from Greek Scripture, An (Editor’s Desk) 705/6062
Sequence of Coming Events, The (Tidbits of Truth) 962/8115

Orderliness

God’s Orderliness and Veracity (Bible Student’s Courses) 1042/8755

Organizations

Christ Alone (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8575
In His Name (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8577
Our Little Systems (quote: Alfred Lord Tennyson) 1023/8610
Our Mission: The Impossible Call 37/395

Orgē

“Wrath” of God, The 777/6639

Origen

Brief Notes on Church History, Part 1 28/281

Originator

All Is Out of God (Bible Student’s Courses) 1072/9000
It All Belongs to God 1079/9058

Originator

God’s Title Is Elohim (Bible Student’s Courses) 967/8156

Orthodoxy

God’s Will for All to Be Saved (part 3 of 3) 816/6945

Outcasts

Outcasts Comforted, The 767/6553

Out-Resurrection

Expectation of the Present Dispensation, The 922/7793
“Out-Resurrection,” The 912/7713
Out-Resurrection, The: Rising Before Others 916/7751
Prior Resurrection, The (Tidbits of Truth) 962/8113
Resurrection of Today’s Calling, The: The Out-Resurrection 923/7801
We Who Are Pre-Expectants 1031/8667

Out-Resurrection

“The First Resurrection” (i.e., “the Former Resurrection”) 1028/8645

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

What Happens to Those Who Are Alive at the Consummation? (Reader's Question Box) 1030/8661

Outsiders

Are You a Misfit? 225/2137

Fellowship Among "Outsiders" (Tidbits of Truth) 883/7486

I'm Being Set-Up Big Time 202/1956

Lonely, but Never Alone 161/1615

Not Forsaking the Assembling of Ourselves Together 220/2103

Outsiders, The – Select Readings on God's Ecclesia

Part 1 – 64/715

Part 2 – 136/1412

Part 3 – 158/1587

Part 4 – 179/1762

Part 5 – 188/1834

Part 6 – 213/2041

Paul vs. James 215/2057

Severed From, Severed To 201/1945

Why I Left the Organized Church – A Personal Testimony 135/1401

Willingness to Walk Alone with God 143/1465

Your Room Is Ready (Tidbits of Truth) 1011/8512

P

Pagan

"An Idol Is Nothing" (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8534

Paganism

"Abram the Hebrew" – His Call out of Ur of the Chaldees 1013/8525

Dishonoring Effect of the Teaching of the "Pre-Existence" of Christ, The (Reader's Question Box) 759/6491

Primitive Image of God in the Hebrew Scriptures, The 1041/8747

Sunday and the Sabbath (Reader's Question Box) 885/7504

Pain

Creation Comes from Chaos (Tidbits of Truth) 937/7920

Panoply

Righteous Rule of Reconciliation of the Universe, The, as Found in Ephesians 913/7721

Panoply

Heaven Is Not Happy or Perfect – Not Yet 1070/8981

Pantheism

Divine Immanence (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8536

Genesis 1:1 and the Seven Human Philosophies 483/4267

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Realization of God's Presence, The 1015/8539

Parables

Parables in the Book of Luke 920/7782

Parables

4 Things I Misunderstood About the Rich Man & Lazarus (Things I Misunderstood, Part 4) 920/7777

Distinctive Dispensational Considerations 906/7671

Paradise

Today (Luke 23:43) 420/3760

"Today shalt thou be with Me in Paradise" 280/2584

Paradise

Rich Man and Lazarus, The (Screws) 628/5441

Paragraph Divisions

Verses, Chapters, Paragraphs and Punctuation 480/4245

Paramours

Pornos (Tidbits of Truth) 1017/856

Pardon

Torment of Matthew 18:34, The (Reader's Question Box) 812/6915

Pardon

Unpardonable Sin, The (Knoch) 820/6977

Parenthetical Statements

Parenthetical Statements Found in Scripture Translations (Reader's Question Box) 993/8369

Parents

Perfect Parents 412/3697

Parousia

Clearing the Clouds: Rapture Realities 700/6021

Context of I Thessalonians 4:15-17 (Tidbits of Truth) 1070/8985

Epiphaneia and Parousia of Christ, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1017/8559

"The Expectation of Israel" in Paul's Acts Epistles vs. The "Pre-Expectation" in Paul's Post-Acts Epistles 959/8089

"The First Resurrection" (i.e., "the Former Resurrection") 1028/8645

God's Next Move (Manifest Sovereignty) 898/7603

Olivet Discourse in Matthew 24 and the Pre-Millennial Kingdom, The

Part 1 of 2 – 942/7953

Part 2 of 2 – 943/7961

Parousia (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7597

Parousia of the Lord Jesus Christ, The 785/6701

Plērōma Rather than the Parousia, The (Tidbits of Truth) 922/7797

Sorting Prophetic Material 953-5/8041

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misun-

Master Index

By Topic

Topic	Topic
Title Issue/Page	Title Issue/Page
derstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 6, Installment 2 – I Misunderstood Israel’s True Prophetic Landscape 944/7969	1043/8766
What Does <i>Parousia</i> Mean? 699/6009	“He Gave Gifts” (Reader’s Question Box) 964/8134
Who Is the Snatching Away For? (Reader’s Question Box) 851/7231	Office of a Bishop, The 11/91
<i>Parousia</i>	“Pastors” – The Ascension Gifts and the Secret Administration
After 6000 Years? 851/7225	Part 1 of 2 – 842/7161
Coming Greater Exodus, The: A Study and Comparison of the Former and Future Exodus of Israel	Part 2 of 2 – 843/7169
Part 1 of 3 – 767/6557	Men Crave Religion (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8766
Part 2 of 3 – 768/6561	Plea for Church Life, A: Getting to the Bottom of Church Problems (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Church, Part 10) 35/365
Part 3 of 3 – 769/6569	“Shepherds,” not “Pastors” (Tidbits of Truth) 1004/8455
Consummation & Christ’s Consummate Rule, The (I Corinthians 15:24-28) (with table) 957/8076	Spiritual Insanity (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8531
Jigsaw Puzzle of Prophecy, The 802/6835	We Only Have One Leader: Christ Jesus 868/7363
Order of Events, The 700/6020	Patience
Transfiguration, The (Bullinger) 804/6849	Divine Patience: in a World of Impatience 242/2279
Passion	Does God Suffer? 683/5881
God Is a Compassionate God (Bible Student’s Courses) 1067/8961	Endurance 401/3605
“Wrath” of God, The 777/6639	Martyrdom and Patient Plodding 40/431
“Wrath” of God, The (Bible Students Courses) 1066/8953	Patience 31/324
Passover	Patient Consideration (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1046/8794
Bloody Truth, The	<i>Patience</i>
Chapter 3 – Passover and the Ten Plagues 1090/9144	Does the Bible Teach that All Will Be Saved? 1018/8563
Chapter 4 – More Historical Background 1090/9146	Patient and Gentle Sharing of Truth 773/6607
Lord’s Supper Established, The 1001/8430	Patriarchy
Lord’s Supper, The 545/4761	Abraham’s Patriarchy (Tidbits of Truth) 962/8115
Lord’s Supper, The 631/5467	Genesis Dominion Decree and Current Human Governments, The (Reader’s Question Box) 861/7309
Lord’s Supper, The – Brief Thoughts on Israel’s Passover 382/3429	<i>Patriarchy</i>
<i>Passover</i>	Family in Ruins, The, part 3: The Design 899/7613
New Covenant, The	Paul
Part 1 of 3 – 701/6025	Acts 28: The Dispensational Crisis 642/5553
Part 2 of 3 – 725/6217	Authority, with Special Reference to Paul 48/521
Part 3 of 3 – 726/6227	Blessing of the Gentiles, The: Reader’s Question Box 601/5228
Who Are We, and Where Do We Fit In? (Reader’s Question Box) 598/5188	Christ and Paul 709/6093
Pastor(s)	Chronological Order of Paul’s Letters, The (Their Dispensational Significance) 319/2907
Artificial Ministry (Tidbits of Truth) 998/8409	Chronological Order of Paul’s Epistles. The (Tidbits of Truth) 876/7430
Associations Based on Doctrine (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8767	Confusion of the Mystery, The 868/7361
“The Body of Christ” Is Not the Same as “The Church Which Is His Body” 925/7817	Correctly Partitioning the Word of Truth 852/7235
“The Church” of Augustine (Tidbits of Truth)	Crux of the Matter, The: Paul’s Radical Revelation 454/4035
	Dispensational Consideration of Paul’s “Acts” Ministry, A 791/6751
	Dispensation of the Mystery, The (The Post-Acts

Bible Student's Notebook™

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Church) 887/7517
Embassy in a Chain, An 480/4243
“The Expectation of Israel” in Paul’s Acts Epistles
vs. The “Pre-Expectation” in Paul’s Post-Acts
Epistles 959/8089
Forsaking the Pauline Pattern 53/586
“Gentile” 1035/8699
God Revealed Himself as Father (Bible Students
Courses) 1025/8624
God Revealed Himself to Paul for the Secret Ad-
ministration (Bible Students Courses) 1025/8622
God Revealed Himself to the Apostle Paul (Bible
Student’s Courses) 1020/8582
Gospel of God vs. The Secret Economy, The 509/4477
Gospel of the Grace of God, The 26/264
Gospel Paul Did Not Preach, The 49/533
Greatest Story Never Told, The 274/2535
Introducing Paul
Part 1 – 340/3081
Part 2 – 341/3089
Part 3 – 342/3097
Israel’s Gift of Healing and the Advantage of Suffer-
ing Today 805/6857
John’s Gospel and Paul’s Gospel 842/7159
Judgment Based on Paul’s Evangel (quote) 314/2868
Keeping Truth in Balance: The Unity of Paul’s Epistles
11/88
Missionary Methods: Paul’s or Ours? 23/221
Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A
Study of Colossians 1:25-27 – Part 1: “*Before the
Overthrow of the World*” 965/8137
“The Mystery” Ministry of Paul
Part 1 of 7 – 724/6209
Part 2 of 7 – 734/6289
Part 3 of 7 – 743/6361
Part 4 of 7 – 745/6379
Part 5 of 7 – 771/6589
Necessity of Knowing Paul’s Writings, The 316/2881
New Divine Revelations Given to Paul (Tidbits of
Truth) 895/7579
Not, Neither, But – The Unique Apostleship and Mes-
sage of Paul 252/2357
“Out of an Installment Are We Knowing” (Editor’s
Desk) 719/6174
Paul and His Companions 182/1784
Paul and His Early Healing Ministry 527/4620
Paul and Water Baptism 307/2805
Paul Completed the Word of God (Tidbits of Truth)
863/7327
Paul, Lost and Found 78/827

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Paul: The Pattern of Salvation for the Unbeliever
96/998
Paul the Pessimist 389/3510
Paul the Tentmaker 82/861
Paul Was Not One of the Twelve Apostles 101/1075
Paul’s Acts Ministry (quote) 642/5557
Paul’s Apostleship 24/240
Paul’s Distinctive Revelation - Pinnacle of Progressive
Revelation 180/1765
Paul’s Five Ministries 484/4273
Paul’s Gospel 16/130
Paul’s Last Message to National Israel – Acts 28:16-
31 869/7369
Paul’s Message 385/3469
Paul’s Message at Mars’ Hill (Acts 17)
Part 1 of 2 – 722/6193
Part 2 of 2 – 723/6201
Paul’s Ministry at & Letter to the Saints at Ephesus
Contrasted 699/6011
Paul’s Past Pride 34/361
Paul’s Perfection Epistles 310/2829
Paul’s Post-Acts Ministry 346/3129
Paul’s Previous Ministries 567/4941
Paul’s Priestly Ministry 532/4661
Paul’s Readiness 34/360
Paul’s Relation to John 365/3281
Paul’s Roman Citizenship 271/2514
Paul’s Service: Our Pattern 315/2875
Paul’s Stern Warnings Against Divisiveness and
Contention 571/4972
Paul’s Thorn in the Flesh 34/358
Paul’s Transition 586/5089
Paul’s Transition from One State to Another 526/4615
Paul’s Unique Message 78/825
Pauline Epistles, The 38/411
Pauline Pattern of the Gathering of the Church, The
53/581
Pause 400/3597
Priestly Ministry of Paul, The 532/4657
Progressive Revelation 720/6177
Proof of Paul’s Progression 529/4633
Revelation of the Mystery, The
Part 1 of 6 – 397/3573
Part 2 of 6 – 398/3586
Part 3 of 6 – 399/3593
Part 4 of 6 – 400/3602
Part 5 of 6 – 441-2/3929
Part 6 of 6 – 449/3995
Revelation to Paul, The 523/4590
Rightly Dividing Paul’s Epistles 10/77

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Saul-Paul: The Unseen Interval 427/3817
 Seeing the Distinction (Tidbits of Truth) 872/7399
 Three Stages of Paul's Ministry, The (Gelesnoff) 717/6158
 Three Stages of Paul's Ministry, The (Pilkington) 960/8100
 Two Apostleships, The (chart) 358/3229
 Two Churches and Two Men 368/3308
 Two Realms, The (Bible Basics) 847/7193
 Uniqueness of Our Calling, The (part 2 of 3) 789/6731
 We Are the "Circumcision" – Paul's Figures of Distinction 555/4845
 We Would Expect 1008/8483
 What Is the Gospel that Paul Proclaimed? 278/2568
 What We Take For Granted When We Read Paul 7/58
 What? What Do You Mean Another Gospel? 13/108
 When Did the Body of Christ Start? 475/4204
 Where Do We Go from Here? The Continuation of Paul's Gospel 251/2349
 Why Did Paul Baptize? 544/4759
 Why Paul? Unveiling Practical Truth Veiled by Traditions 12/96
 Why Paul Gloried In The Cross 14/116

Paul

Acts 28:28, Before and After 916/7745
 Attuned to Grace 855/7259
 "Body" in I Corinthians 12, The (part 1 of 2) 971/8185
 "The Church, Which Is His Body" – Ephesians 1:23 869/7375
 Complement of the Human, The 881/7465
 Fundamentals of Present Truth 847/7198
 God's Present Purpose: The Dispensation of Grace 1010/8504
 In Grace and Out: The Superabounding Outflow of God's Favor 856/7265
 Kingdom of God, The: The Theme of Scripture 793/6764
 Lord's Supper Established, The 1001/8430
 Ministry of Confirmation, A? or Revelation? 870/7377
 Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7 (part 1 of 5) 880/7459
 "Out-Resurrection," The 912/7713
 Paul's Message After Acts 28 867/7353
 Pentecostal Church, The (The Church of the Acts-Period) 887/7515
 Our Hope Upon the Heavens 838/7127
 "Rapture" and the "Snatching Away," The (Reader's Question Box) 827/7037

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Right Division (An Overview of Dispensational Truth)
 Part 11 – Israel's Place in God's Plan: A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures – The Book of Acts (Section 2) 781/6665
 Part 15 – Israel's Place in God's Plan: A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures: The Circumcision Epistles: I & II Peter 893/7561
 Rightly Dividing the Epistles of Paul 870/7381
 Sermon on the Mount and Present Truth Briefly Contrasted. The 981/8267
 Study on Baptism, A (part 7 of 8) 1076/9029
 Summary of Israel's New Testament Commissions Compared to the Present Dispensation, A 986/8312
 Superabounding Love 983/8288
 Three Spheres of Glory, The (Bible Basics) 893/7564
 Three Steps to Maturity 932/7873
 "Unsearchable Riches of Christ" 913/7722

Paul and His Gospel

Disoriented and Subverted 242/2284
 Do We Make Too Much of Paul? 236/2232
 Fellowship in the Gospel 240/2265
 Paul's Distinct Gospel (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7358
 Paul's Gospel: Freedom Through Union with Christ 594/5155
 Paul's Ministry 238/2245
 Paul's Public Ministry 239/2257

Paul, His Superlatives

Superlative Language of Ephesians and Colossians, The 888/7521

Paul, Three Ministries of

8 Key Foundations of a Scripture Education, Resource Guide 962/8117

Paul's Early Epistles

"Body" in I Corinthians 12, The
 Part 1 of 2 – 971/8185
 Part 2 of 2 – 972/8193
 Chronological Order of Paul's Epistles, The (Tidbits of Truth) 876/7430
 Current Administration, The 903/7641
 "The Expectation of Israel" in Paul's Acts Epistles vs. The "Pre-Expectation" in Paul's Post-Acts Epistles 959/8089
 Heavenly Country and Calling of the Book of Hebrews, The 1005/8461
 "None Other Things"
 Part 1 of 4 – 774/6609
 Part 2 of 4 – 775/6617
 Part 3 of 4 – 782/6673

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Part 4 of 4 – 785/6697
 Paul's Premature Gentile Ministry (Tidbits of Truth) 931/7870
Paul's Early Epistles
 Greek Scriptures, The (chart) 915/7743
 Knoch, Acts 28, and the "Snatching Away" (Reader's Question Box) 953-5/8062
Paul's Epistles
 Acts of the Apostles and Paul's Acts Epistles, Considered Historically and Dispensationally, The 613/5321
 Acts Period and the Acts Period Epistles, The 604/5249
 Apostolic Letters, The 668/5761
 Baby Stuff, or the Big Stuff - An Introduction to Galatians 449/3993
 Chronological Order of Paul's Epistles, The (Tidbits of Truth) 876/7430
 Colossians: The Completion of the Word of God 788/6727
 Complete in Christ – From Imperfection to Perfection 763/6521
 Current Era Is Limitless, The 488/4305
 Dates of Paul's Epistles in Acts (chart) 358/3231
 Dispensational Outline of the Books of the Greek Scriptures 705/6059
 Dispensational Place of Marriage in I Corinthians 7, The 485/4286
 Education Curriculum of the Saints, The 256/2389
 Ephesians, Philippians and Colossians (quote) 613/5326
 Fellowship of the Mystery, The: A Study of the Book of Ephesians
 Part 1 – 359/3233
 Part 2 – 360/3241
 Part 3 – 361/3249
 From Glory to Glory 511/4492
 Gifts of Paul's Early Ministry, The 511/4494
 Glory in Ephesians, The 450/4004
 God's Purpose in the Heavens
 Part 1 of 2 – 645/5577
 Part 2 of 2 – 646/5585
 Good Deposit, The – *Kalos Parathēkē* 621/5385
 Gospel of God vs. The Secret Economy, The 509/4477
 Heavenly Allotment and an Entirely New Humanity in Ephesians, The 523/4588
 Here Is Something New for You from God's Word 366/3289
 "The Hope of Israel" vs. "That Blessed Hope" 485/4281
 Hope of Paul's Acts Epistles, The
 Part 1 – 580/5041
 Part 2 – 581/5049

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Hope of Paul's Prison Epistles, The 582/5057
 Hope of the Third Sphere, The: Manifestation in Glory 626/5425
 Landscape of Glory, A: Paul's Ephesian Letter 576/5009
 Language of Grace The 738/6321
 Letters of Paul, The 502/4417
 Lord's Coming in the Early Epistles, The 486/4293
 Lord's Supper, The 631/5467
 Mystery and Its Hope, The 622/5393
 Nature of Paul's Early Epistles, The 505/4446
 Nuggets of Truth in Tiny Words – Prepositions of Paul 516/4533
 Onward and Upward: The Stages of Paul's Ministry – Paul's Priestly Ministry Transitioning Toward His Celestial 509/4473
 Organically the Same: Constitutionally Different – The Distinction Between the Pre-Prison and Prison Epistles 509/4478
 Paul's Earlier Epistles
 Part 1 of 2 – 669/5769
 Part 2 of 2 – 670/5777
 Paul's Previous Epistles Need Minor Modifications 490/4323
 Pentecostal Dispensation Was Brought to a Close in Acts 28, The 625/5417
 Place of the Nations Under the Ministries of Christ and Paul, The 505/4443
 Political Redemption of the Earth 440/3924
 Prepared to Learn (quote) 608/5284
 Present Truth Is Found in Paul's Latest Epistles ... 515/4523
 Progressive Revelation: Paul's Latter Epistles – The Pinnacle (Editor's Desk) 643/5567
 Ranking Revelation of the Prison Epistles, The 524/4593
 Reader's Question Box – Using All Scripture in Light of the Most Recent Revelation 507/4463
 Reflections on Ephesians 704/6049
 Revelation to Paul, The 523/4590
 Right Division Includes Paul 487/4297
 Setting of Thessalonians, The
 Part 1 – 499/4393
 Part 2 – 500/4401
 Two Sets of Paul's Epistles in Relation to Acts 28, The 773/6603
 Without (quote) 642/5556
 Word of Truth "Correctly Partitioned," The – The Divine Line of Demarcation: *Heaven & Earth*
 Part 1 of 2 – 657/5673
 Part 2 of 2 – 658/5681

Master Index

By Topic

Topic	Topic
<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
<i>Paul's Epistles</i>	Right Division (An Overview of Dispensational Truth) Part 12 – Paul's Timeline of Right Division 795/6777
Are Bride and Body Identical?	Paul's Later Epistles
Part 1 of 10 – 673/5801	“The Expectation of Israel” in Paul's Acts Epistles vs. The “Pre-Expectation” in Paul's Post-Acts Epistles 959/8089
Part 2 of 10 – 674/5809	Greek Scriptures, The (chart) 915/7743
Part 3 of 10 – 675/5817	<i>Paul's Later Epistles</i>
Part 4 of 10 – 676/5825	God Revealed Himself to Paul for the Secret Administration (Bible Students Courses) 1025/8622
Part 5 of 10 – 677/5833	Stretching Forward to what Lies Ahead: A Further Look at Philippians 1025/8619
Part 6 of 10 – 678/5841	Paul's Priestly Ministry
Part 7 of 10 – 679/5849	Chronological Order of Paul's Epistles, The (Tidbits of Truth) 876/7430
Part 8 of 10 – 680/5859	“The Expectation of Israel” in Paul's Acts Epistles vs. The “Pre-Expectation” in Paul's Post-Acts Epistles 959/8089
Part 9 of 10 – 681/5865	God Revealed Himself through Paul as Priest to the Nations (Bible Student's Courses) 1021/8590
Part 10 of 10 – 682/5875	“In That Era” (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7990
Dispensational Frontier of Acts 28:23-31, The	Paul Laboring Under the Great Commission (Tidbits of Truth) 913/7728
Part 1 of 3 – 639/5529	Paul's Premature Gentile Ministry (Tidbits of Truth) 931/7870
Part 2 of 3 – 640/5537	Paul's Priestly Ministry 721/6185
Part 3 of 3 – 641/5545	Paul's Priestly Ministry – Supplementary Notes 721/6189
“Doctrinal” and “Dispensational” Truth 791/6745	Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 4 – I Misunderstood the Nature of Paul's Early Ministry and Epistles 939/7929
Era Preceding the Present, The 772/6593	Timeline of Paul's Ministries, A (Reader's Question Box) 826/7031
Israel's Blindness: When Was It Put into Full Force? 620/5382	<i>Paul's Priestly Ministry</i>
New Covenant and the Revelation of the Mystery, The 689/5929	“The Revelation of the Mystery”: Where Does Romans 16:25-26 Fit in with Ephesians and Colossians? (Reader's Question Box) 1089/9136
Normal Course During the Present Dispensation, The 620/5377	Paulicians
Our Glorious Calling 762/6513	Brief Notes on Church History, Part 2 29/293
Paul's Ministry at & Letter to the Saints at Ephesus Contrasted 699/6011	Paulicians – Additional Historical Information 77/820
Philippians: Paul's Pivotal Letter Pressing Toward the Mystery 788/6724	Pause
Romans 16:25-27 619/5374	Israel's Gifts Were Paused (Tidbits of Truth) 1074/9019
“Wonders” in the Pre-Prison Epistles 696/5986	Peace (by contrast see also <i>Division</i>)
Paul's Gospel	Absolute Peace (Tidbits of Truth) 1075/9025
Are There Two Gospels Today? (Reader's Question Box) 809/6893	Be Vigilant 903/7643
Christ's Mediatorial Work 897/7593	Ceasing from Contention (quote: King Solomon) 1088/9132
God Has Prepared Some Better Thing for Us 603/5243	
“The Gospel of the Grace of God” and “the Dispensation of the Grace of God”: Are They the Same? (Tidbits of Truth) 905/7663	
John's Gospel and Paul's Gospel 842/7159	
Kingdom Gospel vs. Grace Gospel (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7578	
Paul's Gospel and the Secret Administration 788/6726	
Philippians: Paul's Pivotal Letter Pressing Toward the Mystery 788/6724	
“Secrets” of the Kingdom, The & the “Secret” of the Present Administration 961/8105	
Study on Baptism, A (part 4 of 8) 1065/8944	
<i>Paul's Gospel</i>	
God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289	

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Don't Quarrel with the Inmates (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1037/8722
 "Easing Up" on Ourselves and Others 879/7449
 Freedom in the Midst of Tyranny 1093/9165
 "The God of All Comfort"
 Part 2 – 924/7809
 Part 5 – 935/7900
 Part 7 – 940/7939
 Justification and Peace (Quote) 32/331
 Making Peace 573/4989
 Matter of Priority, A 879/7453
 No Peace at This Time (Tidbits of Truth) 1003/8448
 Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7 (part 1 of 5) 880/7459
 Peace and Contentment Where God Has Us (Tidbits of Truth) 1044/8773
 Peace in the Middle of Life's Greatest Trials 234/2209
 Peace God Gives, The (poem) 1095/9187
 Peace with God (Poem) 28/291
 True Basis of World Peace, The 297/2732
 View from Above, The: Embracing Chaos Without Being Crushed by It 1081/9075
 Waging Peace (Tidbits of Truth) 1074/9018

Peace
 3 Things I Misunderstood about God (Things I Misunderstood, Part 1) 917/7753
 All Back to God (Bible Student's Courses) 1096/9196
 All Out of God (Bible Student's Courses) 1094/9177
 All Through God (Bible Student's Courses) 1095/9185
 Animals in God's Story,
 Chapter 9 – The Party at the End 1086/9109
 Appendix 1 – How to Comfort a Child
 When a Pet Dies: A Soul Worth Grieving 1087/9122
 Appendix 2 – Sample Pet Memorial Ceremony 1087/9123
 Chillax: The Power of Taking Time to Just Be 1024/8616
 Christianity Is a Delusion 1054/8853
 Divine Cycle, The (Bible Student's Courses) 1093/9170
 Enlightened Eyes (part 3 of 4) 999/8411
 God's Immutability (Bible Student's Courses) 1043/8763
 Mark Peters 1056/8873
 Prayer (poem) 1054/8859
 Twists, Turns and Truth (My Story: Steve Martin) 998/8407
 Two-Sided Principle of Planning, The 880/7458
 Who Do I Support? 1067/8963

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Penal Substitutionary Atonement
 Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 1 – The Dominant View – and Why It's Wrong 1089/9133

Pentecost
 Did the Body of Christ Begin At Pentecost? 1/7
 Joel's Prophecy 900/7617
 Pentecost 666/5745
 Pentecost, Readjustment and Secret Administrations, The 497/4377
 Pentecostal Dispensation Was Brought to a Close in Acts 28, The 625/5417
 When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449

Pentecost
 Dispensational Consideration of Paul's "Acts" Ministry, A 791/6751
 Normal Course During the Present Dispensation, The 620/5377
 Seven Administrations, The (Bible Basics)
 Part 1 of 2 – 891/7545
 Part 2 of 2 – 892/7553
 Seven Administrations, The (chart) 892/7559
 Study on Baptism, A (part 4 of 8) 1065/8944

Pentecost Dispensation
 So-Called "Acts Period" and Its Supposed "Transition," The 985/8299

Pentecost Period
 So-Called "Acts Period" and Its Supposed "Transition," The 985/8299

Pentecostal Administration
 Pentecostal and Secret Dispensations, The 866/7345

Pentecostal Administration
 Is God on Vacation? (Reader's Question Box) 871/7387
 "One Body" of the Secret Administration vs. "Body of Christ" of the Pentecost Administration 935/7897

Pentecostal, Former
 Peter Woodhouse, My Journey to Freedom (My Story #8) 456/4053

People, The
 Lo-ammi – "Not My People" 543/4745
 "The People" in Contrast to "the Nations" A Preliminary Examination of the Word "People"
 Part 1 – 564/4913
 Part 2 – 565/4921
 Part 3 – 566/4929

People, The
 Dispensational Frontier of Acts 28:23-31, The
 Part 1 of 3 – 639/5529
 Part 2 of 3 – 640/5537
 Part 3 of 3 – 641/5545

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Jewish Epistles, The 627/5433

Perception

Our Creator - The Master of Illusion? (Tidbits of Truth) 975/8224

Perception

Does the Bible Teach that All Will Be Saved? 1018/8563

Ego and Shimei 1082/9079

Seeming Contradiction Between Acts 9:7 and 22:7, The (Reader's Question Box #71) 952/8039

Perfection

Illusion of Perfection, The (Editor's Desk) 766/6549

Perfection

Recognition: The Nature of Resurrection (Reader's Question Box) 861/7311

Perfection Epistles

So-Called "Prison Epistles," "Perfection Epistles," The (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8571

Perpetual

Annihilation 791/6749

Persecution

Outcasts Comforted, The 767/6553

Persecuted By Religion 728/6247

Persecuting Persecuted, The (Tidbits of Truth) 997/8401

Persia, Prince of

Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 2 of 3) 1049/8811

Perspective

We Would Expect 1008/8483

Perspective

Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 13 – Why Suffering Was Necessary 1098/9207

From Doubt to Faith: How Studying God's Sovereignty Transformed James Fine's Life (My Story) 1057/8880

Peshitta New Testament

Peshitta New Testament (Tidbits of Truth) 1023/8606

Peter

Israel's Anticipated Kingdom and Peter's Outline of Israel's Prophetic Events 958/8081

Two Apostleships, The (chart) 358/3229

Peter

Apostolic Letters, The 668/5761

Jewish Epistles, The 627/5433

Peter, the books of I & II

Right Division (An Overview of Dispensational Truth), Part 15 893/7561

Peters, Mark (obituary) 1056/8873

Peterson, Fritz (Obituary) 1027/8638

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Pets (see also *Animals*)

Animals in God's Story

Chapter 2 – Created for Companionship 1081/9069

Chapter 3 – Groaning and Glory 1082/9077

Chapter 4 – The Covenant Includes All Creatures 1083/9088

Chapter 5 – Jesus and the Creatures 1083/9089

Chapter 6 – Will My Pet Be in Heaven? 1084/9098

Chapter 9 – The Party at the End 1086/9109

Appendix 1 – How to Comfort a Child

When a Pet Dies: A Soul Worth Grieving 1087/9122

Appendix 2 – Sample Pet Memorial Ceremony 1087/9123

Creation Commission, The 986/8307

Letter to Bryn: On the Death of Her Dog Cappy (Tidbits of Truth) 1040/8744

Pets

Our "Louisiana Purchase" (Editor's Desk) 884/7493

Pharaoh's Heart

Absolute and the Relative, The 662/5718

Philemon

"The Mystery" Ministry of Paul (part 3 of 7) 743/6361
Scripture Written to the Present Dispensation (Tidbits of Truth) 871/7385

Philemon

We Only Have One Leader: Christ Jesus 868/7363

We Would Expect 1008/8483

Phileō

Phileō and Agapē: Fondness and Love 990/8339

What Is Love as the Scriptures Define It? (Bible Student's Courses) 994/8377

Philippians

Adjustment Period, The 1046/8787

Complete Bible in Itself (quote: Alan Burns) 1090/9148

Ephesians, Philippians and Colossians (quote) 613/5326

"Out-Resurrection," The 912/7713

Philippians (The Derived Version) 976/8225

Philippians: Paul's Pivotal Letter Pressing Toward the Mystery 788/6724

Philippians: Reaching Forth unto those Things Which Are Before (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7989

Philippians: Words Demonstrating Its Dispensational Placement 873/7405

Resurrection of Today's Calling, The: The Out-Resurrection 923/7801

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Stretching Forward to what Lies Ahead: A Further
Look at Philippians 1025/8619

Philippians

All Back to God (Bible Student's Courses) 1096/9196

Expectation of the Present Dispensation, The
922/7793

"The Mystery" Ministry of Paul

Part 2 of 7 – 734/6289

Part 3 of 7 – 743/6361

Sermon on the Mount and Present Truth Briefly

Contrasted. The 981/8267

Study on Baptism, A (part 8 of 8) 1077/9039

What Paul Knew, When (Tidbits of Truth)

928/7846

Philippians 1:6

He Will Finish What He Started (Tidbits of Truth)

1047/8797

Philippians 1:10

Right Division (Bible Student's Primer) 1013/8528

Philippians 1:10

Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A

Study of Colossians 1:25-27 (part 3) 1007/8475

We Would Expect 1008/8483

Philippians 1:21

What Is Gain? 1006/8467

Philippians 2:10

Every Knee ... Every Tongue (Tidbits of Truth)

897/7595

Philippians 2:10-11

Unforced Acclamation 991/8347

Philippians 3:13-14

Stretching Forward to what Lies Ahead: A Further

Look at Philippians 1025/8619

Phillips, Eric

Testimony 237/2241

Philosophies

Genesis 1:1 and the Seven Human Philosophies

483/4267

Philosophy

"Mystery" Ministry of Paul, The (part 6 of 7) 779/6649

Our True Identity 1045/8779

Physical Things

Believer's Value System, The: A Study of Riches

44/483

Does God Send Natural Disasters? 17/137

God Blessed Us! Everyone! 23/231

Instruction For The Sick: A Dispensational Consideration 1/6

Invisible Gifts Trump All that Is Seen 202/1958

Silence of God, The 16/125

Topic

Title Issue/Page

What You Don't See Is What You Get 14/109

Pictures

André Sneidar & the Bible Student's Notebook (Editor's Desk) 612/5314

Burson-Barna (Wedding Announcement) 893/7568

Clyde III & Samuel Visiting (Editor's Desk)

784/6694

Daniel Paul Murphy (and family) (obituary) 781/6671

Faces of the Abbey – Cindy (Editor's Desk)

748/6373

Faces of the Abbey – Janet (Editor's Desk) 749/6412

Fellowship in Meyerstown, PA (Editor's Desk)

922/7795

Genealogy - The Old and New Testaments (Editor's Desk) 601/5234

Karyl L. Vogt (Obituary) 911/7712

Kenneth R. Whittemore, Jr. (obituary) 987/8322

Knowing Father (Editor's Desk) 764/6532

Mark Vogt (Editor's Desk) 668/5767

Mark Vogt Milestone 1086/9116

Marlene Bursen (obituary) 620/5381

Meetings at the Embassy Auditorium 789/6734

My Birthday Box (Editor's Desk) 646/5590

Paint, PA (Editor's Desk) 686/5907

Pilkington Family at a Fall Gathering (picture)

796/6791

Old Newspapers

F.H. Robinson 689/5935

W.B. Screws 748/6375

On the Road with Steve & Ella Mae 1086/9115

Our Fall Fellowship in Windsor, MD (Editor's Desk)
800/6821

Our Recent Fellowship in Randallstown, MD (Editor's Desk) 783/6687

Pilkington Abbey Residents 764/6535

Pilkington Grandkids, The (picture) 728/6246

Ron Bashista (Obituary) 922/7794

Steamship Arabia, The (Editor's Desk) 655/5661

Year in Review, A (Editor's Desk) 911/7707

Pictures

Johann Grobler (Editor's Desk) 890/7539

Ken Ehrenfeld 883/7485

Pilkington, Christine Webb (Obituary) 311/2837

Pilkington, Jr., Clyde L.

Testimony: Steps I Have Taken, The (Clyde L. Pilkington, Jr.) 162/1617

Pilkington, Sr., Clyde L. (A Memorial) 172/1702

Placer

All Through God (Bible Student's Courses)

1095/9185

Master Index

By Topic

Topic	Topic
<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
Militaries in Context and the Ecstasy of Ecstasies 1020/8579	Full Christ, The (Tidbits of Truth3 (dup.)) 874/7413, 884/7494
Placed by the Placer (Tidbits of Truth) 1040/8744	Fullness, The (Tidbits of Truth) 854/7254
Select Readings from Jeff Bohlender 1020/8584	His Body, His Complement (Tidbits of Truth) 874/7412
Placer	Ministry of the Ecclesia, The 840/7140
All Is Through God (Bible Student's Courses) 1072/9001	"Mystery" Ministry of Paul, The (part 6 of 7) 779/6649
God Is Theos (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8157	New Divine Revelations Given to Paul (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7579
<i>Phileō</i> and <i>Agapē</i> : Fondness and Love 990/8339	Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3- 2:7 (part 3 of 5) 885/7499
Placing	Our Past Present and Future 914/7729
Placed by the Placer (Tidbits of Truth) 1040/8744	Participating in His Political Supremacy (Tidbits of Truth) 874/7415
Plagues	Perfect Body for the Christ A (Tidbits of Truth (dup.)) 874/7413, 879/7455
Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 3 – Passover and the Ten Plagues 1090/9144	<i>Plērōma</i> Rather than the <i>Parousia</i> , The (Tidbits of Truth) 922/7797
Planning	<i>Plērōma</i> , The 873/7401
Two-Sided Principle of Planning, The 880/7458	<i>Plērōma</i> , The: One Multifold Personality 7885/503
Platonism	<i>Plērōma</i> : "Head" and "Fulness," The 881/7467
Death: Pagan Platonism vs. God's Word (Tidbits of Truth) 922/7797	<i>Plērōma</i> of the Exalted Christ, The 881/7469
Pleasure	Righteous Rule of Reconciliation of the Universe, The, as Found in Ephesians 913/7721
Grace: "Undeserved Favor"? Or Something Far Bet- ter? 1080/9061	Robbed of God's Glorious Jewel (Tidbits of Truth) 874/7415
<i>Plērōma</i> (The)	Rounding Out the Subjection of the Universe (Tid- bits of Truth) 874/7414
Administration of the <i>Plērōma</i> , The: 11 Citations 890/7543	Rounding Out the Universe (Tidbits of Truth) 874/7412
Body-Church on Future Display, The (Tidbits of Truth) 874/7413	Secret of His Will, The 833/7081
"Breadth and Length and Depth and Height" – The Universal Outlook: Completing Us for the Entire Complement of God 850/7217	Status of the Ecclesia as Christ's Complement, The 879/7450
"The Church, Which Is His Body" – Ephesians 1:23 869/7375	Universal Fullness of Christ, The 728/6247
Christ's Executive in Ruling the Entire Universe (Tidbits of Truth, #21 (dup.)) 874/7413, 882/7478	<i>Plērōma</i> (The)
Complement of the Human, The 881/7465	Adam's and Christ's Complement: Genesis 2:18-25 875/7417
Containers ... and More (Tidbits of Truth) 882/7480	Body 980/8259
Combinant <i>Plērōma</i> , The (Tidbits of Truth) 871/7385	Complement Which Completes, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8757
Complement of Christ, The 819/6969	Complete in Christ – From Imperfection to Perfec- tion 763/6521
Complement of the Deity, The (Tidbits of Truth) 874/7414	God's Purpose in the Heavens
Complement of the Universe, The 874/7411	Part 1 of 2 – 645/5577
Complement Which Complements, The 455/4041	Part 2 of 2 – 646/5585
Completing of the All in All, The 839/7129	How Does God's Love Differ from Man's Love? (Bible Student's Courses) 997/8397
Correctly Partitioning the Word of Truth 852/7235	Love's Vital Value 885/7502
"The Dispensation of the Grace of God" is Not a so- called "Age of Grace" 901/7630	Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-
Ecclesia as Christ's Complement, The 229/2169	
Filling the Redemptive Gap (Tidbits of Truth, #23 (dup.)) 874/7412, 884/7494	

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

2:7 (part 5 of 5) 889/7531
 Paul's Message After Acts 28 867/7353
 "Out-Resurrection," The 912/7713
 Seven Administrations, The (Bible Basics)
 Part 1 of 2 – 891/7545
 Part 2 of 2 – 892/7553
 Seven Administrations, The (chart) 892/7559
 Stretching Forward to what Lies Ahead: A Further
 Look at Philippians 1025/8619
 Three "What's of Ephesians 1, The 1027/8635
 Uniqueness of Our Calling, The (part 3 of 3)
 790/6739

Plēroō

Colossians: The Completion of the Word of God
 788/6727
 Complete in Christ – From Imperfection to Perfection
 763/6521

Plymouth Brethren

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood
 about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic
 Interpretation), Section 1 – I Misunderstood the Source
 of My Prophetic Timeline 926/7825

Poems

Alabaster Boxes 60/675
 And God Said, "No" 37/390
 Are We Really Any Different? 51/567
 As a Lighthouse on a Storm-Tossed Sea 62/700
 At Calvary 167/1662
 Better than a Hallelujah 319/2906
 Black Ink White Paper 1086/9115
 Boss, The 1084/9100
 Christine 311/2837
 Dear to God 31/323
 Deliverance 303/2780
 Divine Weaver, The 19/174
 Don't Quit 21/208
 End of Evil, An (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7989
 Flight of an Arrow, The 1071/8993
 God of All Grace, The (poem) 574/4998
 God's Poem 378/3388
 He Maketh No Mistake (poem) 385/3474
 Hidden Hand, The 1075/9028
 House of God, The 144/1475
 How? 105/1124
 It Is Finished! 41/448
 Light Swallows Up Darkness 106/1131
 Lived and Loved Together 156/1574
 Memory of Me 1080/9067
 Mistake I Made, A 1067/8963

Topic

Title Issue/Page

No Endless Pain (poem) 537/4703
 None Other 53/604
 Not Try, but Trust 45/493
 O Love That Will Not Let Me Go (Poem) 311/2843
 Of God 1072/9004
 On Thy Potter's Wheel 252/2363
 Other Side, The 37/397
 Our Role 1074/9020
 Peace God Gives, The 1095/9187
 Peace with God (Poem) 28/291
 Portrait of Jesus, A 59/663
 Prayer 1054/8859
 Precious Is the Time on Earth 311/2842
 Ready 47/518
 River, A 1053/8851
 River Walk 1086/9115
 Soldier's Prayer 42/456
 Substitution 42/456
 True and False Zeal 104/1112
 True Love Is Forever 104/1112
 Unbounded Love 27/270
 We Did Not Ask for this Room (poem) 699/6013
 Well Established Precedent, The 27/282
 What a Gospel! 43/472
 What Every True Believer Should Know 47/516
 When All of Life Is Over (poem) 358/3232

Poems

Absolute Despotism of Grace, The 792/6753
 "In the Heavenlies," Part 2 of 4: Exaltation 654/5649
 Orville S. Hunt (Obituary) 890/7540

Politics

Another Presidential Election Year (2020) (Editor's
 Desk) 837/7120
 Another Presidential Election Year (2024) (Editor's
 Desk) 1043/8769
 Control of Political Power (Tidbits of Truth)
 992/8357
 Deaf to All Other Calls 480/4245
 Election Was Rigged, The! 576/5013
 Foreign Elements (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8770
 Forsaking Paul for Politics (Tidbits of Truth)
 1047/8799
 Further Reflections on "Causes" (Editor's Desk)
 806/6868
 Genesis Dominion Decree and Current Human
 Governments, The (Reader's Question Box)
 861/7309
 Hallmark of the Nations, The 833/7086
 Involvement in Politics 385/3469
 Letter to Obama 373/3350

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Lie, The: Recipe for Babylon – The Seduction of Religion and Politics 412/3693
 No Political Program (Tidbits of Truth) 920/7783
 Our Homeland 739/6335
 Political Savior, A (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8768
 Polygyny, Government & Adultery (Reader's Question Box) 784/6695
 Real World Example of God's Sovereignty, A 400/3601
 Resident Aliens (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8768
 When Petulant Children Are in Power and the True Nature of Sodom 766/6550
 Who Do I Support? 1067/8963
 Whole World Is Lying in the Wicked One, The 833/7088

Politics

Cycles of Life, The (Editor's Desk) 860/7304

Polycarp

Brief Notes on Church History, Part 1 28/281

Polygamy

Abraham's Patriarchy (Tidbits of Truth) 962/8115
 Faces of the Abbey: Janet (Editor's Desk) 749/6412
 "Husband of One Wife, The" (Reader's Question Box) 773/6606
 Loving Large (Editor's Desk) 746/6391
 Short Defense of Polygamy, A 747/6397
 Some Polygynists of Scripture 749/6410
 Truth of Polygamy, The – A Brief Presentation 746/6387

Polytheism

Genesis 1:1 and the Seven Human Philosophies 483/4267

Pope Francis

Hope that Does Not Disappoint, The ("Even Some of Your Own," (Editor's Desk) 737/6319

Pornos

Pornos (Tidbits of Truth) 1017/856

Post-Millennial Kingdom

Israel's Anticipated Kingdom and Peter's Outline of Israel's Prophetic Events 958/8081
 Israel's Prophetic "Folders": Categorizing Coming Prophetic Kingdom Periods 966/8145
 Three Phases of the Coming Prophetic Kingdom, The 951/8025

Post-Millennial Kingdom (Revelation 21:1-4)

Representative Prophetic Passages #1 963/8121

Potter

Depression: The State of Being Un-Public 989/8331

Potter & Clay

In the Hand of the Potter 143/1469
 Marred in the Hand of the Potter 143/1468
 New Heavens and Earth (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7987

Topic

Title Issue/Page

On Thy Potter's Wheel (Poem) 252/2363
 Potter's House, The 209/2009

Poverty

"Many Years to Come" 680/5857

Power

Power in You, The 24/242
 Treasure, the Vessel and the Power, The 354/3195

Power

Boasting in Our Weaknesses 605/5261
 Love Transcendent 615/5337

Prayer

Another Look at Prayer 827/7033
 Answered and Unanswered Prayers 865/7343
 Aramaic Word for Prayer, The (Quote) 321/2924
 Aware and Unaware (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8573
 Concerning Prayer 863/7321
 Does Prayer Change Things? 1052/8842
 Learning to Cry "Daddy!" 401/3608
 "The Lord's Prayer" 865/7337
 Love Transcendent 615/5337
 Mystery of Prayer, The 862/7316
 Personal Prayer of Faith, A 230/2182
 Prayer 4/29; 375/3364
 Prayer and God's Love (Tidbits of Truth) 1017/8560
 Prayer and the Sovereignty of God (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7349
 Prayer: Continue in and Watch with Thanksgiving 560/4882
 Prayer Gets Results 6/52
 Prayer Likened to Breath (Tidbits of Truth) 854/7256
 Prayer Replaced by Assurance (Tidbits of Truth) 881/7471
 Prayer: An Awareness of God's Sovereignty (Tidbits of Truth) 882/7478
 Praying for God's Will to Be Done 377/3381
 Promise, The: God's Plan – The Divine Doctrine of Preservation (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Bible, Part 5) 24/238
 Saying "Grace" (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7928
 Simplicity of Prayer, The 163/1629
 Unanswered Prayer (Stam) 559/4876
 Unanswered Prayer (Jordan) 861/7305
 Unintermitting Prayer 863/7326
 Unuttered, Unceasing Prayer (Tidbits of Truth) 857/7279
 Without Wrath 440/3926

Prayer

Daily Strength 877/7433
 Did God Predestinate Everything that Happens? 1009/8491

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

"In the Heavens," Part 4 of 4: Engagement 663/5721

Prayer (poem) 1054/8859

Pre-Adamic Earth

Original Creation, The 1003/8443

Pre-Adamic Earth

Disruption of the Pre-Adamic Earth, The 833/7084

Pre-Adamic Flood

Disruption of the Pre-Adamic Earth, The 833/7084

Pre-existence

Firstborn: Exposing the Myth of Pre-existence

Chapter 2 – The Cornerstone of Humanity –

Jesus the Genuine Man 1097/9203

Chapter 4 – Reinterpreting the "Logos" –

God's Plan in Flesh 1099/9215

Pre-Expectant

We Who Are Pre-Expectants 1031/8667

Pre-Historic

Our Past Present and Future 914/7729

Pre-Millennial Kingdom

666 909/7693

All Daniel's Prophecy Remains Unfulfilled (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7583

"All Israel Shall Be Saved" 899/7609

Alpha/Beta, v1/v2 Kingdom (Editor's Desk) 743/6367

Basileia (The Kingdom) 906/7668

Before the Day of the Lord 907/7376

Bullinger on a Pre-Millennial Kingdom (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7985

Coming Greater Exodus, The: A Study and Comparison of the Former and Future Exodus of Israel

Part 1 of 3 – 767/6557

Part 2 of 3 – 768/6561

Part 3 of 3 – 769/6569

Contrasts Between the Pre-Millennial Kingdom and The Millennial Kingdom 904/7653

Cyrus, One of God's Anointed 756/6467

Daniel's 70 Weeks Are Future 741/6345

Day of Christ, The Day of the Lord and The Day of God, The 927/7837

"Day of the Lord, The"

Part 1 of 2 – 764/6529

Part 2 of 2 – 765/6537

Divine Restraint in the Coming Earthly Kingdom of God 787/6715

Elijah: The Chief of Israel's Restoration 896/7592

"End is Not Yet, The" 752/6433

"End Times" Confusion 922/7799

Fallacy of Looking to Israel's Prophetic Signs During an Unprophesied Dispensation, The 824/7015

Five Stages of the Kingdom of God, The – The Inter-

Topic

Title Issue/Page

pretation of Mark 4:26-29 907/7673

Four Great Days, with Special Emphasis on "the Day of Christ" 901/7625

Fulfillment of Nebuchadnezzar's Dream Is Yet Future, The 898/7601

Gabriel's Prophecy Analyzed (Daniel 9:24-27) 908/7683

God's Next Manifest Act 757/6473

Great Political Replacement, The 910/7697

How the Day of Christ Begins and Ends 993/8363

"In the Latter Days"

Part 1 of 2 – 1055/8861

Part 2 of 2 – 1056/8869

Is Christ the "Messiah" of Daniel 9 Who Is "Cut Off"? 941/7945

Is There a Pause in Daniel's Seventy Weeks? (Daniel 9:24-27) 1024/8611

Israel's Anticipated Kingdom and Peter's Outline of Israel's Prophetic Events 958/8081

Israel's Prophesied Return 1046/8791

Israel's Prophetic "Folders": Categorizing Coming Prophetic Kingdom Periods 966/8145

Jigsaw Puzzle of Prophecy, The 802/6835

"Jacob's Trouble" and "the Great Tribulation" 905/7657

Joel's Prophecy 900/7617

King David's Glorious Future 952/8033

Kingdom Focus of the Old Testament, The: Pre-Millennial (Tidbits of Truth) 957/8076

"The Kingdom of God" and "The Kingdom of the Heavens" 914/7733

Kingdom Restraints, The 910/7699

Kingdom of the Heavens, The (Standardized Terminology) 930/7864

Little Children Raised 976/8232

Living in the "Last Days"? 888/7525

"Looking" and "Waiting" – A Brief Consideration of Prophetic Hope 930/7857

Lord's Prayer, The 1005/8459

Neglected Prophecy, A 735/6297

New Covenant, The 1021/8591

"New Testament" Time Periods 786/6710

Olivet Discourse in Matthew 24 and the Pre-Millennial Kingdom, The

Part 1 of 2 – 942/7953

Part 2 of 2 – 943/7961

Order of Events, The 700/6020

Order of Events as Relating to the Kingdom of Heaven on Earth, An 753/6443

Parable of the Kingdom's Growing Grain, The 909/7691

Parousia of the Lord Jesus Christ, The 785/6701

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Preceding World Peace (Tidbits of Truth) 913/7724
 Premillennial Kingdom Progression (Editor's Desk) 923/7807
 Pre-Millennial Kingdom, The 855/7262
 Pre-Millennial Kingdom, The (Editor's Desk) 904/7655
 Putting Traditional Prophetic Interpretations to the Test 901/7632
 Representative Prophetic Passages
 II Thessalonians 2:1-4 1034/8697
 Acts 2:17-20 979/8256
 Daniel 9:24 963/8128
 Ezekiel 11:16-21 979/8256
 Isaiah 2:2-4 984/8297
 Isaiah 42:1-7 984/8298
 Isaiah 45:1-25 1034/8691
 Jeremiah 24:6-7 1034/8694
 Jeremiah 30:3, 9 979/8257
 Jeremiah 31:27-30 1034/8694
 John 16:7-8, 13-14 1034/8695
 Luke 17:20-21 1034/8695
 Mark 4:26-29 1034/8694
 Matthew 8:11 1034/8697
 Matthew 17:10-11 963/8123
 Matthew 19:27-29 1034/8693
 Micah 4:1-4 988/8328
 Rapture, The: Is It Real? 757/6475
 Restoration of the Davidic Scene, The 761/6505
 Rightly Dividing Israel's Prophetic Kingdom (chart) 983/8286
 Seventy Sevens of Daniel, The
 Part 1 of 2 – 754/6449
 Part 2 of 2 – 755/6457
 Short Survey of the Sequence of Future Prophetic Events, A (from one man's current understanding) 977/8235
 Sorting Prophetic Material 953-5/8041
 Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 6, Installment 2 – I Misunderstood Israel's True Prophetic Landscape 944/7969
 Three Chronological Stages of the Prophetic "Kingdom of God" on the Earth 745/6377
 Three Phases of the Coming Prophetic Kingdom, The 951/8025
 Unknown Period of Time, An (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8801
Pre-Millennial Kingdom
 Adoption, The 770/6582
 Enlightened Eyes (part 1 of 4) 979/8251

Topic

Title Issue/Page

"Falling Away," The 801/6829
 "The First Resurrection" (i.e., "the Former Resurrection") 1028/8645
 God's Next Move (Manifest Sovereignty) 898/7603
 Matthew 3:10-12 (URQA) 998/8403
 Prophetic Gaps 928/7843
 Restoration of Israel to the Land, The 798/6801
 "A Thousand Generations" 836/7110
 What Happens to Those Who Are Alive at the Consummation? (Reader's Question Box) 1030/8661
Pre-Tribulation Kingdom
 Overview of Events from Greek Scripture, An (Editor's Desk) 705/6062
Predestinated
 "The God of All Comfort" (part 10 of 11) 952/8037
 God's Chains of Gold 593/5146
 Not Dependent on Us (Tidbits of Truth) 845/7183
Predestination
 Triumph of Love, The 1037/8715
Predestination
 Adoption, The 770/6582
 God Alone Has Free Will 893/7567
 God's Will 1039/8735
 In-Working the All 748/6401
 Is Man Autonomous? 1039/8731
 Jonathan and Scott 1039/8733
Preexistence (See, *Jesus Christ, Pre-Existence*)
Premonition
 Premonition, The: The Best Is Yet to Come 597/5177
Premonition
 Divine Lockup
 Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and Death) 614/5329
Preparation
 This Life Is Preparatory (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8761
Preparation
 God Isn't Impressed by Greatness – And That's Good News 1092/9161
Prepositions
 Nuggets of Truth in Tiny Words – Prepositions of Paul 516/4533
Presbyterian, Former
 Jerry P. Meade (My Story #4) 820/6981
President
 Letter to Obama 373/3350
Pressings
 Pressing, The (Editor's Desk) 990/8344
Price, Samuel R. (Obituary) 711/6112
Pride
 Paul's Past Pride 34/361

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Pride 36/380

Tendency to Inflate, The (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1065/8948

Pride

When Petulant Children Are in Power and the True Nature of Sodom 766/6550

Priestly Ministry

"The First Resurrection" (i.e., "the Former Resurrection") 1028/8645

Gentile Inclusion Before Acts 28 746/6385

Paul's Priestly Ministry 532/4661

Priestly Ministry of Paul, The 532/4657

Priestly Ministry;

"Wonders" in the Pre-Prison Epistles 696/5986

Principalities

Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 1 of 3) 1048/8803

Prison Epistles

Complete in Christ – From Imperfection to Perfection 763/6521

"The Mystery" Ministry of Paul

Part 2 of 7 – 734/6289

Part 3 of 7 – 743/6361

So-Called "Prison Epistles," "Perfection Epistles," The (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8571

Prison Epistles

Language of Grace, The 738/6321

Prognosticators

Signs and Dates (Tidbits of Truth) 1023/8606

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Appendix 948-50/8001

Time and the Secret Administration (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7985

We're Not Occupied with End-of-the-Age Events (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7928

Prognosticators

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 6, Installment 2 – I Misunderstood Israel's True Prophetic Landscape 944/7969

Underestimating the Date of Adam's Creation 885/7497

Progressive Revelation

Abrogation of the Installments, The (Tidbits of Truth) 854/7256

God Revealed Himself as Father (Bible Students Courses) 1025/8624

God as He Reveals Himself to the Nation Israel

Topic

Title Issue/Page

(Bible Student's Courses) 1013/8526

God Revealed Himself through Paul as Priest to the Nations (Bible Student's Courses) 1021/8590

God Revealed Himself to Paul for the Secret Administration (Bible Students Courses) 1025/8622

God Revealed Himself to the Apostle Paul (Bible Student's Courses) 1020/8582

God Reveals Himself Progressively (Bible Student's Courses) 1013/8523

Primitive Image of God in the Hebrew Scriptures, The 1041/8747

So-Called "Acts Period" and Its Supposed "Transition," The 985/8299

Three Stages of Paul's Ministry The 960/8100

What Paul Knew, When (Tidbits of Truth) 928/7846

Progressive Revelation

Condescension (Bible Student's Primer) 1041/8752

Looking Back (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1042/8762

Two Different Gods? One of the Old Testament and One of the New? (Reader's Question Box) 779/6654

Unfolding the Layers of God: Like Peeling Away an Onion 1087/9117

Promise

Seven Administrations, The (Bible Basics)

Part 1 of 2 – 891/7545

Part 2 of 2 – 892/7553

Seven Administrations, The (chart) 892/7559

Promises

Appreciation of God, The 988/8323

Proof Texts

Echo of Our Own Voice, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8800

Prophecy

1948 Establishment of the State of Israel, The 817/6959

"All Israel Shall Be Saved" 899/7609

Are We in the Last Days? (Reader's Question Box) 811/6910

Basileia (The Kingdom) 906/7668

Before the Day of the Lord 907/7376

Comparison of the Coming of Christ as Seen in "Prophecy" and "Mystery," A 65/717

Daniel's Seventy Sevens (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7207

Dispensational Outline of the Books of the Greek Scriptures 705/6059

Elijah: The Chief of Israel's Restoration 896/7592

End of the World, The (quote) 219/2096

"End Is Not Yet, The" 752/6433

"End Times" Prophecy (Reader's Question Box) 822/6998

Master Index

By Topic

Topic	Topic
<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation)	Interest in Antichrist than Christ (quote) 219/2093
Section 1 – I Misunderstood the Source of My	Never Misappropriate Hebrew Prophecy (Tidbits of
Prophetic Timeline 926/7825	Truth) 1019/8577
Section 2– I Misunderstood that	Not Now (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7358
7-Millennialism Was but a Human Theory	Pre-Millennial Kingdom, The (Editor's Desk)
Installment 1 – 933/7881	904/7655
Installment 2 – 934/7889	Prophecy in Hindsight (Tidbits of Truth) 862/7318
Section 3 – I Misunderstood the Unprophetic	Prophecy Not Now Being Fulfilled (Tidbits of
Nature of the Secret Administration	Truth) 857/7279
936/790	Prophecy Will Not Enable us to Prophesy 219/2096,
Section 4 – I Misunderstood the Nature	506/4455
of Paul's Early Ministry and Epistles	Prophetic Clock Has Stopped, The 821/6992
939/7929	Prophetic Speculation 219/2093, 506/4454
Section 5 – I Misunderstood that This Current	Putting Traditional Prophetic Interpretations to the
Era Is Limited 940/7937	Test 901/7632
Section 6 – I Misunderstood Israel's True	Representative Prophetic Passages
Prophetic Landscape	II Thessalonians 1:7-10 987/8321
Installment 1 – 941/7949	Acts 2:17-20 979/8256
Installment 2 – 944/7969	Ezekiel 11:16-21 979/8256
Appendix 948-50/8001	Ezekiel 20:40-42 979/8256
Fallacy of Looking to Israel's Prophetic Signs Dur-	Isaiah 2:2-4 984/8297
ing an Unpromised Dispensation, The 824/7015	Isaiah 33:20-24 987/8320
Five Stages of the Kingdom of God, The – The Inter-	Isaiah 42:1-7 984/8298, 987/8320 (duplicate)
pretation of Mark 4:26-29 907/7673	Jeremiah 30:3, 9 979/8257
Gabriel's Prophecy Analyzed (Daniel 9:24-27)	Micah 4:1-4 988/8328
908/7683	Revelation 1:9-10 979/8256
Hebrew Prophecy in Right Perspective 506/4449	Zechariah 6:12-15 988/8328
"In the Latter Days"	Restoration of Israel to the Land, The 798/6801
Part 1 of 2 – 1055/8861	Restoration of the Davidic Scene, The 761/6505
Part 2 of 2 – 1056/8869	Sequence of Coming Events, The (Tidbits of Truth)
Interest in Prophecy 94/976	962/8115
Is There a Pause in Daniel's Seventy Weeks? (Daniel	Seven Millennium Theory, The 45/494, 219/2094
9:24-27) 1024/8611	Seventy Sevens of Daniel, The
Israel's Anticipated Kingdom and Peter's Outline of	Part 1 of 2 – 754/6449
Israel's Prophetic Events 958/8081	Part 2 of 2 – 755/6457
Israel's Promised Return 1046/8791	Short Survey of the Sequence of Future Prophetic
Israel's Prophetic "Folders": Categorizing Coming	Events, A (from one man's current understanding)
Prophetic Kingdom Periods 966/8145	977/8235
It Ain't Over 'til It's Over 817/6956	Signs and Dates 748/6406
Jigsaw Puzzle of Prophecy, The 802/6835	Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Sorting
Joel's Prophecy 900/7617	Prophetic Material 953-5/8041
King David's Glorious Future 952/8033	This Generation 328/2973
Last Trump, The 546/4774	Three Phases of the Coming Prophetic Kingdom,
Light in a Dark Place, A 219/2089	The 951/8025
Living Outside of Prophecy 656/5665	Time and the Secret Administration (Tidbits of
"Looking" and "Waiting" – A Brief Consideration of	Truth) 946/7985
Prophetic Hope 930/7857	Time of Jacob's Trouble (Tidbits of Truth) 995/8385
Prophetic Gaps 928/7843	We're Not Occupied with End-of-the-Age Events
Mistakes of Date-Setting, The 439/3916	(Tidbits of Truth) 938/7928
Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of More	Year-for-a-Day Theory (quote) 574/4995

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Prophecy

666 909/7693
 Acts Period and the Acts Period Epistles, The 604/5249
 Adjustment Period, The 1046/8787
 Assembling of Ourselves Together 1017/8555
 Brief Notes on Revelation 21 and 22 1022/8595
 Cyrus, One of God's Anointed 756/6467
 "Day of the Lord, The"
 Part 1 of 2 – 764/6529
 Part 2 of 2 – 765/6537
 Dispensational Continuity of Major Bible Events 894/7569
 Dispensational Truth 865/7339
 End of the Secret Administration and the Celestial Appearing of Christ, The 835/7097
 Enlightened Eyes (part 2 of 4) 996/8387
 "The First Resurrection" (i.e., "the Former Resurrection") 1028/8645
 Firstborn: Exposing the Myth of Pre-existence (Chapter 3 – The Genesis Moment – Jesus' Beginning at Conception) 1098/9210
 Four Great Days, with Special Emphasis on "the Day of Christ" 901/7625
 Fulfillment of Nebuchadnezzar's Dream Is Yet Future, The 898/7601
 Fundamentals of Present Truth 847/7198
 Genealogical Prophecy in Names, A 712/6120
 God's *Earthly* Purpose 630/5457
 God's Next Manifest Act 757/6473
 God's Next Move (Manifest Sovereignty) 898/7603
 Is Christ the "Messiah" of Daniel 9 Who Is "Cut Off"? 941/7945
 "Jacob's Trouble" and "the Great Tribulation" 905/7657
 John the Baptist & Elijah 924/7815
 Living in the "Last Days"? 888/7525
 Ministry of Confirmation, A? or Revelation? 870/7377
 "The Mystery" Ministry of Paul
 Part 1 of 7 – 724/6209
 Order of Events as Relating to the Kingdom of Heaven on Earth, An 753/6443
 Overview of Events from Greek Scripture, An (Editor's Desk) 705/6062
 Parable of the Kingdom's Growing Grain, The 909/7691
 Pendulum of "Good and Evil," The 854/7249
 Pre-Millennial Kingdom, The 855/7262
 Premillennial Kingdom Progression (Editor's Desk) 923/7807
 Rapture, The: Don't Get Caught-Up in It 1004/8451

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Rapture, The: Is It Real? 757/6475
 "Rapture" and the "Snatching Away," The (Reader's Question Box) 827/7037
 Representative Prophetic Passages 963/8121, 979/8256, 984/8297, 987/8320, 988/8328, 1034/8691
 "Secrets" of the Kingdom, The & the "Secret" of the Present Administration 961/8105
 "A *Thousand Generations*" 836/7110
 "The *Tree of Life*" and the "Service of the Nations" 1022/8598
 What Happens to Those Who Are Alive at the Consummation? (Reader's Question Box) 1030/8661
 Who Is the Snatching Away For? (Reader's Question Box) 851/7231
 Zionism (quote) 803/6848
Prophetic Clock
 Israel's Gifts Were Paused (Tidbits of Truth) 1074/9019
 Not Now (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7358
 Prophecy Not Now Being Fulfilled (Tidbits of Truth) 857/7279
 Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 3 – I Misunderstood the Unprophetic Nature of the Secret Administration 936/7905
 Time and the Secret Administration (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7985

Prophetic Clock

"The Mystery" Ministry of Paul
 Part 1 of 7 – 724/6209

Prophetic Fulfillment

Messiah in Both Testaments
 Part 1 of 7 – 684/5889
 Part 2 of 7 – 685/5897
 Part 3 of 7 – 687/5913
 Part 4 of 7 – 688/5921
 Part 5 of 7 – 690/5937
 Part 6 of 7 – 691/5945
 Part 7 of 7 – 692/5953

Prophetic Gaps

Prophetic Gaps 928/7843

Prophetic Order of Events

Alpha/Beta, v1/v2 Kingdom (Editor's Desk) 743/6367
 Order of Events, The 700/6020
 Order of Events as Relating to the Kingdom of Heaven on Earth, An 753/6443
 Overview of Events from Greek Scripture, An 705/6062

Master Index

By Topic

<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
Prophetic Teachers			Rethinking Jesus' Beginning) 1096/9191
After 6000 Years? 851/7225		Chapter 2 – The Cornerstone of Humanity – Jesus the Genuine Man) 1097/9203	
Current Era Is Limitless, The 488/4305		Participation in Divine Life 176/1733	
“End Times” Confusion 922/7799		Participation of the Divine Nature (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8759	
Examples of Prophetic Prognostications 488/4308		<i>Prototype, Christ the Divine</i>	
“Happy Hope”? or Whimsical Wish? 490/4325		Logos, The (Bible Basics) 840/7137	
“The Hope of Israel” vs. “That Blessed Hope” 485/4281		Proverbs	
Nature of Human Accounts of History, The (Tidbits of Truth) 876/7430		Proverbs on the Mocker (Tidbits of Truth) 975/8225	
Paul's Aspiration for Domestic Life During the Secret Administration 922/7798		Proverbs 6:16-19	
Pre-Millennial Kingdom, The (Editor's Desk) 904/7655		Morality Police, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8801	
Seven Millennium Theory, The 498/4388		Proverbs 31	
Prophetic Teachers		Composite Woman of Proverbs 31 (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8282	
Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood About Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation)		Providence	
Section 2 – I Misunderstood that 7-Millennialism Was but a Human Theory		Calculations 828/7041	
Installment 1 – 933/7881		<i>Providence</i>	
Installment 2 – 934/7889		Decrees of God, The 806/6865	
Section 5 – I Misunderstood that This Current Era Is Limited 940/7937		Psalms	
Time and the Secret Administration (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7985		Classification of the Psalms 352/3182	
<i>Prophetic Teachers</i>		<i>Psalm 19</i>	
It Ain't Over 'til It's Over 817/6956		King David's Glorious Future 952/8033	
Pendulum of “Good and Evil,” The 854/7249		Psalm 19:1-3	
Propitiation		No Creator, No Creation (Bible Student's Courses) 1091/9149	
Bloody Truth, The: Chapter 9 – What Christ Actually Accomplished 1094/9175		<i>Psalm 22:1</i>	
Propitiation 32/333		3 Things I Misunderstood about Christ's Sacrificial Work (Things I Misunderstood, part 3) 919/7769	
Propitiation and Atoning in the Epistle of I John (Tidbits of Truth) 945/7983		<i>Psalm 33:69</i>	
Proselytes		Great Interval Between Genesis 1:1 and 1:2, The 1001/8427	
Proselytes: A Short Compilation 904/7649		Psalm 46:10	
<i>Proselytes</i>		Chillax: The Power of Taking Time to Just Be 1024/8616	
Christ's Mediatorial Work 897/7593		<i>Psalm 82</i>	
We Only Have One Leader: Christ Jesus 868/7363		Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 2 of 3) 1048/8811	
Prototype		Psalm 90:3	
Primitive Image of God in the Hebrew Scriptures, The 1041/8747		Psalm 90:3 (Tidbits of Truth) 992/8357	
<i>Prototype</i>		Psalm 139:16	
Empathy: Gateway to Compassion, Tenderheartedness, Kindness, Forbearance, Forgiveness and Acceptance 853/7241		All My Days Were Written in Your Book (Tidbits of Truth) 995/8384	
Prototype, Christ the Divine		<i>Psychology</i>	
Firstborn: Exposing the Myth of Pre-existence		Our True Identity 1045/8779	
Chapter 1 – A Shifting Foundation –		Punctuation	
		Verses, Chapters, Paragraphs and Punctuation 480/4245	
		Punishment	
		Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 1 – The Dominant View – and Why It's Wrong 1089/9133	

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Fallacy of Post-Mortem "Punishment" in Light of a Successful Savior, The 758/6481
 Future Punishment: What God Says About It 628/5446
 Punishment (Reader's Question Box) 801/6828
 Things that Have Done Great Damage to the Cause of Truth 759/6493
 True Meaning of Judgment, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1023/8608
 What Is Punishment? 291/2671

Punishment

"Cut Off" (Reader's Question Box) 838/7126
 Eternal Punishment is Not Found in the Greek New Testament 667/5756
 I Am a Convinced Universalist 748/6403
 Where Is Justice? and Where Is God? 735/6299

Purification;

Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 4 – More Historical Background 1090/9146

Purpose

Blessings Among the Celestials
 Part 1 of 2 – 611/5305
 Part 2 of 2 – 612/5316
 Eonian Times, The 632/5473
 God's *Earthly* Purpose 630/5457
 God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289
 God's Purpose (quote: John H. Essex) 1040/8746
 God's Purpose for Humanity 826/7030
 God's Purpose in the Heavens
 Part 1 of 2 – 645/5577
 Part 2 of 2 – 646/5585
 God's Revealed Purpose 606/5265
 God Worthy of the Name, A 642/5557
 He Will Not Begin What He Cannot Complete 699/6015
 Human Helplessness 672/5795
 Meaning and Purpose of Life Lays with God, The (Tidbits of Truth) 854/7254
 Mystery and Its Hope, The 622/5393
 Panorama of God's Revealed Program as Related to His Purpose in the Earth 886/7505
 Praise for Divine Goodness 1021/8587
 Purpose of the Eons, The (chart) 352/3180
 Purpose of the Law, The 380/3405
 Undoing of Adam, The, Part 3 – Christ, Greater than Adam 631/5465

Purpose

Absolute Despotism of Grace, The 792/6753
 Achievement of Grace, The 634/5494
 Book of Job, The, Part 6: The "End of Job" 656/5666

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Consummation of the Eons, The 656/5668
 Decrees of God, The 806/6865
 God Is Really God 787/6713
 Intimate Relationship of God to All, The 831/7065
 Whole Universe Is Included, The 672/5797

Put Away

"Putting Away" 859/7291

Q

Q&A

Can a Sinner Defeat God's Love? 658/5688
 Christ Will Remain 669/5775
 Emphatic Diaglott, The 5655/664
 Reader's Question Box
 #1 – "What Sins Is Paul Writing About in II Timothy 3:16?" 70/764
 #2 – Salvation of All vs. "Others Who Have No Hope" (I Thessalonians 4:13) 134/1400
 #3 – "In the Body ... Out of the Body" (II Corinthians 12:1-4) 138/1432
 #4 – "Jesus?" or "Yeshua?" 143/1472
 #5 – Eternal Suffering? (Revelation 14:10-11; 20:10; 22:5) 149/1519
 #6 – "Israel Might Not Be Saved?" (Romans 10:1) 156/1576
 #7 – "Heaping Coals of Fire" (Romans 12:20) 173/1712
 #8 – "Wait upon the Lord" (Isaiah 40:31) 186/1819
 #9 – "Better that He Was Never Born" (Matthew 26:24; Mark 14:21) 238/2252
 #10 – "If Ye Continue in the Faith" (Colossians 1:23) 283/2610
 #11 – "Was Israel Instructed to Commit Genocide?" 330/2994
 #12 – "Unto the Third and Fourth Generation" 331/3003
 #13 – "What Is the Meaning of Eternal Life?" 457/4062
 #14 – "How Do I Show that the Bible Is the Word of God?" 501/4414
 #15 – Using All Scripture in Light of the Most Recent Revelation 507/4463
 #16 – The Teachings of the "Kingdom" Almost Wholly in Disagreement with the Teachings of Grace 563/4909
 #17 – Opposing Theories About Israel 574/4997
 #18 – Face to Face 595/5165
 #19 – Who Are We, and Where Do We Fit In? 598/5188

Master Index

By Topic

Topic	Topic
<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
#20 – Blessing of the Gentiles, The 601/5228	#56 – Who Is the Snatching Away For? 851/7231
#21 – II Corinthians 4:4 as It Relates to Romans 11:32 672/5798	#57 – “He Also Will Deny Us” 857/7276
#22 – II Thessalonians 1:9 696/5989	#58 – Fulfillment of the Law, The 859/7294
#23 – The Worship of Christ 710/6100	#59 – The Genesis Dominion Decree and Current Human Governments 861/7309
#24 – Are All Believers Ambassadors? 738/6328	#60 – Recognition – The Nature of Resurrection 861/7311
#25 – “Depart from Me” 739/6329	#61 – Is God on vacation? 871/7387
#26 – Witness of the Spirit, The (Romans 8:16) 750/6419	#62 – Who Is on the Throne in Isaiah 6? 871/7389
#27 – The Dishonoring Effect of the Teaching of the “Pre-Existence” of Christ 759/6491	#63 – Harmonizing Romans 11:36 with I Corinthians 8:6 876/7427
#28 – “The Husband of One Wife” 773/6606	#64 – “The Twelve” and “All the Apostles” and the Salvation of I Corinthians 15:1-4 882/7479
#29 – Is Evil Determined by God? 777/6638	#65 – Sunday and the Sabbath 885/7504
#30 – Two Different Gods? One of the Old Testament and One of the New? 779/6654	#66 – “The Bride of Christ” Is Unknown to Scripture 897/7600
#31 – Justification: Absolute and Relative 780/6660	#67 – Not Forsaking the Assembling of Ourselves Together 898/7606
#32 – Polygyny, Government & Adultery 784/6695	#68 – What Unites Us? 903/7646
#33 – Punishment 801/6828	#69 – Resurrection 916/7749
#34 – Inhabitants of the Three Spheres 803/6845	#70 – Does God Do Evil? 948-50/8021
#35 – Kenosis of Christ, The 806/6870	#71 – The Seeming Contradiction Between Acts 9:7 and 22:7 952/8039
#36 – What Happened to Enoch and Elijah? 807/6876	#72 – Knoch, Acts 28, and the “Snatching Away” 953-5/8062
#37 – Are There Two Gospels Today? 809/6893	#73 – Ecclesia vs. Ecclesias 958/8087
#38 – Will We “Always Be Together With the Lord”? 809/6893	#74 – “He Gave Gifts” 964/8134
#39 – Are We in the Last Days? 811/6910	#75 – God and His “Voice” of Direction 966/8151
#40 – The Torment of Matthew 18:34 812/6915	#76 – Parenthetical Statements Found in Scripture Translations 993/8369
#41 – Are We Grafted in to Israel? 817/6958	#77 – The Book of Life 1015/8544
#42 – Can Believers Be Lost? 819/6976	#78 – A Sense of Humor 1029/8654
#43 – Why is Jesus Called “God”? 821/6990	#79 – What Happens to Those Who Are Alive at the Consummation? 1030/8661
#44 – When Will All Be Restored? 821/6991, 824/7016 (#47, dup.)	#80 – Why Is There a Need for Forgiveness? 1057/8883
#45 – “End Times” Prophecy 822/6998	#81 – “The Revelation of the Mystery”: Where Does Romans 16:25-26 Fit in with Ephesians and Colossians? 1089/9136
#46 – What Is “Marriage”? 823/7006	Speculation, or Revelation? 667/5759
#47 – Timeline of Creation, A 855/7261	Translation Confusion 656/5670
#48 – A Timeline of Paul’s Ministries 826/7031	URQA (Universal Reconciliation Questions & Answers)
#49 – The “Rapture” and the “Snatching Away” 827/7037	#1 – Matthew 3:10-12 998/8403
#50 – The Parable of the Kingdom in Matthew 21:43-44 827/7038	#2 – Matthew 4:19 1008/8489
#51 – Trials and the Sequel 828/7042	Where Is Justice? and Where Is God? 735/6299
#52 – What happens to believers after the end of this dispensation? 828/7044	
#53 – Would Adam Have Died if He Had Not Sinned? 829/7055	
#54 – “Cut Off” 838/7126	
#55 – God’s Sovereignty and Christ’s Will 850/7221	

Bible Student's Notebook™

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Wife Loving Q & A 491/4334

Quaker, Former

Hannah Hurnard, The Unveiled Glory (My Story #6) 225/2144

Hannah Whitall Smith, My Unexpected Discovery (My Story #5) 199/1917

Quarantine

Is the Solution to Sin to Quarantine It? (Tidbits of Truth) 993/8366

Questions

Honest Questions (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8577

Perplexing Questions 46/505

Questions? 1071/8989

Quiet, Quietness

Be Ambitious to Be Quiet – A Concordant Keyword Study 265/2466

Blessing of Quietness, The 354/3198

Quotations

Early Authors and the Secret Administration:

Documenting the Advancement of Dispensational Truth 848/7204

Quotes (titled)

Accidental Life? 703/6047

Acts Period Dispensation, The 613/5323

“Aeonian” 795/6783

All Is Vanity 412/3698

All Sins Forgiven 32/331

Another World 751/6432

Blessed Book, The 843/7174

Busyness 29/300

Celestial Citizenship 410/3682

Championing the Character of God 528/4628

Cheryl Strayed (Editor's Desk) 649/5615

Christianity Has It All Wrong 775/6624

Church History 70/761

Deaf to All Other Calls 480/4245

Dispensational Differences 672/5796

Dispensational Issues 29/304

Distinctive Impression of Christ, The 214/2050

Dominion Evangelism 30/306

Downward Course of Christianity, The 304/2788

Election of Words, The 603/5245

Ephesians, Philippians and Colossians 613/5326

End of the World, The 219/2096

Forgetting, Not Regretting 417/3738

Free from the Bondage of Religion 409/3674

Genuine Anger? 798/6807

Giving Forth God's Word 397/3578

God Is Not a Loser! 837/7120

God Is Worthy of Trust 390/3523

Topic

Title Issue/Page

God's Church – Not Ours 378/3392

God's Grace Is Never Disappointed 620/5381

God's Property 71/771

God's Wrath in Perspective 414/3715

Grave and Serious Error, A 421/3770

His Good Pleasure 183/1796

History of Organized Religion, The 67/736

I Create Evil 385/3469

I Find Rest 71/767

Joining the Church – Not Being

Justification and Peace 32/331

“Kindly Affectionate” 703/6047

Last Words of the Dying, The, A Selection of

Part 1 – 20/190

Part 2 – 21/207

Part 3 – 22/212

Part 4 – 23/230

Part 5 – 24/239

Part 6 – 50/549

Part 8 – 52/580

Law and Grace Are Totally Incompatible 531/4655

Leave Me Out 484/4279

Life's Interruptions 753/6448

Limited Time for Faith 397/3578

Literature's Value 30/316

Lost, The 396/3570

Loving, or Angry? 214/2055

Making Mistakes and Dealing with the Evidence 788/6726

Man's Day 780/6663

Membership 321/2923

More Interest in Antichrist than Christ 219/2093

Most Oppressive Tyranny, The 482/4263

Nature of Our Quotes, The – Truth from Unexpected Sources (Editor's Desk) 1026/8631

No Longer I, but Christ! 421/3769

None Are Perfect 619/5374

Not One Left Out 69/755

On the Word “Eternal” 420/3762

Only Church, The 56/628

Only True Church Today, The 56/628

Only Within Relationships 681/5871

Our Worldview (quote) 364/3280

Paul's Curative Teaching 620/5378

Possible 74/793

Prepared to Learn 608/5284

Present Truth: The Present Secret Administration 613/5326

Prime Duty of the Teachers of Scripture, The 528/4629

Prophecy Will Not Enable us to Prophecy 219/2096

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Prophetic Speculation 219/2093
 Reconciliation of All Mankind 74/795
 Rejection of Error, The 385/3468
 Religion (Major W. Ian Thomas) 29/300
 Saint 397/3578
 Salvation 386-7/3489
 Seeing the Distinction 417/3735
 Seeing the "Things Not Seen" 466/4134
 Selfishness 796/6792, 803/6848 (dup.)
 Sermon on the Mount 397/3578
 Special Stress on Ephesians 756/6466
 Stop Taking Yourself So Seriously 777/6638
 Story of Grace Stronger than Sin, The 389/3514
 Studying from God's Standpoint 602/5238
 Tether of Tradition, The (quote) 737/6318
 Those We Quote (Tidbits of Truth) 868/7368
 Trusting God 388/3502
 Truth Seeker, The 537/4703
 Tyndale's Task 537/4702
 Utterly Inadequate Understanding, An 620/5382
 Verses, Chapters, Paragraphs and Punctuation 480/4245
 Victims of Religion 385/3474
 We Are One 759/6496
 We Have It Made 411/3688
 We Know No Man After the Flesh 72/780
 What Are You Occupied With? 70/761
 Willing to Listen and Consider 624/5414
 Work of Christ, The 63/708
 Zenith of Man's Day, The 775/6624
 Zionism 803/6848

Quotes (titled)

"But Now" (quote) 650/5623
 Death: Whom Do We Believe? 626/5432
 He Will Not Begin What He Cannot Complete 699/6015
 New Elect Agency, A (quote) 642/5556
 One Body and Its One Head, The 784/6696
 Our Attitude Toward Those Who Oppose (quote) 693/5968
 Our Disappointments Are His Appointments 626/5432
 Parousia 631/5472
 Paul's Acts Ministry 642/5557
 Perfect Imperfection 699/6015
 Several "Raptures" (quote) 647/5600
 Temporary Setting Aside of Israel, The (quote) 642/5557
 True, Whether We Believe It or Not (quote) 650/5624
 Without 642/5556

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Quotes (untitled)

Absorbed Tradition (A.E. Knoch) 1039/8738
 All Is Intentional (Darson Buckner) 1096/9198
 All Is of God (John Money Penny) 1045/8786
 All on a Stage (Thomas Boston) 1082/9084
 All Serves Him (Jeff Bohlender) 1053/8852
 Argue (Mark Twain) 1003/8450
 Arrogant Man, The (King Solomon) 1087/9124
 Ceasing from Contention (King Solomon) 1088/9132
 Championing the Character of God (A.E. Knoch) 1070/8988
 Clarence Jordan 63/703
 Clearing Tradition (A.E. Knoch) 1035/8706
 Cloak for Corrupt Creedalism (A.E. Knoch) 1041/8754
 Clyde L. Pilkington, Jr. 837/7114
 Complaining (Thomas Watson) 1001/8434
 Complete Bible in Itself (Alan Burns) 1090/9148
 Contrast of Light and Dark, The (Bob Ross) 1063/8932
 Creator to Father (A.E. Knoch) 1029/8658
 Discord (King Solomon) 1011/8514
 Dispensational Truth (Charles H. Welch) 1033/8690
 Don't Quarrel with the Inmates (A.E. Knoch) 1037/8722
 Don't Waste Your Time (Shannon L. Alder) 1093/9172
 Enlistment (Job) 1016/8552
 Every Creature (Arthur P. Adams) 1061/89118916
 E.W. Bullinger 488/4311
 Experience of Evil (King Solomon) 1018/8570
 Fatalism (Arthur P. Adams) 1055/8868
 Father: Never Surprised or Disappointed (John Money Penny) 1081/9076
 Freedom and Grace (André Sneidar) 1008/8490
 Giving Forth God's Word (E.W. Bullinger) 1092/9164
 Glory of Kings (King Solomon) 1022/8602
 God Cannot Be Contained (Stephen Hill) 1056/8876
 God Stoops (C.S. Lewis) 1002/8442
 God's Purpose (John H. Essex) 1040/8746
 God's Will Sweeter (F.H. Robison) 1025/8626
 Gospel, The (Timothy Lee Landy) 1094/9180
 Grasping Perfect Grace (J.G. M'Vicker) 1058/8892
 I Defy the Pope (William Tyndale) 1057/8884
 In Spite of All Opposition (Andrew Jukes) 1097/9206
 Infinite Love (George Addair) 1067/8964

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Key, The (Darson Buckner 1085/9108
 Lash, The (A.E. Knoch) 1086/9116
 Least Understood (J.G. M'Vicker) 1098/9214
 Least Trifle (Paul, the Apostle) 1009/8498
 Listen and Learn (A.E. Knoch) 1030/8666
 Looking Back (A.E. Knoch) 1042/8762
 Lenience (Paul, the Apostle) 1007/8482
 Longing (Job) 1017/8562
 Major Ian Thomas 63/704
 Making Mistakes and Dealing with the evidence
 (Clyde L. Pilkington, Jr.) 1051/8836
 Men Do Not Make Up Their Minds (A.E. Knoch)
 1048/8810
 Miserable Attempts to Eliminate Death (André
 Sneidar) 1062/8924
 Mockery (King Solomon) 1015/8546
 More I See, The (Clyde Pilkington) 1066/8956
 Motives (C.S. Lewis) 1005/8466
 No Act of the Creature (Arthur P. Adams) 1038/8730
 No Cause for Hurry (A.E. Knoch) 1083/9092
 No Matter What (Steve Martin) 1084/9100
 No Time Keepers (A.E. Knoch) 1026/8634
 Not Chances (George MacDonald) 1089/9140
 Not Ready to Be Unplugged (Morpheus) 1060/8908
 One (Paul, the Apostle) 1020/8586
 Our Attitude Toward Those Who Oppose (A.E.
 Knoch) 1052/8844
 Our Little Systems (Alfred Lord Tennyson)
 1023/8610
 Patient Consideration (A.E. Knoch) 1046/8794
 Persistent Opposition (quote: A.E. Knoch)
 1100/9230
 Possessions (Jesus Christ) 1004/8458
 Prepared to Learn (E.W. Bullinger) 1034/8698
 Privilege of Silence, The (A.E. Knoch) 1091/9156
 Realization of God Is Best, A (A.E. Knoch) 1044/8778
 Rust of the Centuries (A.E. Knoch) 1024/8618
 Seeking Pleasant Beliefs (Alan Burns) 1036/8714
 Shall We Prohibit and Abolish Women (Martin
 Luther) 1059/8900
 Shunning the Theater (Martin Luther) 1064/8940
 So Severe a Strain (A.E. Knoch) 1050/8828
 Tendency to Inflate, The (A.E. Knoch) 1065/8948
 Thinking for Ourselves (Arthur P. Adams)
 1049/8818
 Toward-Well-Having (Clyde L. Pilkington, Jr.)
 1047/8802
 Tradition (A.E. Knoch) 1032/8682
 Traditional Churches (Mike Owens) 1099/9222
 Truth for One Eon (Adlai Loudy) 1031/8674

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Truth vs. Our Own Opinions About Truth (F.H.
 Robison) 1079/9060
 Unity (Paul, the Apostle) 1019/8578
 Unslandered (A.E. Knoch) 1095/9188
 Unworthy of Him (MacDonald) 1043/8770
 Walk by Faith (Clyde L. Pilkington, Jr.) 1028/8650
 Why Not Rather Suffer? (Paul) 1027/8642
 Wine-Women-Song (Martin Luther) 1054/8860

R

Races (Ethnic Divisions)

Racing Through the Bible: A Study of the Races 34/353

Ransom

Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 1 – The Dominant View
 – and Why It's Wrong 1089/9133

Ransom Theory

Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 1 – The Dominant View
 – and Why It's Wrong 1089/9133

Rapture (see *Second Coming*)

Rations

“Debt” or “Rations”? (Tidbits of Truth) 884/7494
 “Ration” or “Wages” 884/7489

Reading

Reading Books 109/1176

Readjustment

Pentecost, Readjustment and Secret Administrations,
 The 497/4377
 Re-adjusting of the Acts Period Saints, The (Tidbits
 of Truth) 912/7716

Readjustment

Pentecostal Dispensation Was Brought to a Close in
 Acts 28, The 625/5417

Readjustment Administration

Readjustment Administration, The (Tidbits of
 Truth) 877/7435

Realization

50 Years Ago (Editor's Desk) 1047/8802
 Adjusted View of God, An (Tidbits of Truth) 1006/8472
 Appreciation of God, The 988/8323
 From Doubt to Faith: How Studying God's Sover-
 eignty Transformed James Fine's Life (My Story)
 1057/8880
 God Alone Is in Charge of Realization (Tidbits of
 Truth) 895/7579
 “The God of All Comfort” (part 6) 937/7913
 Growing in the Realization of God
 Part 1 – 356/3209
 Part 2 – 357/3217
 More I See, The (quote: Clyde Pilkington) 1066/8956

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A Study of Colossians 1:25-27 969/8169
 Not Ready to Be Unplugged (quote: Morpheus) 1060/8908
 Realization of God Is Best, A (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1044/ 8778
 Realization: The Outcome of the Eons 409/3669
 Re-establishing – Clarifying – Advancing (Editor's Desk) 697/5999
 "Revelation": Absolute & Relative, Primary & Secondary 928/7841
 Three Steps to Maturity 932/7873
 To Know God 1045/8783
 Unfolding the Layers of God: Like Peeling Away an Onion 1087/9117

Realization

3 Things I Misunderstood about God (Things I Misunderstood, Part 1) 917/7753
 Does Prayer Change Things? 1052/8842
 Looking Back (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1042/8762
Plērōma, The 873/7401
 Realization of God's Presence, The 1015/8539
 Sufferings and Glories of Sonship, The 831/7070
 Three "What's of Ephesians 1, The 1027/8635

Realms, Two

8 Key Foundations of a Scripture Education, Resource Guide 962/8117

Rebellion

Will God's Love Outlast Human Rebellion? (Bible Student's Courses) 1001/8432

Rebellion

Panorama of God's Revealed Program as Related to His Purpose in the Earth 886/7505

Reciprocal

Reciprocal Influence (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8799

Reckon (see Imputation)

Reconciliation

3 Things I Misunderstood about Christ's Sacrificial Work (Things I Misunderstood, part 3) 919/7769
 All Back to God (Bible Student's Courses) 1096/9196
 Are All Believers Ambassadors? (Reader's Question Box) 738/6328
 Bloody Truth, The
 Chapter 9 – What Christ Actually Accomplished 1094/9175
 Chapter 12 – The Blood that Restores All Things 1097/9202
 Chapter 14 – Why Penal Substitution Misses the Mark 1099/9218

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Cross and the Ages to Come, The (1909 edition) 706/6067
 Divine Reconciliation 32/332
 Goal, The 992/8355
 God Justifies, Vivifies, Saves and Reconciles All 608/5281
 I Find Rest 71/767
 Reconciliation and Absolutely All (Tidbits of Truth) 881/7470
 Reconciliation of All that is Alienated (Tidbits of Truth) 883/7487
 Reconciliation of the World: This Is the Gospel! 71/771
 Restoration & Reconciliation – Not Replacement (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8897
 Righteous Rule of Reconciliation of the Universe, The, as Found in Ephesians 913/7721
 "Secrets" of the Kingdom, The & the "Secret" of the Present Administration 961/8105
 Three Stages of Paul's Ministry The 960/8100
 "Wrath" of God, The 1027/8640

Reconciliation

All Is To God (Bible Student's Courses) 1072/9002
 Animals in God's Story, Chapter 5 – Jesus and the Creatures 1083/9089
 Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 11 – The Blood that Speaks a Better Word 1096/9194
 Completing of the All in All, The 839/7129
 Confusion of the Mystery, The 868/7361
 Dispensational Continuity of Major Bible Events 894/7569
 Divine Cycle, The (Bible Basics) – Romans 11:36 838/7121
 Divine Cycle, The (Bible Student's Courses) 1093/9170
 Ephesians and Colossians: The Epistles of the Secret Administration 845/7177
 Freedom from Sin: Embracing Sovereignty and Grace 1068/8965
 God Who Created Evil, The (Bible Student's Courses) 1073/9008
 Not Even Our Trials Can Separate Us from God's Love 689/5934
 Three Stages of Paul's Ministry, The 717/6158
 Unfolding the Layers of God: Like Peeling Away an Onion 1087/9117
 Universalism, Calvinism and Arminianism: Some Preliminary Reflections 878/7441
 What Is Grace? 632/5479

Reconstruction (week of)

Brief Overview of Creation, A – The Original Cre-

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

ation, the Disruption & the Week of Reconstruction 825/7017

Redemption

Animals in God's Story

Appendix 3 – What Scripture Says About

Animals 1088/9125

Appendix 4 – Scriptures in Animals in God's

Story 1088/9129

Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 1 – The Dominant View
– and Why It's Wrong 1089/9133

Cross and the Ages to Come, The (1909 edition)
706/6067

Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-
2:7 (part 3 of 5) 885/7499

Redemption 36/384

Redemption of the Lower Creation 375/3367

Redemption

Animals in God's Story

Chapter 3 – Groaning and Glory 1082/9077

Chapter 6 – Will My Pet Be in Heaven?

1084/9098

Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 3 – Passover and the
Ten Plagues 1090/9144

Divine Lockup

Part 5 – Christ "Captures Captivity" 624/5409

Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-
2:7 (part 4 of 5) 887/7518

Universalism, Calvinism and Arminianism: Some
Preliminary Reflections 878/7441

Re-formation

Great Interval Between Genesis 1:1 and 1:2, The
1001/8427

Reigning

God Isn't Impressed by Greatness – And That's

Good News 1092/9161

"He Also Will Deny Us" (Reader's Question Box)
857/7276

Rejoice

Secret of Lasting Joy, The 703/6041

Relax

Chillax: The Power of Taking Time to Just Be
1024/8616

Freedom from Sin: Embracing Sovereignty and
Grace 1068/8965

Gripping the Wheel, Going Nowhere: The Myth of
Control 1069/8976

Relax! (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8574

Success Isn't Yours to Define – It's God's Alone
1069/8973

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Relax

Does Prayer Change Things? 1052/8842

God's Will 1039/8735

Religion

Apostasy of the Church, The 46/508

Associations Based on Doctrine (Tidbits of Truth)
1043/8767

Beware of Religious Fear-Mongers 528/4630

Biggest Failure of the Church, The 314/2867

Book of Job, The

Part 4 – The Debate 651/5625

Part 5 – The Theophany 655/5657

Christ and Religion 183/1794

Christendom Is Not Christianity 62/699

Christian Individualism: A Way of Life for the Be-
liever in Jesus Christ 59/653

Christianity Is a Delusion 1054/8853

Christianity: A Religion of Works 495/4367

"The Church" of Augustine (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8766

"Church, Inc." Religion 54/600

"Church, The" an Enemy of Christianity 46/508

Cloak for Corrupt Creedalism (quote: A.E. Knoch)
1041/8754

Conflicts of Worldly Systems, The (Tidbits of Truth)
867/7358

Denominationalism 45/491

Disoriented and Subverted 242/2284

Downward Course of Christianity, The (quote) 304/2788

Ecclesiastical Organization 689/5933

Eden's Religion 230/2180

Fixed Ideas of Religious Notions, The 535/4686

Free from the Bondage of Religion 409/3674

God of Christendom, and the God of the Sacred
Scriptures, The 659/5689

God's Works and Man's Creeds 304/2781

Greatest Show on Earth, The 106/1125

Houses for God (Tidbits of Truth) 1044/8771

Human Religious Traditions Adopted and Perpetu-
ated by the Roman Catholic Church 807/6878

Lie, The: Recipe for Babylon – The Seduction of
Religion and Politics 412/3693

Mankind's Greatest Revival 425/3802

"Mark and Avoid" Religion, The 325/2955

Membership (Quote) 321/2923

Men Crave Religion (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8766

Moralistic Culture Club 689/5932

My Early Experiences 62/699

Mystery Babylon – Select Readings on the Religious
System

Part 1 – 135/1407

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Part 2 – 172/1704
 Part 3 – 798/6806
 “Mystery” Ministry of Paul, The (part 6 of 7)
 779/6649
 No More “Cross and Throne” – A New Era Begins
 310/2836
 Opium of the People, The (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7349
 Orthodoxy 257/2401
 Our Mission: The Impossible Call 37/395
 Our Prison Ministry 77/822
 Paul’s Past Pride 34/361
 Persecuted By Religion 728/6247
 Poison of Religion, The 107/1140
 Religion 29/300
 Religion of Angels, The 364/3273
 Religion’s Increase of Sin and Our Freeman Status in
 Christ 103/1098
 Religious Hirelings 526/4613
 Religious Performance (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8281
 Religious Prisons (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7926
 Scriptural Apostleship 698/6001
 Select Readings on Religion, the World and the
 Church, Part 1 57/629
 Selling Out for Pot-Luck and Sunday School 457/4061
 Spiritual vs. Religious Life 686/5905
 Thinking for Ourselves (quote: Arthur P. Adams)
 1049/8818
 Tradition versus Truth 302/2770
 Victims of Religion (quote) 385/3474
 Way of Cain, The (The Story of the Evils of Religious
 Evolution) 486/4289
 Why This Waste? 60/670

Religion

Christianity Has It All Wrong (quote) 775/6624
 Church Slavery (cartoon) 760/6503
 Church Trap (cartoon) 759/6496
 Circumcision of the Heart 686/5906
 Confusion of the Mystery, The 868/7361
 “Cross,” The 703/6046
 Does God’s Sovereignty Have Any Limits? (Bible
 Student’s Courses) 969/8174
 Exposé of the “Two Natures” Teaching, An
 Section 1: Sin in Act and in Fact
 Part 1 of 2 – 652/5633
 Part 2 of 2 – 653/5641
 Finding Friends (cartoon) 764/6536
 God Is Not the God of Arminianism 965/8143
 “Happy” God, The 1033/8683
 Have You Checked Your Paradigm Lately? 753/6441
 Hustle for Holiness, The 1062/8917

Topic

Title Issue/Page

I Defy the Pope (quote: William Tyndale) 1057/8884
 Leaving Religion, Walking Alone, and Trusting God
 Anyway 1080/9065
 “Ministry,” The 759/6494
 Nature of Religious Cliques, The (Editor’s Desk)
 751/6429
 One God (Bible Student’s Courses) 1006/8471
 Origin of the Trinity, The (Bible Student’s Courses)
 1007/8479
 Rich Man and Lazarus, The (Screws) 628/5441
 Satanic Deception 605/5258
 Sense of Humor, A (Reader’s Question Box)
 1029/8654
 Things that Have Done Great Damage to the Cause
 of Truth 759/6493
 Three Steps to Maturity 932/7873
 Traditional Churches (quote: Mike Owens)
 1099/9222
 Twisting the Contrast: How Religion Got It Back-
 wards 1083/9087
 Unexpected in John’s Gospel, The 647/5593
 Unfolding the Layers of God: Like Peeling Away an
 Onion 1087/9117
 What God Is Not (Bible Student’s Courses) 965/8141
 When Petulant Children Are in Power and the True
 Nature of Sodom 766/6550
 Why Is There a Need for Forgiveness? (Reader’s
 Question Box) 1057/8883

Religious and Denominational Backgrounds

Baptist, Former
 Eric Phillips (My Story #7) 237/2241
 Jerry P. Meade (My Story #4) 820/6981
 Ken Hicks, A Lifetime of Seeking Truth (My
 Story #11) 1003/8446
 Ted McDivitt, My Change in Beliefs (My Story
 #1) 148/1509
 Brethren, Former
 Hannah Whittall Smith, My Unexpected
 Discovery (My Story #5) 199/1917
 Deist, Former
 Eric Phillips (My Story #7) 237/2241
 Evangelical Free, Former
 Ted McDivitt, My Change in Beliefs (My Story
 #1) 148/1509
 Mennonite, Former
 Steve Martin, Twists, Turns and Truth (My
 Story #10) 998/8407
 Methodist, Former
 Bob Evelyn, The Salvation of All: What Led Me
 to This Belief? (My Story #3) 175/1727

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Pentecostal, Former
 Peter Woodhouse, My Journey to Freedom
 (My Story #8) 456/4053
 Presbyterian, Former
 Jerry P. Meade (My Story #4) 820/6981
 Quaker, Former
 Hannah Hurnard, The Unveiled Glory (My
 Story #6) 225/2144
 Hannah Whitall Smith, My Unexpected
 Discovery (My Story #5) 199/1917
 Worldwide Church of God, Former
 Ken Hicks, A Lifetime of Seeking Truth (My
 Story #11) 1003/8446

Remarriage

"Putting Away" 859/7291

Remnant

Remnant, The 579/5033

Remnant

Olive Tree and Israel's National Position, The (Ro-
 mans 11:11-32) 794/6796

Repatriated

Rightly Dividing the Book of Romans 742/6353

Repent

Does God Repent? 323/2933

God Regrets 683/5885

Repent

Does God Suffer? 683/5881

Repentance

The Blood in Relation to Repentance, Acceptance
 and Fellowship 60/673

Impossible to Be Renewed to Repentance 560/4881

Repentance

Right Division (An Overview of Dispensational
 Truth) Part 13 – Israel's Place in God's Plan – A
 Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures: The Circum-
 cision Epistles: Hebrews 796/6785

Rephaim

They Shall Not Live 968/8161

Replacement

Restoration & Reconciliation – Not Replacement
 (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8897

Replacement Theology

Christianity's Decline into Legalism 481/4255

Replenish

Original Creation, The 1003/8443

Representative Prophetic Passages:

Millennial Kingdom
 II Thessalonians 1:7-10 987/8321
 Isaiah 9:6-7 963/8121
 Isaiah 33:20-24 987/8320

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Isaiah 65:17-25 963/8124
 Revelation 1:9-10 979/8256
 Revelation 20:1-3, 6 963/8124
 Post-Millennial Kingdom
 II Thessalonians 2:1-4 1034/8697
 Revelation 21:1-4 963/8121
 Pre-Millennial Kingdom
 Acts 2:17-20 979/8256
 Daniel 9:24 963/8128
 Ezekiel 11:16-21 979/8256
 Ezekiel 20:40-42 979/8257
 Isaiah 2:2-4 984/8297
 Isaiah 42:1-7 984/8297, 987/8320 (duplicate)
 Isaiah 45:1-25 1034/8691
 Jeremiah 24:6-7 1034/8694
 Jeremiah 30:3, 9 979/8257
 Jeremiah 31:27-30 1034/8694
 John 16:7-8, 13-14 1034/8695
 Luke 17:20-21 1034/8695
 Mark 4:26-29 1034/8694
 Matthew 8:11 1034/8697
 Matthew 17:10-11 963/8123
 Matthew 19:27-29 1034/8693
 Micah 4:1-4 988/8328
 Zechariah 6:12-15 988/8328

Resources

8 Key Foundations of a Scripture Education, Re-
 source Guide 962/8117
 Not 100% "Eye-to-Eye" (Tidbits of Truth) 918/7766

Responsibility

Costa Concordia: What We Learned 483/4265
 Duty (quote: Robert Richardson) 1014/8538
 God Is Both "Responsible" and "Accountable"
 927/7833
 God Is Completely in Charge and Responsible (Tid-
 bits of Truth) 992/8359
 God the Father Is Responsible for All His Creation
 (Bible Student's Courses) 1011/8507
 Home's Responsible Agent, The (An Introduction to
 the Doctrine of the Home, Part 9) 32/329
 Rest and Spiritual Growth 50/545
 Why Is There a Need for Forgiveness? (Reader's
 Question Box) 1057/8883

Responsibility

"The God of All Comfort" (part 3) 929/7849

Rest

"The God of All Comfort" (part 7) 940/7939
 "Wintering" 1095/9181

Rest

Animals in God's Story, Chapter 8 – For the Ones

Master Index

By Topic

Topic	Topic
Title Issue/Page	Title Issue/Page
Who Think It's Too Late 1085/9105	Consummation & Christ's Consummate Rule, The (I Corinthians 15:24-28) (with table) 957/8076
Restoration	Crucifixion and Resurrection of Jesus Christ, The: Their Contrast and Impact 420/3757
All Back to God (Bible Student's Courses) 1096/9196	Death Is No Friend 772/6599
Animals in God's Story	Death: Whom Do We Believe? 626/5432
Chapter 7 – All Means All 1085/9103	Divine Lockup
Appendix 3 – What Scripture Says About Animals 1088/9125	Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and Death) 614/5329
Appendix 4 – Scriptures in Animals in God's Story 1088/9129	"Eonian Life": Does It Really Matter? 655/5659
Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 12 – The Blood that Restores All Things 1097/9202	"Eonian Life" and the Secret Administration (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7582
Creation and Restoration: Genesis 1 823/7001	Facts from the Scriptures Concerning Death 623/5401
Disruption of the Pre-Adamic Earth, The 833/7084	Fate of Infants, The 992/8360
Great Interval Between Genesis 1:1 and 1:2, The 1001/8427	First Resurrection, The 367/3301
Restoration & Reconciliation – Not Replacement (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8897	"The First Resurrection" (i.e., "the Former Resurrection") 1028/8645
Restoration	God ALL in All 601/5225
Animals in God's Story	Hope of Resurrection, The 68/744
Chapter 5 – Jesus and the Creatures 1083/9089	Hope of Resurrection, The (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7580
Chapter 6 – Will My Pet Be in Heaven? 1084/9098	Life, Death and Resurrection: What Is Life 68/741
Chapter 8 – For the Ones Who Think It's Too Late 1085/9105	Little Children Raised 976/8232
Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 4 – More Historical Background 1090/9146	Out-Resurrection, The: Rising Before Others 916/7751
Freedom from Sin: Embracing Sovereignty and Grace 1068/8965	Prior Resurrection, The (Tidbits of Truth) 962/8113
Further Look at the Disruption, A (Forty Years Later)	Progressive Revelation: Paul's Latter Epistles – The Pinnacle (Editor's Desk) 643/5567
Part 1 of 2 – 829/7049	Raise, Rouse and Vivify 842/7157
Part 2 of 2 – 830/7057	Rapture, The: Don't Get Caught-Up in It 1004/8451
Grace Progression, The: From Mercy to Majesty 1075/9021	Recognition: The Nature of Resurrection (Reader's Question Box) 861/7311
Israel's Anticipated Kingdom and Peter's Outline of Israel's Prophetic Events 958/8081	Reflections on Resurrection and Vivification 1078/9045
Timeline of Creation, A (Reader's Question Box) 855/7261	Refreshing Study on the Resurrection, A 220/2101
Restraint	Resurrection (Reader's Question Box) 916/7749
Kingdom Restraints, The 910/7699	Resurrection and Vivification 802/6833
Resurrection	Resurrection of All, The (Tidbits of Truth) 888/7527
3 Important Things Jesus Knew that Traditional Christianity Doesn't (Tidbits of Truth) 928/7845	Resurrection of the Dead, The 915/7737
All that Are in the Graves Shall Hear His Voice 457/4061	"Resurrection of the Body" or "Resurrection of the Dead"? (Tidbits of Truth) 1089/9137
Brief Notes on I Corinthians 15 and the Authority Structure of the Heavens and the Earth 1022/8599	Sleep of Death and the Awakening of Resurrection, The 277/2562
Chronological List of Resurrections in Scripture 1078/9051	That Blessed Hope 68/746
	They Shall Not Live 968/8161
	Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 7 – I Misunderstood the Nature of Death 945/7977
	Undoing of Adam, The. Part 3 – Christ, Greater than Adam 631/5465

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

We Sorrow in Death – but the Best Is Yet to Come 549/4797
 What Became of the Saints Roused at Christ's Resurrection? 992/8361
 Who Is the Snatching Away For? (Reader's Question Box) 851/7231

Resurrection

2023 in Review (Editor's Desk) 1012/8519
 Animals in God's Story
 Chapter 5 – Jesus and the Creatures 1083/9089
 Chapter 6 – Will My Pet Be in Heaven? 1084/9098
 Divine Crisis, The 930/7861
 Does God's Love for Humanity Extend Beyond the Grave? (Bible Student's Courses) 1000/8419
 Enlightened Eyes (part 4 of 4) 1000/8423
 Fallacy of Post-Mortem "Punishment" in Light of a Successful Savior, The 758/6481
 Firstborn: Exposing the Myth of Pre-existence – Chapter 5 – Reinterpreting Colossians – Rank and Exaltation, Not Creation 1100/9223
 Judgment Seat of Christ, The 915/7740
 Our Manifestation with Christ in Glory: That Which Immediately Precedes Christ's Day 1006/8469
 Parousia of the Lord Jesus Christ, The 785/6701
 Three Spheres of Glory and Our Unique Destiny, The 819/6973
 What Is Gain? 1006/8467
 Will We Escape Death?
 Part 1 of 2 – 836/7105
 Part 2 of 2 – 837/7115

Resurrection Bodies

Among the Celestials 902/7633

Resurrection, Out-

"Out-Resurrection," The 912/7713
 Prior Resurrection, The (Tidbits of Truth) 962/8113
 Resurrection of Today's Calling, The: The Out-Resurrection 923/7801

Resurrection, Secret of

What Happens to Those Who Are Alive at the Consummation? (Reader's Question Box) 1030/8661

Revelation

Abrogation of the Installments, The (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7350
 Book of Life, The (Reader's Question Box) 1015/8544
 Chronological Order of Paul's Epistles, The (Tidbits of Truth) 876/7430
 Complete in Christ – From Imperfection to Perfection 763/6521

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Dispensation Before and that of the Present, The (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7350
 Dispensational Changes 817/6953
 Dispensational Truth 865/7339
 God as He Reveals Himself to the Nation Israel (Bible Student's Courses) 1013/8526
 God Revealed Himself as Father (Bible Students Courses) 1025/8624
 God Revealed Himself through Paul as Priest to the Nations (Bible Student's Courses) 1021/8590
 God Revealed Himself to Paul for the Secret Administration (Bible Students Courses) 1025/8622
 God Revealed Himself to the Apostle Paul (Bible Student's Courses) 1020/8582
 God Reveals Himself Progressively (Bible Student's Courses) 1013/8523
 Ministry of Confirmation, A? or Revelation? 870/7377
 Only Source of Truth, The (Tidbits of Truth) 931/7870
 Order of Events, The 700/6020
 "Out of an Installment Are We Knowing" (Editor's Desk) 719/6174
 Paul Completed the Word of God (Tidbits of Truth) 863/7327
 Paul's Relation to John 365/3281
 Progressive Revelation 720/6177
 Progressive Revelation: Paul's Latter Epistles – The Pinnacle (Editor's Desk) 643/5567
 Revelation Is Complete (Tidbits of Truth) 860/7299
 "Revelation": Absolute & Relative, Primary & Secondary 928/7841
 Things Which Were "Out of an Instalment" Have Been "Discarded" (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7350
 Three Stages of Paul's Ministry The 960/8100
 With His Word Complete, God Remains Silent (Tidbits of Truth) 862/7318

Revelation

Celestial Opposition 859/7289
 God's Sovereignty – The Glory of God (Bible Student's Courses) 970/8179
 "In the Latter Days"
 Part 1 of 2 1055/8861
 Part 2 of 2 1056/8869
 Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 6, Installment 1 – I Misunderstood Israel's True Prophetic Landscape 941/7949

Revelation 20:1-3, 6

Representative Prophetic Passages #1 963/8121

Master Index

By Topic

Topic	Topic
<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
Revelation 20:5-6 “The First Resurrection” (i.e., “the Former Resurrection”) 1028/8645	Rich Man and Lazarus, The Part 1 – 244/2293 Part 2 – 245/2301 Part 3 – 246/2309
Revelation 21-22 Brief Notes on Revelation 21 and 22 1022/8595	Rich Man and Lazarus, The (Piet) 498/4385 Rich Man and Lazarus, The (Knoch) 513/4505 Rich Man and Lazarus, The (MacLarty) 1081/9072 Rich Man and Lazarus, The (Screws) 628/5441 Rich Man and Lazarus, The: Literal or Figurative? 423/3781 Story of the Rich Man and Lazarus, The: Parable? or Literal History? 100/1041
Revelation 21:1-4 Representative Prophetic Passages #1 963/8121	<i>Rich Man and Lazarus</i> King Saul and the Witch of Endor 636/5505
Revelation 22:2, 14 “The Tree of Life” and the “Service of the Nations” 1022/8598	Riches Believer’s Value System, The: A Study of Riches 44/483 “Many Years to Come” 680/5857 Possessions (quote, Luke 12:15) 1004/8458
Revelation 22:20 “I Come Quickly” (Tidbits of Truth) 1060/8907	Right Division Absolute Secret, An 719/6174 Abuse of Tongues at Corinth, The 379/3393 Acts 28 – The Dispensational Boundary 550/4803 Acts 28: The Dispensational Crisis 642/5553 Acts 28:28, Before and After 916/7745 Acts Dispensation, The Part 1 of 3 – 727/6233 Part 2 of 3 – 728/6241 Part 3 of 3 – 729/6249
Revelation of the Mystery Reader’s Question Box #81 – “The Revelation of the Mystery”: Where Does Romans 16:25-26 Fit in with Ephesians and Colossians? 1089/9136	Acts of the Apostles and Paul’s Acts Epistles, Considered Historically and Dispensationally, The 613/5321 Acts Period and the Acts Period Epistles, The 604/5249 Acts Period Dispensation, The (quote) 613/5323 Acts Transition and the Pentecostal Dispensation, The 507/4460 Address on the Envelope, The 326/2957 Administration of the <i>Plērōma</i> , The: 11 Citations 890/7543 Administration of the Secret, The 756/6465 All Difficulties Removed 338/3065 Alone Revealed by Paul (Tidbits of Truth) 882/7478 Anglo-Israelism: Refuse the Refuse 333/3013 Apostolic Letters, The 668/5761 Approach Present, The 436/3889 Are Bride and Body Identical? Part 1 of 10 – 673/5801 Part 2 of 10 – 674/5809 Part 3 of 10 – 675/5817 Part 4 of 10 – 676/5825 Part 5 of 10 – 677/5833
Revelation, the Book of Book of Revelation, The: A Jewish Book (Tidbits of Truth) 871/7386 Brief Notes on Revelation 21 and 22 1022/8595 Date of the Book of Revelation, The (Tidbits of Truth) 913/7725 Kingdom Focus of the Old Testament, The: Pre-Millennial (Tidbits of Truth) 957/8076 Mark of the Beast (Tidbits of Truth) 884/7494 “The Mark of the Beast” (Tidbits of Truth) 1036/8712	
<i>Revelation, the book of</i> Before the Day of the Lord 907/7376 “End is Not Yet, The” 752/6433 Genesis and Revelation Compared and Contrasted 303/2779 Olivet Discourse in Matthew 24 and the Pre-Millennial Kingdom, The Part 1 of 2 – 942/7953 Part 2 of 2 – 943/7961 “The Tree of Life” and the “Service of the Nations” 1022/8598	
Revelation, Progressive (see <i>Progressive Revelation</i>)	
Reverends (see <i>Clergy</i>)	
Rewards “Rewards” Belong to Israel, and Are Contrary to Absolute Grace (Tidbits of Truth) 1068/8972	
Rich Man and Lazarus 4 Things I Misunderstood About the Rich Man & Lazarus (Things I Misunderstood, Part 4) 920/7777 Pillar of Partialism Shaken and Removed, A – The Rich Man and Lazarus 232/2193 Rich Man and Lazarus as an “Admission,” The 418/3741	

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Part 6 of 10 – 678/5841
 Part 7 of 10 – 679/5849
 Part 8 of 10 – 680/5859
 Part 9 of 10 – 681/5865
 Part 10 of 10 – 682/5875
 Are the Twelve Apostles in the Body of Christ?
 393/3544
 Are We Grafted in to Israel? (Reader's Question
 Box) 817/6958
 Are We in the Last Days? (Reader's Question Box)
 811/6910
 Arrogance 903/7645
 Authority, with Special Reference to Paul 48/521
 Barrier Wall Razed: "Complete in Him" 1077/9037
 Basic Distinctions Between Prophecy and Mystery
 303/2778
 Before Abraham: What about those from Adam to
 Abraham? (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7596
 Before and After Acts 28 595/5161
 Beyond the Eons 383/3441
 Bible Teachers with a Dispensational Approach
 (Editor's Desk) 630/5462
 Biggest Failure of the Church, The 314/2867
 Blessing of the Gentiles, The: (Reader's Question
 Box) 601/5228
 Body of Christ Has Only One Head, The 527/4621
 Body of Christ, The (Its Beginning and Maturity)
 490/4321
 Body or Bride? (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7578
 Book of Life, The 303/2776
 Born Again 181/1773
 Brief Considerations on Paul's Ministry With Rela-
 tionship to the Spheres of Glory 806/6871
 Brief Overview of Romans 13, A 857/7273
 Carpenter & the Tentmaker, The (Tidbits of Truth)
 997/8401
 Christ's Mediatorial Work 897/7593
 Christ's Personal Ministry (The Gospels) 887/7513
 Chronological Order of Paul's Epistles, The (Tidbits
 of Truth) 876/7430
 Chronological Order of Paul's Letters, The (Their Dis-
 pensational Significance) 319/2907
 Circumcision Evangel, The 405/3637
 Circumcision of the Heart 686/5906
 "The Complement of the Nations" – Romans 11:25
 1002/8435
 Complete in Christ – From Imperfection to Perfec-
 tion 763/6521
 Confusion of the Mystery, The 868/7361
 Consummation, The 603/5241

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Consummation of the Eons, The 656/5668
 Correctly Partitioning the Word of Truth 852/7235
 Crumbs or Feast? 777/6636
 Crux of the Matter, The: Paul's Radical Revelation
 454/4035
 Current Era Is Limitless, The 488/4305
 Day of Pentecost, The? 167/1661
 "Day of the Lord, The"
 Part 1 of 2 – 764/6529
 Part 2 of 2 – 765/6537
 "Depart from Me" (Reader's Question Box) 739/6329
 Despotism of Grace, The (Tidbits of Truth)
 859/7295
 Dietary Laws: A Dispensational Marker 6831
 Different Conditions Before and After Acts 28
 747/6393
 Dispensation of the Mystery, The (Bennett)
 869/7373
 Dispensation of The Mystery, The (Baker) 872/7397
 Dispensation of the Mystery, The (Tidbits of Truth)
 888/7526
 Dispensational Changes 817/6953
 Dispensational Consideration of Paul's "Acts" Min-
 istry, A 791/6751
 Dispensational Continuity of Major Bible Events
 894/7569
 Dispensational Differences (quote) 672/5796
 Dispensational Frontier of Acts 28:23-31, The
 Part 1 of 3 – 639/5529
 Part 2 of 3 – 640/5537
 Part 3 of 3 – 641/5545
 Dispensational Outline of the Books of the Greek
 Scriptures 705/6059
 Dispensational Place of Marriage in I Corinthians 7,
 The 485/4286
 Dispensational Truth 865/7339
 Dispensational Truth (quote: Charles H. Welch)
 1033/8690
 Dispensations 4/33
 Distinctive Dispensational Considerations 906/7671
 Divine Balancing of History, The (Chart) 343/3109
 Divine Barrier, The 574/4997
 Divine Calendar, The (Chart) 345/3124
 Divine Calendar, The 434-5/3869
 Do We Make Too Much of Paul? 236/2232
 "Doctrinal" and "Dispensational" Truth 791/6745
 Dwelling Place of God, The 190/1845
 Earlier and Later Chapters of the Book of Acts, The
 524/4595
 Early Authors and the Secret Administration:

Master Index

By Topic

Topic	Topic
<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
Documenting the Advancement of Dispensational Truth (part 2 of 2) 864/7329	Part 3 – 249/2333
Ecclesia Today Is Not the “Bride” or “Sheep,” The (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7350	“The Hope of Israel” vs. “That Blessed Hope” 485/4281
Education Curriculum of the Saints, The 256/2389	Hope of the Third Sphere, The: Manifestation in Glory 626/5425
Epistle of James, The: Its Author, Address & Aim 889/7529	Horizoned-Off 164/1637
“The Expectation of Israel” in Paul’s Acts Epistles vs. The “Pre-Expectation” in Paul’s Post-Acts Epistles 959/8089	How and When? 179/1757
Far Above All 544/4757	How the Word of Truth May be “Rightly Divided” 883/7481
Fellowship of the Mystery, The 15/124	“Husband of One Wife, The” (Reader’s Question Box) 773/6606
Fifth Gospel, The 303/2773	I am Not an “ist” (Tidbits of Truth) 1023/8607
From Glory to Glory 511/4492	Illustration of “Rightly Dividing,” An 960/8097
Gentile Inclusion Before Acts 28 746/6385	Importance of Right Division, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1006/8472
Gifts of Paul’s Early Ministry, The 511/4494	Impossible “Judgment,” An 591/5129
God Has Prepared Some Better Thing for Us 603/5243	Impossible to Be Renewed to Repentance 560/4881
God’s <i>Earthly</i> Purpose 630/5457	Individual vs. National Rejection (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8531
God’s Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289	Inheritance 771/6585
God’s Present Purpose – Select Readings on Right Division	Intelligently Adjusted to the Present Will and Purpose of God (Tidbits of Truth) 860/7300
Part 1 – 134/1395	Introducing Paul
Part 2 – 168/1673	Part 1 – 340/3081
God’s Present Purpose: The Dispensation of Grace 5/43	Part 2 – 341/3089
God’s Two Schools: Israel and the Body of Christ 319/2906	Part 3 – 342/3097
Gospel of God vs. The Secret Economy, The 509/4477	Inviting Confusion and Failure into Our Lives (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7359
“The Gospel of the Grace of God” and “the Dispensation of the Grace of God”: Are They the Same? (Tidbits of Truth) 905/7663	Is God on Vacation? (Reader’s Question Box) 871/7387
Gospel’s Kingdom Commission, The 700/6024	Is the “New Birth” for Us? 230/2181
Grave and Serious Error, A (quote) 421/3770	Israel’s Baptisms 329/2981
Great Conflict of the Ages, The 440/3921	Israel’s Blindness: When Was It Put into Full Force? 620/5382
Great Mystery, A 51/566	Israel’s Great Commission 193/1869
Great Parenthesis, The 109/1170	Israel’s New Covenant 190/1851
Greatest Story Never Told, The 274/2535	Israel’s Signs 106/1132
He Gave Gifts unto Men: A Study of Ephesians Chapter 4 110/1177	It Ain’t Over ’til It’s Over 817/6956
Heaven and the Earth, The (Quote - Knoch) 77/821	Jewish Epistles, The 627/5433
Hebrew Evangel, The 635/5497	John’s “If” Evangel 548/4785
Helping Others to See the Way More Accurately 700/6017	Keeping Truth in Balance: The Unity of Paul’s Epistles 11/88
Here Is Something New for You from God’s Word 366/3289	Key to Understanding the Bible, The 26/257
Hidden Truth, Treasure and Triumph 104/1108	Key, The (quote: Darson Buckner 1085/9108
Holy Nation, A – A Look at God’s Earthly Purpose in Israel	Kingdom Gospel vs. Grace Gospel (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7578
Part 1 – 247/2317	Knoch, Acts 28, and the “Snatching Away” (Reader’s Question Box) 953-5/8062
Part 2 – 248/2325	Latest Commission, The 149/1513
	Law and Grace 109/1176
	Law, The: Could It Give Life? 338/3069

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Living Outside of Prophecy 656/5665
 Lo-ammi – “Not My People” 543/4745
 Lord's Coming in the Early Epistles, The 486/4293
 Lord's Supper, The (Shiflett) 185/1810
 Lord's Supper, The (Hallman) 545/4761
 Lord's Supper, The (Kessler) 631/5467
 Loss and Recovery of Truth, The 38/409
 Lost Precious Gem, The 183/1789
 Making the Point, Part 1 512/4497
 Man's World Dominion: The King and the Kingdom
 in History and Prophecy 41/447
 “The Middle Wall” 550/4801
 “Middle Wall” of Ephesians 2:15 and How It Relates
 to Acts 15, The 574/4996
 Ministry of Readjustment 350/3166
 Miraculous Demonstrations: Watch Out! 430/3837
 Miserable Misconception, A (Tidbits of Truth)
 888/7526
 Mystery, The 46/503, 128/1345
 Mystery, The: The Body of Christ 103/1097
 “The Mystery” Ministry of Paul
 Part 1 of 7 – 724/6209
 Mystery of Prayer, The 862/7316
 Mystery of Ephesians 3, The 625/5418
 Mystery of this Dispensation 62/699
 Nations to Partake of Israel's Blessings, The 594/5157
 Nature of Paul's Early Epistles, The 505/4446
 Necessity of Knowing Paul's Writings, The 316/2881
 New Administration at the Close of Acts, A
 Part 1 – 562/4897
 Part 2 – 563/4905
 “The New Agrees Not with the Old”: The Parable of
 Wineskin Borrowed (Tidbits of Truth) 1023/8609
 New Birth Contrasted with the New Creation, The
 737/6313
 New Covenant, The
 Part 1 of 3 – 701/6025
 Part 2 of 3 – 725/6217
 Part 3 of 3 – 726/6227
 New Covenant and the Revelation of the Mystery,
 The 689/5929
 New Creation, A 738/6325
 New Divine Revelations Given to Paul (Tidbits of
 Truth) 895/7579
 “New Testament” Time Periods 786/6710
 Normal Course During the Present Dispensation,
 The 620/5377
 Not Forsaking the Assembling of Ourselves Togeth-
 er (Reader's Question Box) 898/7606
 Not, Neither, But – The Unique Apostleship and Mes-

Topic

Title Issue/Page

sage of Paul 274/2357
 Observance of Days, The 216/2070
 Onward and Upward: The Stages of Paul's Ministry
 – Paul's Priestly Ministry Transitioning Toward
 His Celestial 509/4473
 Order of Events, The 700/6020
 Organically the Same: Constitutionally Different
 – The Distinction Between the Pre-Prison and
 Prison Epistles 509/4478
 Our Lord's Earthly Ministry 607/5273
 Our Lot Is Cast in Christ 590/5125
 “Out of an Installment Are We Knowing” (Editor's
 Desk) 719/6174
 Overview of Events from Greek Scripture, An (Edi-
 tor's Desk) 705/6062
 Paradox of Grace, The 47/517
 Parallel, Not Identical 315/2871
Parousia (quote) 631/5472
 Paul and His Companions 182/1784
 Paul and His Early Healing Ministry 527/4620
 Paul vs. James 215/2057
 Paul Was Not One of the Twelve Apostles 101/1075
 Paul's Aspiration for Domestic Life During the
 Secret Administration 922/7798
 Paul's Complete and Final Revelation 620/5379
 Paul's Curative Teaching (quote) 620/5378
 Paul's Distinctive Revelation – Pinnacle of Progres-
 sive Revelation 180/1765
 Paul's Earlier Epistles
 Part 1 of 2 – 669/5769
 Part 2 of 2 – 670/5777
 Paul's Five Ministries 484/4273
 Paul's Last Message to National Israel – Acts 28:16-
 31 869/7369
 Paul's Ministry at & Letter to the Saints at Ephesus
 Contrasted 699/6011
 Paul's New Revelation (Tidbits of Truth) 882/7478
 Paul's Post-Acts Ministry 346/3129
 Paul's Previous Epistles Need Minor Modifications
 490/4323
 Paul's Previous Ministries 567/4941
 Paul's Priestly Ministry 532/4661
 Paul's Relation to John 365/3281
 Paul's Transition 586/5089
 Paul's Transition from One State to Another 526/4615
 Pauline Epistles, The 38/411
 Pause 400/3597
 Pentecost 666/5745
 Pentecost, Readjustment and Secret Administrations,
 The 497/4377

Master Index

By Topic

Topic	Topic
<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
“The People” in Contrast to “the Nations” – A Preliminary Examination of the Word “People”	Right Division (AN OVERVIEW OF <i>DISPENSATIONAL TRUTH</i>)
Part 1 – 564/4913	Part 1 – The Basis of Right Division: Why “Dispensational Truth” Is Important 551/4809
Part 2 – 565/4921	Part 2 – God’s Two-Fold Plan of the Ages: “ <i>In the Beginning ...</i> ” 552/4817
Part 3 – 566/4929	Part 3 – Israel’s Place in God’s Plan: An Introduction to Israel’s Covenants and a Survey of the Abrahamic Covenant 553/4825
Perplexing Questions 46/505	Part 4 – Israel’s Place in God’s Plan: A Brief Survey of the Mosaic Covenant, <i>Exodus</i> 19 554/4833
Philippians: Words Demonstrating Its Dispensational Placement 873/7405	Part 5 – Israel’s Place in God’s Plan: A Brief Survey of the Davidic Covenant 555/4841
Place of the Nations Under the Ministries of Christ and Paul, The 505/4443	Part 6 – Israel’s Place in God’s Plan: A Brief Survey of the New Covenant: <i>Jeremiah</i> 31 – <i>Hebrews</i> 8 556/4849
Politician? or Paulician? 159/1593	Part 7 – Israel’s Place in God’s Plan: A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures, The Gospel of Matthew 557/4857
“The Powers that Be” – To Whom Does Romans 13:1-7 Refer? 984/8291	Part 8 – Israel’s Place in God’s Plan: A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures, The Gospels of Mark & Luke 558/4865
Powers, Rulers and Ministers of God: A Study of Romans Chapter 13 110/1180	Part 9 – Israel’s Place in God’s Plan: A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures, The Gospel of John 559/4873
Prepared to Learn (quote) 608/5284	Part 10 – Israel’s Place in God’s Plan: A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures, The Book of Acts (Section 1) 570/4961
Present Economy Began at the Close of the Book of Acts, The 526/4614	Part 11 – Israel’s Place in God’s Plan: A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures – The Book of Acts (Section 2) 781/6665
Present State of Israel, The: A Grand Hoax 492/4337	Part 12 – Paul’s Timeline of Right Division 795/6777
Present Truth for Today (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7359	Part 13 – Israel’s Place in God’s Plan – A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures: The Circumcision Epistles (Hebrews) 796/6785
Present Truth Is Found in Paul’s Latest Epistles ... 515/4523	Part 14 – Israel’s Place in God’s Plan – A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures: The Circumcision Epistles (James) 800/6817
Present Truth: The Present Secret Administration (quote) 613/5326	Part 15 – Israel’s Place in God’s Plan – A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures: The Circumcision Epistles: I & II Peter 893/7561
Progressive Revelation 720/6177	Right Division (Bible Student’s Primer) 1013/8528
Progressive Revelation: Paul’s Latter Epistles – The Pinnacle (Editor’s Desk) 643/5567	Right Division Includes Paul 487/4297
Proof of Paul’s Progression 529/4633	Rightly Dividing Paul’s Epistles 10/77
Purpose of the Law, The 380/3405	
Reader’s Question Box	
#14 – Using All Scripture in Light of the Most Recent Revelation 507/4463	
#18 – Face to Face 595/5165	
#19 – Who Are We, and Where Do We Fit In? 598/5188	
Real Worship 315/2874	
Remnant, The 579/5033	
Revelation of the Mystery, The	
Part 1 of 6 – 397/3573	
Part 2 of 6 – 398/3586	
Part 3 of 6 – 399/3593	
Part 4 of 6 – 400/3602	
Part 5 of 6 – 441-2/3929	
Part 6 of 6 449/3995	
Revelation of the “Mystery,” The 592/5138	
“The Revelation of the Mystery”: Where Does Romans 16:25-26 Fit in with Ephesians and Colossians? (Reader’s Question Box) 1089/9136	
Revelation to Paul, The 523/4590	
Right Division 17/141	

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Rightly Dividing Paul's Epistles – The Distinctive Messages of the Prison and Pre-prison Epistles 197/1901

Rightly Dividing the Book of Romans 742/6353

Rightly Dividing the Epistles of Paul 870/7381

Rightly Dividing the Word of Truth 207/1999

Romans Is Foundational and Introductory to Ephesians 738/6326

Sabbath and the Ten Commandments, The 760/6497

Sacrificing Marriage on the Altar of I Corinthians 7, as Seen in the Tragic Example of the Life of John Wesley

Part 1 – 536/4689

Part 2 – 537/4697

“The Same Yesterday and Today and For Ever” 890/7537

Satan's Sphere of Activity Today: False Teachers 456/4052

Saul-Paul: The Unseen Interval 427/3817

Scriptural Apostleship 698/6001

Scriptures for the Circumcision, The

Part 1 – 533/4665

Part 2 – 534/4673

Part 3 – 535/4683

Seeing the Distinction 417/3735, 872/7399 (Tidbits of Truth, dup.)

Vital Principles (Tidbits of Truth) 854/7253

Seek and Set Those Things Which Are Above 103/1089

Sermon on the Mount (quote) 397/3578

Sermon on the Mount and Present Truth Briefly Contrasted, The 981/8267

Setting of Thessalonians, The

Part 1 – 499/4393

Part 2 – 500/4401

Seven Administrations, The (Bible Basics)

Part 1 of 2 – 891/7545

Part 2 of 2 – 892/7553

Seven Administrations, The (chart) 892/7559

Seven Basic Bible Facts 178/1749

Seven Facts on John 3:1-12 732/6278

Several “Raptures” (quote) 647/5600

Should Water Baptism Be Practiced Today? 535/4681

Sign Gifts, The: For Another People and Another Time 417/3736

Silence of God, The 16/125

Speaking in Tongues 811/6905

So-Called “Acts Period” and Its Supposed “Transition,” The 985/8299

So-Called Great Commission, The (Tidbits of Truth) 882/7478

Sorting Prophetic Material 953-5/8041

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Spiritual Order of Paul's Church Epistles, The 178/1754

Study on Baptism, A (part 8 of 8) 1077/9039

Summary of Israel's New Testament Commissions Compared to the Present Dispensation, A 986/8312

“Teachers” 800/6820

Teachings of the “Kingdom” Almost Wholly in Disagreement with the Teachings of Grace, The 563/4909

Temporary Setting Aside of Israel, The (quote) 642/5557

Things that Differ (Tidbits of Truth) 922/7797

This Present Evil Age 426/3805

Three Heavens and Earths, The (chart) 344/3115

Three Spheres, The – Distinguishing Between Them 613/5324

Three Spheres, The: The Earth – The New Jerusalem – Far Above All

Part 1 of 2 – 616/5345

Part 2 of 2 – 617/5353

Three Spheres of Blessing, The 773/6601

Three Stages of Paul's Ministry The 960/8100

Three-Fold Division, A 242/2282

Threefold Division of All Truth, The: Doctrinal – Dispensational – Practical 552/4821

Through What Kind of Glasses Do You Read God's Word?

Part 1 – 463/4105

Part 2 – 464/4113

“Till He Come” 618/5364

Timeline of Distinctions (chart) 338/3069

Timeline of Paul's Ministries, A (Reader's Question Box) 826/7031

What happens to believers after the end of this dispensation? (Reader's Question Box) 828/7044

To Rightly Divide or Wrongly Divide: That Was the Question 25/256

To What Do the Signs Point? 156/1569

Tongues, Signs and Visions: Not God's Order for Today 416/3725

Trans-Dispensational Truth (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8533

Two Bodies, or One? 526/4612

Two Different Hopes and Callings (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7438

Two Great Mysteries 104/1109

Two Sets of Paul's Epistles in Relation to Acts 28, The 773/6603

Uniqueness of Our Calling, The (part 2 of 3) 789/6731

Unpardonable Sin, The (Martin) 821/6985

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Unpardonable Sin, The: Truth vs. Myth 740/6337
 Unscriptural? or Undispensational? 41/441, 303/2777
 Unsearchable Riches 345/3121
 Unsearchable Riches of Christ, The 590/5121
 Water Baptism 185/1805
 We Are the "Circumcision" – Paul's Figures of Distinction 555/4845
 We Have a Better Hope 492/4342
 What? What Do You Mean Another Gospel? 13/108
 What Does *Parousia* Mean? 699/6009
 What Is the Mystery? 516/4529
 What Is Your Hope? 583/5065
 What You Don't See Is What You Get 14/109
 When Did the Body of Christ Start? 475/4204
 When Did the Secret Body Begin? 658/5685
 When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449
 Where We Fit In 165/1645
 Who Is Your Apostle? 192/1867
 Why Did Paul Baptize? 544/4759
 Willing to Listen and Consider 624/5414
 Without (quote) 642/5556
 Word of God on a Blank Page, The 37/391
 Word of Truth "Correctly Partitioned," The – The Divine Line of Demarcation: *Heaven & Earth*
 Part 1 of 2 – 657/5673
 Part 2 of 2 – 658/5681
 Writings of the Circumcision, The 599/5193
Right Division
 1948 Establishment of the State of Israel, The 817/6959
 Adjustment Period, The 1046/8787
 "Angels" in the Dispensation of Grace 854/7250
 Another Look at Prayer 827/7033
 Are There Two Gospels Today? (Reader's Question Box) 809/6893
 Assembling of Ourselves Together 1017/8555
 Basic Contrasts Between "The Body of Christ" and "The Church Which Is His Body" (chart) 980/8264
 "The Body of Christ" Is Not the Same as "The Church Which Is His Body" 925/7817
 "Body" of Corinthians and the "Body" of Ephesians, The 908/7681
 Book of Life, The (Reader's Question Box) 1015/8544
 Christ and Paul 709/6093
 Current Administration, The 903/7641
 Did Christ Die in Our Place? 938/7921
 Dispensation of the Mystery, The ("The Administration of the Secret") 829/7053
 Dispensation of the Mystery, The (The Post-Acts

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Church) 887/7517
 "End Times" Prophecy (Reader's Question Box) 822/6998
 Era Preceding the Present, The 772/6593
 Fallacy of Looking to Israel's Prophetic Signs During an Unpromised Dispensation, The 824/7015
 "Gentile" 1035/8699
 God's Next Move (Manifest Sovereignty) 898/7603
 God's Objective in the Creation 686/5911
 God's Present Purpose (Select Readings on Basic Right Division) 776/6625
 God's Secret Administration (Select Readings on the Right Division of Acts 28) 776/6631
 "The Gospel of the Kingdom" 872/7393
 Greek Scriptures, The (chart) 915/7743
 "He Gave Gifts" (Reader's Question Box) 964/8134
 Heavenly Country and Calling of the Book of Hebrews, The 1005/8461
 Hebrews 10:25 (Straightjacket Verses #2) 819/6972
 Higher Powers and Conventional Christian Interpretation 809/6889
 Highlights from the Book of Ephesians: The Revelation of the Church of the Mystery
 Part 1 of 2 – 994/8371
 Part 2 of 2 – 995/8379
 How the Day of Christ Begins and Ends 993/8363
 Introduction to "The Kingdom of God" and "The Kingdom of Heaven," An 793/6761
 Is There a Pause in Daniel's Seventy Weeks? (Daniel 9:24-27) 1024/8611
 Israel's Gift of Healing and the Advantage of Suffering Today 805/6857
 Israel's Gifts Were Paused (Tidbits of Truth) 1074/9019
 Israel's Prophetic "Folders": Categorizing Coming Prophetic Kingdom Periods 966/8145
 "The Kingdom of God" and "The Kingdom of the Heavens" 914/7733
 Lord's Passover Supper and the New Covenant, The: For Whom? And Why? 694/5969
 "The Lord's Prayer" 865/7337
 Lord's Prayer, The 1005/8459
 Lord's Supper Established, The 1001/8430
 Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A Study of Colossians 1:25-27 (part 3) 1007/8475
 Mystery of Christ Contrasted with the Secret Administration, The 810/6899
 New Covenant, The 1021/8591
 "None Other Things" (part 3 of 4) 782/6673
 Order of Events as Relating to the Kingdom of

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Heaven on Earth, An 753/6443
 Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7 (part 1 of 5) 880/7459
 Our Glorious Calling 762/6513
 "Out-Resurrection," The 912/7713
 Parable of the Kingdom in Matthew 21:43-44, The (Reader's Question Box) 827/7038
 "Pastors" – The Ascension Gifts and the Secret Administration
 Part 1 of 2 – 842/7161
 Part 2 of 2 – 843/7169
 Paul's Early & Later Ministries Are NOT the Same (Tidbits of Truth) 1068/8971
 Paul's Gospel and the Secret Administration 788/6726
 Pentecostal Church, The (The Church of the Acts-Period) 887/7515
 Pioneers, Uncovering Truth 789/6729
 Pole or Stake? (Tree or Cross?) 797/6793
 Pre-Millennial Kingdom, The (Editor's Desk) 904/7655
 Prophetic Clock Has Stopped, The 821/6992
 Prophetic Gaps 928/7843
 "Rapture" and the "Snatching Away," The (Reader's Question Box) 827/7037
 Rapture, The: Don't Get Caught-Up in It 1004/8451
 Sabbath, The: The Sign of the Mosaic Covenant 825/7023
 Sabbath Question, The 822/6993
 "The Signs of the Times" Have Nothing to do with Christ's Second Coming 1010/8499 Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation)
 Section 3 – I Misunderstood the Unprophetic Nature of the Secret Administration 936/7905
 Section 4 – I Misunderstood the Nature of Paul's Early Ministry and Epistles 939/7929
 Stretching Forward to what Lies Ahead: A Further Look at Philippians 1025/8619
 Study on Baptism, A (part 7 of 8) 1076/9029
 Three Spheres of Blessing 985/8301
 Three Spheres of Glory, The (Bible Basics) 893/7564
 Three Spheres of Glory and Our Unique Destiny, The 819/6973
 Three Steps to Maturity 932/7873
 Torment of Matthew 18:34, The (Reader's Question Box) 812/6915
 Transcendent Exaltation: From Minority to Manhood 812/6913

Topic

Title Issue/Page

"The Twelve" and "All the Apostles" and the Salvation of I Corinthians 15:1-4 (Reader's Question Box) 882/7479
 Three Phases of the Coming Prophetic Kingdom, The 951/8025
 Two Realms, The (Bible Basics) 847/7193
 Unanswered Prayer 861/7305
 Unpardoned Sin 822/6997
 "Unsearchable Riches of Christ" 913/7722
 When Will All Be Restored? (Reader's Question Box) 821/6991
 Will We "Always Be Together With the Lord"? (Reader's Question Box) 809/6893
 Wonderful Sphere of Grace vs. The Burdensome Sphere of Law, The 817/6960
Righteousness (see also *Justification*)
 Righteousness 19/172
 We Are Aware 997/8395
Righteousness
 God's Justice (Bible Student's Courses) 1034/8696
Rites
 Rites and Ceremonies of Idolatry, The 449/3998
Rites
 Human Religious Traditions Adopted and Perpetuated by the Roman Catholic Church 807/6878
Robert Sapolsky
 "Even Some of Your Own": Free Will Is a Myth (Editor's Desk) 1003/8445
Robison, F.H.
 Are Bride and Body Identical? (Editor's Desk) 672/5799
Rogers, Mr. (Fred)
 Mr. Rogers' Note (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8576
Roman Catholic
 Human Religious Traditions Adopted and Perpetuated by the Roman Catholic Church 807/6878
Romans
 (5:18) Undoing of Adam and "Much More", The 541/4729
 (8:28) Now We Are Aware 510/4481
 Center of the Book of Romans, The 71/768
 Romans 16:25-27 619/5374
 Timeline of Paul's Ministries, A (Reader's Question Box) 826/7031
 Undoing of Adam, The – Supplementary Notes 542/4737
 "Unsearchable Riches of Christ" 913/7722
Romans
 Blessing of the Gentiles, The (Reader's Question Box) 601/5228

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

"The Complement of the Nations" – Romans 11:25
1002/8435
"Doctrinal" and "Dispensational" Truth 791/6745
Glory to Be Revealed, The 726/6225
"None Other Things", Part 2 775/6617
Rightly Dividing the Epistles of Paul 870/7381
True Evangelism of Grace, The (Editor's Desk)
654/5654

Romans 4:8

Happy Man of Romans 4:8, The: Are You One? (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8765

Romans 5:15

"Many" of Romans 5:15, The (Tidbits of Truth)
992/8357

Romans 5:18

Romans 10:9-13 – The Context of "Confessional Salvation" 1058/8885

Romans 6:23

"Ration" or "Wages" 884/7489

Romans 7

"Falling From Grace" 813/6926
Our Relationship to the Mosaic Law 813/6921

Romans 8:9

Romans 8:9 (URQA) 1054/8856

Romans (8:16)

Witness of the Spirit, The (Romans 8:16) (Reader's Question Box) 750/6419

Romans 8:28

Is Romans 8:28 Really True? 532/4659
"God Is Working All Together for Good" 1092/9157
We Are Aware 997/8395

Romans 8:29

"The God of All Comfort" (part 10 of 11) 952/8037

Romans 9-11

Romans 10:9-13 – The Context of "Confessional Salvation" 1058/8885

Romans 10:9-13

Romans 10:9-13 – The Context of "Confessional Salvation" 1058/8885

Romans 11

Olive Tree and Israel's National Position, The (Romans 11:11-32) 794/6796

Romans 11:25

"The Complement of the Nations" – Romans 11:25
1002/8435

Romans 11:36

Don't Quarrel with the Inmates (Tidbits of Truth)
957/8076
Ego and Shimei 1082/9079
Harmonizing Romans 11:36 with I Corinthians 8:6

Topic

Title Issue/Page

(Reader's Question Box) 876/7427

Intimate Relationship of God to All, The 831/7065

Romans 11:36

God and His "Voice" of Direction (Reader's Question Box) 966/8151

Romans 13

Brief Overview of Romans 13, A 857/7273

"The Powers that Be" – To Whom Does Romans 13:1-7 Refer? 984/8291

Romans 13:1-2

Higher Powers and Conventional Christian Interpretation 809/6889

Romans 13:1-2

Romans 13 & Current Human Government (Editor's Desk) 900/7618

Romans 13:3

Romans 13:3 (Tidbits of Truth) 992/8359

Romans 16:25-26

"The Revelation of the Mystery": Where Does Romans 16:25-26 Fit in with Ephesians and Colossians? (Reader's Question Box) 1089/9136

"Secrets" of the Kingdom, The & the "Secret" of the Present Administration 961/8105

Romans, Dispensational Section of

Romans 10:9-13 – The Context of "Confessional Salvation" 1058/8885

Roosevelt, Theodore

Spending One's Self in a Worthy Cause (Tidbits of Truth) 854/7253

Royal Line

Two Genealogies of Our Lord and the Curse of Coniah, The

Part 1 of 2 – 695/5977

Part 2 of 2 – 697/5991

Russell, B.A.

From Fire and Brimstone to Universal Salvation: The Odyssey of B.A. Russell (My Story) 1011/8509

S

Sabaōth

Militaries in Context and the Ecstasy of Ecstasies
1020/8579

Sabbath (see *Days*)

Sacraments

What About the Sacraments? (Tidbits of Truth)
1059/8895

Sacred Name Movement

Use of the Names and Titles of God, The
Part 1 – 511/4489

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Sacrifice

Beauty of Sacrifice, The: Moving Beyond Substitution to Union in Christ 1066/8949
 Bloody Truth, The
 Chapter 1 – The Dominant View – and Why It's Wrong 1089/9133
 Chapter 2 – The Problem with “Atonement” 1090/9141
 Chapter 4 – More Historical Background 1090/9146
 Chapter 5 – Blood and the Antidote 1091/9151
 Chapter 6 – Why So Much Death in the Old Covenant? 1091/9152
 Chapter 9 – What Christ Actually Accomplished 1094/9175
 Chapter 10 – Calvary as the Supreme Display of Love and Grace 1095/9183
 Chapter 17 – Once for All 1100/9229
 Sacrifice of Christ, The – Typified in the Law 364/3275
 Substitution or Sacrifice (Tidbits of Truth) 894/7574
 Substitution or Sacrifice? (Tidbits of Truth) (duplicate) 907/7679

Sacrifice

Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 14 – Why Penal Substitution Misses the Mark 1099/9218
 Did Jephthah Slay His Daughter as a Sacrifice? 783/6681
 Life of Jesus in Us, The 638/5521

Sacrifice, Human;

Did Jephthah Slay His Daughter as a Sacrifice? 783/6681

Saint (see Sanctification)

Salvation

3 Things I Misunderstood about Salvation (Things I Misunderstood, Part 2) 918/7761
 Adam and Christ 391/3527
 Bonnie Bonnie Banks and the “Earlier Expectation” 385/3468
 “Eonian Life”: Does It Really Matter? 655/5659
 Firstborn of Every Creature, The 385/3465
 Further Considerations on Salvation of All 67/737
 God Justifies, Vivifies, Saves and Reconciles All 608/5281
 God's Power for Salvation
 Part 1 – 404/3629
 He Shall Be Saving 672/5793
 Just How Many Ways of Salvation Are There? 368/3305
 Limited Time for Faith (quote) 397/3578
 Not Saved by Our Views (Tidbits of Truth) 920/7784
 Pastor's Editorial Answered, A 395/3562

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Reconciliation of All Mankind (Quote – Adams) 74/795
 Salvation (quote) 386-7/3489
 Utterly Inadequate Understanding, An (quote) 620/5382
 Will God Save All, or Only Some? 390/3517
 You Deserve Hell: The Lie that Christianity Won't Stop Telling 1064/8933

Salvation

Does Hell Make Sense? 1053/8845
 “The God of All Comfort”
 Part 2 – 924/7809
 Part 6 – 937/7913
 Illusion of Free Will, The 1026/8627
 Universalism, Calvinism and Arminianism: Some Preliminary Reflections 878/7441
 Without God's Sovereignty His Promises Are Un-
 sure (Bible Student's Courses) 982/8275

Salvation Messages

God's Free Gift Principle 25/253
 God's Total Forgiveness 12/93
 Growing Old In Grace 1/4
 Justification For the Ungodly 8/61
 No Longer I, but Christ 421/3769
 Righteousness Without Works 74/796
 Saving Grace 3/25
 That Wonderful Book 2/11
 Way of Salvation, The – A Message of Good News 635/5501
 What Is Our Problem? 10/83
 Where Will You Spend Eternity? 6/51
 You Need a Savior 4/34

Salvation, The Word

“The Twelve” and “All the Apostles” and the Salvation of I Corinthians 15:1-4 (Reader's Question Box) 882/7479

Salvation of All

100 Scriptural Proofs that Jesus Christ Will Save All Mankind 108/1149
 150 Reasons for Believing in the Final Salvation of All Mankind
 Part I (#1-40) – 152/1537
 Part II (#41-#75) – 153/1545
 Part III (#76-110) – 154/1553
 Part IV (#111-150) – 155/1561
 II Thessalonians 1:9 (Reader's Question Box) 696/5989
 Abraham Lincoln, Universalist 174/1723
 Absolute Despotism of Grace, The 792/6753
 Adam's and Christ's Complement: Genesis 2:18-25 875/7417

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Adam's Sin 374/3357
 All 148/1508
 All? or Just Some? 314/2861
 All that Are in the Graves Shall Hear His Voice
 457/4061
 Almost Persuaded 978/8249
 Andrew Jukes 167/1668
 Animals in God's Story
 Chapter 3 – Groaning and Glory 1082/9077
 Chapter 5 – Jesus and the Creatures 1083/9089
 Chapter 6 – Will My Pet Be in Heaven?
 1084/9098
 Chapter 7 – All Means All 1085/9103
 Chapter 9 – The Party at the End 1086/9109
 Appendix 3 – What Scripture Says About
 Animals 1088/9125
 Appendix 4 – Scriptures in Animals in God's
 Story 1088/9129
 Are You a Better Parent than God? 544/4758
 Attuned to Grace 195/1885
 Be Conciliated to God 316/2880
 Bibles Without Everlasting Punishment as Compared
 with the King James Version 166/1658
 Blessings Among the Celestials
 Part 1 of 2 – 611/5305
 Part 2 of 2 – 612/5316
 Bringing Home His Wandered Children (Tidbits of
 Truth) 884/7494
 Can a Sinner Defeat God's Love? 658/5688
 Caricature of God, A (Quote) 309/2827
 Case of Judas, The 239/2253
 Catherine Marshall and the Salvation of All 784/6689
 Christ Jesus Came into the World to Save Sinners
 313/2853
 Christ's Ultimate Victory 194/1877
 Christian Terrorism, or, God Loves You ... But
 732/6273
 Completing of the All in All, The 839/7129
 Confidences in the Universal Triumph of the Gospel
 166/1653
 Consummation, The (Bible Student's Primer)
 1007/8481
 Contrasting Doctrines 316/2884
 Costa Concordia: What We Learned 483/4265
 Cross and the Ages to Come, The (1909 edition)
 706/6067
 Destroying the Soul – A Collection of Comments
 447/3977
 Divine Lockup
 Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Death) 614/5329
 Divine Mercy to All 481/4254
 Does Damnation Promote God's Glory? 532/4663
 Does Death Seal Our Eternal Destiny? 353/3185
 Does God Hold Himself to a Higher Standard?
 410/3677
 Does God's Love for Humanity Extend Beyond the
 Grave? (Bible Student's Courses) 1000/8419
 Does the Bible Teach that All Will Be Saved?
 1018/8563
 Drawing All Men 291/2671
 Enlightened Eyes (part 4 of 4) 1000/8423
 Eonian Times, The 632/5473
 Error of Eternal Conscious Torment, The: Its Effect
 on the Conscience of the Believer 106/1129
 "Especially" Salvation, The 107/1145
 Estrangement Through Adam; Reconciliation in
 Christ 355/3201
 Evangelism? or Ambassadorship? 109/1172
 Every Knee Shall Bow 427/3813
 Facts from the Scriptures Concerning Death 623/5401
 Fallacy of Post-Mortem "Punishment" in Light of a
 Successful Savior, The 758/6481
 Father's Judgments Are Remedial – Kolasis: A Word
 Study – Matthew 25:46 – A Compilation 308/2813
 Fenced In 780/6657
 Fiction of a Second Chance, The 374/3355
 Fifteen Bombs that Sank My Theological Ship 106/1127
 Fire of God and the Second Death, The 137/1417
 First Trusters and the Firstfruits, The 93/959
 From Doubt to Faith: How Studying God's Sover-
 eignty Transformed James Fine's Life (My Story)
 1057/8880
 Goal, The 992/8355
 God ALL in All 601/5225
 God and Father of All 132/1377
 God in Consummation 221/2105
 God in Creation 133/1385
 God in Judgment 220/2097
 God in Redemption 94/969
 God Is Good 82/864
 God Is Not a Loser (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7229
 God Is the Father of ALL (Tidbits of Truth)
 1006/8472
 God Justifies, Vivifies, Saves and Reconciles All
 608/5281
 God Showcasing His Grace 197/1904
 God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289
 God's Vast Love 229/2173
 God's Will and Man's Will 221/2112

Bible Student's Notebook™

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

God's Will for All to Be Saved
 Part 1 of 3 – 814/6929
 Part 2 of 3 – 815/6937
 Part 3 of 3 – 816/6945
 God's Will: The Salvation of All 109/1174
 God's Wrath 82/867
 Grace Abounding over Adam's Fall 156/1574
 Grace Is Bigger Than Your Sins 109/1171
 Grace Progression, The: From Mercy to Majesty
 1075/9021
 Heirs of the Divine Nature (Tidbits of Truth)
 1019/8576
 How Can You Be Right, and the Whole Church
 Wrong? 227/2159
 I Am a Convinced Universalist 748/6403
 I Receive Gladly That God is Love (Tidbits of Truth)
 855/7264
 Identical "Alls" (quote) 313/2860
 If God Could Save Everyone, Would He? 80/841
 Intimate Relationship of God to All, The 831/7065
 Is Anything too Good for God? (Tidbits of Truth)
 1019/8574
 Is God Schizophrenic? 135/1405
 Is God's Solution to Sin One Which Isolates the Sin-
 ner and Sin Eternally? (Bible Student's Courses)
 1002/8440
 John H. Paton (Biography) 166/1660
 Just How Many Ways of Salvation Are There?
 368/3305
 Lacy 106/1126
 Lake of Fire, The 820/6984
 Least to the Greatest, The 95/986
 Lenny Lines 299/2745
 Letter on the Doctrines of Restitution and Substitu-
 tion, A 166/1656
 Letter to a Pastor, A – A Study of I Timothy 4:9-11
 218/2081
 Letter to an Annihilationist 230/2177
 Letter to Philemon, The – A Brief Consideration of
 Paul's Letter and Its Purpose 780/6662
 Love Never Fails – Three Views of God's Victory
 419/3751
 "Love Wins" 334/3033
 "Many" and the "All," The 239/2258
 Matthew 3:10-12 (URQA) 998/8403
 Matthew 4:19 (URQA) 1008/8489
 Memory of Me (poem) 1080/9067
 Men Make God's Love Too Narrow 172/1701
Multum in Parvo (Much in Little) 515/4521
 My Change in Beliefs 195/1887

Topic

Title Issue/Page

My Journey to Universal Reconciliation 164/1640
 My Story: Testimonies of Believers
 #1 – My Change in Beliefs 148/1509
 #2 – Thinking Outside of the Box 173/1713
 #3 – The Salvation of All: What Led Me to this
 Belief? 175/1727
 #4 – Jerry P. Meade 820/6981
 #6 – The Unveiled Glory 225/2144
 #7 – (untitled) 237/2241
 My Unexpected Discovery 199/1917
 "No-Placing" of Sin, The: No Place for Sin at the End
 of the Ages 750/6417
 No Exceptions! (Quote) 287/2652
 No One Has Been Overlooked (Tidbits of Truth)
 1003/8447
 Nothing Will Be Lost 161/1609
 Now What? 137/1418
 O Love That Will Not Let Me Go (Poem) 311/2843
 One God and One Mediator – The Ransom for All
 171/1693
 Only God's Sovereignty Assures the Salvation of All
 (Bible Student's Courses) 983/8283
 Orthodoxy of Hell, The 166/1659
 Our Enemies 299/2748
 Our Inclusion in the Son 857/7275
 Outcasts Comforted, The 767/6553
 Parable of the Dancing God, The 151/1529
 Parable of the Frogs, The 363/3269
 Parable of the Photo Studio, The 171/1698
 Patient and Gentle Sharing of Truth 773/6607
 Paul: The Pattern of Salvation for the Unbeliever
 96/998
 Paul's Neglected Message – Mars Hill (Acts 17)
 170/1685
 Pillar of Partialism Shaken and Removed, A – The
 Rich Man and Lazarus 232/2193
 Power of God's Love, The (Quote) 292/2691
 Pre-Creation Era of the Universe, The 644/5569
 Presenting Every Man Perfect 693/5966
 Purpose in Creation, The 187/1821
 Quality of the Divine Love, The 143/1471
 Question of Hitler, The 163/1635
 Redemption of the Lower Creation 375/3367
 Rich Man and Lazarus, The
 Part 1 – 244/2293
 Part 2 – 245/2301
 Part 3 – 246/2309
 Romans 5: A Passage Full of Universal Affirmatives
 175/1730
 Romans 8:9 (URQA) 1054/8856

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Salvation of All 67/733
 Salvation of All and Our Special Salvation, The 82/868
 Salvation of All Is a Done Thing, The (quote) 1080/9068
 Salvation of All, The: Select Readings on Universal Reconciliation
 Part 1 – 114/1220
 Part 2 – 142/1457
 Part 3 – 163/1632
 Part 4 – 177/1743
 Part 5 – 777/6633
 Part 6 – 832/7073
 Salvation of the Unbeliever, The
 Part 1 – 458/4065
 Part 2 – 459/4073
 Santa Claus Deception and the True Dimensions of the Grace of God, The, 428/3821
 Seeming Triumph of Satan, The (quote) 318/2900
 Some Basics of What I have Learned 69/754
 Something's Wrong with This Gospel 114/1217, 145/1481
 Story of Life, The 302/2772
 Testimony Revealed in Its Own Time 301/2762
 They Don't Know Mike 422/3673
 Things I Misunderstood
 Part 2 – 3 Things I Misunderstood about Salvation 918/7761
 Part 3 – 3 Things I Misunderstood about Christ's Sacrificial Work 919/7769
 Three-Dimensional Love of God, The 165/1652
 To the Best of His Ability 175/1729
 Total Victory over Sin!
 Part 1 – 210/2017
 Part 2 – 211/2025
 Part 3 – 212/2033
 Train Track, A 215/2063
 Translation Treasures
 #1 – Gates of Hell 143/1468
 #2 – 173/1713
 #3 – 175/1727
 True Basis of Redemption, The 200/1925
 Truth About Sodom, The 351/3169
 Undoing of Adam, The
 Part 1 – The Undoing of Adam and "Much More" 541/4729
 Part 2 – Supplementary Notes: Judgment, Death and Dying 542/4737
 Part 3 – Christ, Greater than Adam 631/5465
 Universalism an Utterance of the Heart 107/1144
 Unseen Lessons from "The Parable of the Prodigal Sons" 147/1497

Topic

Title Issue/Page

What Does the Bible Really Teach About Hell? – A Response to H.A. Ironside 295/2709
 What if Some Do Not Believe? 107/1137
 What Is Conciliation? 312/2849
 What Is Ultimate Reconciliation 198/1909
 What We Can Learn from the Costa Concordia 331/2997
 Where Is Justice? and Where Is God? 735/6299
 Which Is Better? 128/1352
 Who Are You, and What Have You Done with My Real Father? 175/1725
 Who Is a Savior? 338/3071
 Who Is Greater? Adam? or the Lord Jesus Christ? 196/1899
 Why Bother Proclaiming the Gospel? 233/2206
 Why Jesus Died: The Undoing of Adam 141/1449
 World Reconciliation 168/1669
Salvation of All
 Animals in God's Story
 Chapter 1 – God Made Them Good 1079/9053
 Chapter 2 – Created for Companionship 1081/9069
 Chapter 4 – The Covenant Includes All Creatures 1083/9088
 Chapter 8 – For the Ones Who Think It's Too Late 1085/9105
 Appendix 1 – How to Comfort a Child When a Pet Dies – A Soul Worth Grieving 1087/9122
 Appendix 2 – Sample Pet Memorial Ceremony 1087/9123
 Christianity Is a Delusion 1054/8853
 Christianity Maintenance Program, The 1035/8704
 Complement of Christ, The 819/6969
 Dispensational Continuity of Major Bible Events 894/7569
 Divine Cycle, The (Bible Student's Courses) 1093/9170
 Does God's Love Ever Fail? (Bible Student's Courses) 1004/8454
 Fate of Infants, The 992/8360
 Genesis 1 824/7009
 God Cannot Sin (Bible Students Courses) 1064/8938
 God Is a God of Passion (Bible Student's Courses) 1061/8909
 God Is Love 693/5966
 God Is Not the God of Calvinism 965/8142
 God of Christendom, and the God of the Sacred Scriptures, The 659/5689

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

God Revealed Himself to the Apostle Paul (Bible Student's Courses) 1020/8582
 God's Attributes are Part of Him, Yet Not His Essence (Bible Students Courses) 1028/8643
 God's Graciousness (Bible Student's Courses) 1039/8737
 God's Holiness (Bible Student's Courses) 1035/8702
 God's Justice (Bible Student's Courses) 1034/8696
 God's Love Directs All of His Attributes (Bible Student's Courses) 1045/8782
 God's Mercifulness (Bible Student's Courses) 1036/8707
 God's Objective in the Creation 686/5911
 God's Omnipotence (Bible Student's Courses) 1032/8679
 God's Omnipresence (Bible Student's Courses) 1032/8680
 God's Passion for His Creation 1062/8919
 God's Purpose in the Heavens
 Part 1 of 2 – 645/5577
 Part 2 of 2 – 646/5585
 Hidden Hand, The (poem) 1075/9028
 How Many Has the Father Given Christ? 660/5703
 Journey of Faith, A: Darson Buckner's Testimony (My Story) 1070/8983
 Ken Hicks: A Lifetime of Seeking Truth (My Story) 1003/8446
 Our Role (poem) 1074/9020
 Parable of the Kingdom in Matthew 21:43-44, The (Reader's Question Box) 827/7038
 Praise for Divine Goodness 1021/8587
 Punishment (Reader's Question Box) 801/6828
 Reader's Question Box: II Corinthians 4:4 as It Relates to Romans 11:32 672/5798
 Resurrection and Vivification 802/6833
 Stability of God's Varied Passions, The (Bible Student's Courses) 1062/8922
 "Teachers" 800/6820
 Three Heavens and Earths, The (Bible Basics) 848/7201
 Triumph of Jesus Christ, The, as Set Forth in the Nathaniel Scarlett Translation of the New Testament (1798) 853/7244
 True Evangelism of Grace, The (Editor's Desk) 654/5654
 Unfolding the Layers of God: Like Peeling Away an Onion 1087/9117
 Unforced Acclamation 991/8347
 When Will All Be Restored? (Reader's Question Box) 821/6991

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Which? A Comparison of Divine Revelation with Human Theology 787/6718
 Will God's Love Outlast Human Rebellion? (Bible Student's Courses) 1001/8432
 Word Regarding Hannah Whitall Smith and her work, The God of All Comfort, A (Editor's Desk) 921/7791
 "Wrath" of God, The 1027/8640

Sam Harris

"Even Some of Your Own" – Delusion of Free Will, The: Sam Harris (Editor's Desk) 912/7717

Samson

Accidents and Disobedience Occur by Divine Appointment 777/6637

Sanctification

Adversary's Policy of Evil, The – Discrediting or Discouraging the Messenger 373/3345
 Believer's Past, Present and Future, The 18/151
 Christ Filter, The: Sinner? or Saint? 42/458
 Effect of Faith on Unbelieving Spouses and Children, The 751/6425
 Future of Satan, The 352/3184
 Our Past Present and Future 914/7729
 Saint (quote) 397/3578
 Sanctification 32/336
 Severed From, Severed To 201/1945
 Wesley and Holiness 39/421

Santa Claus

Christmas 6/45
 King of Tyre, The 569/4953
 Santa Claus Deception and the True Dimensions of the Grace of God, The 428/3821

Satan

Book of Job, The
 Part 3: The Evil that Came upon Job 622/5394
 Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy
 Part 1 of 3 1048/8803
 Part 2 of 3 1049/8811
 Deity of God, The, Part 4 – God and Satan 350/3161
 Disruption Between the First and Second Eons 1016/8547
 Fall of Satan, The 547/4777
 He Is the Secret 586/5092
 Origin of Evil, The 704/6055
 Perversion: Satanic Plot (The Doctrine of Satanic Corruption) (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Bible, Part 6) 25/249
 Pre-Creation Era of the Universe, The 644/5569
 Reader's Question Box: II Corinthians 4:4 as It Re-

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

lates to Romans 11:32 672/5798
 Role of the Adversary in God's Purpose, The 280/2581
 Satan: A Brief Look at His Origin and Destiny 750/6422
 Satan's Greatest Device (quote) 19/175
 Satan's Sphere of Activity Today: False Teachers
 456/4052
 Satanic Deception 605/5258
 Seeming Triumph of Satan, The (quote) 318/2900
 Source of Sin, The 633/5481
 That Satan Could Be Sovereign Does Not Exactly
 Comfort One 202/1953

Satan

Blessings Among the Celestials
 Part 1 of 2 – 611/5305
 Part 2 of 2 – 612/5316
 Can We Be Angry and Not Sin? 766/6545
 Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study
 of Our Real Enemy (part 3 of 3) 1050/8819
 Danger of God Not Being Associated with Evil, The
 (Bible Student's Courses) 981/8272
 Danger of God Not Being Completely Sovereign,
 The (Bible Student's Courses) 981/8270
 Does God Suffer? 683/5881
 God of Christendom, and the God of the Sacred
 Scriptures, The 659/5689
 God the Father Is Responsible for All His Creation
 (Bible Student's Courses) 1011/8507
 Heaven Is Not Happy or Perfect — Not Yet
 1070/8981
 "In the Heavens," Part 4 of 4: Engagement
 663/5721
 King Saul and the Witch of Endor 636/5505
 "No-Placing" of Sin, The: No Place for Sin at the End
 of the Ages 750/6417
 One God, Out of Whom Is All (Bible Student's
 Courses) 1092/9162

Saul

King Saul and the Witch of Endor 636/5505
 Saul-Paul: The Unseen Interval 427/3817

Sauter, Jack L. (In Memoriam) 515/4527

Savage, John Ashton

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misun-
 derstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangeli-
 cal Prophetic Interpretation), Section 1 – I Mis-
 understood the Source of My Prophetic Timeline
 926/7825

Schisms (see Division)

Science

Conflicts of Worldly Systems, The (Tidbits of Truth)
 867/7358

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Evolution? or Creation? 528/4625
 Global Warming 527/4623
 Modern Science and the Bible *Do Not Agree* 345/3128
 Nature of Science and other Fields of Human Study,
 The (Tidbits of Truth) 937/7918
 Speculation, or Revelation? 667/5759

Science

Creation and Restoration: Genesis 1 823/7001

Scranton, J. Philip

Testimony: My Change in Beliefs 195/1887

Scriptures (See Bible)

Sealed

Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-
 2:7 (part 4 of 5) 887/7518

Seasons of Refreshing

"Seasons of Refreshing" and "Times of Restoration"
 795/6783

Second Chance

Fiction of a Second Chance, The 374/3355

Second Coming

Acts of the Apostles and Paul's Acts Epistles, Con-
 sidered Historically and Dispensationally, The
 613/5321
 Acts Period and the Acts Period Epistles, The 604/5249
 Assembling of Ourselves Together 1017/8555
 "The Body of Christ" and "the Snatching Away"
 (Tidbits of Truth) 1068/8972
 Clearing the Clouds: Rapture Realities 700/6021
 Context of I Thessalonians 4:15-17 (Tidbits of Truth)
 1070/8985
 Current Era Is Limitless, The 488/4305
 God Has Prepared Some Better Thing for Us 603/5243
 God's Next Move (Manifest Sovereignty) 898/7603
 "The Hope of Israel" vs. "That Blessed Hope" 485/4281
 Hope of the Third Sphere, The: Manifestation in
 Glory 626/5425
 "I Come Quickly" (Tidbits of Truth) 1060/8907
 Is Our Lord's Coming Imminent? (Tidbits of Truth)
 1036/8709
 Last Trump, The 546/4774
 Meeting in the Air, The 500/4406
 Parousia (quote) 631/5472
 "Rapture" and the "Snatching Away," The (Reader's
 Question Box) 827/7037
 Rapture Theory, The 501/4409
 Rapture, The: Don't Get Caught-Up in It 1004/8451
 Rapture, The: Is It Real? 757/6475
 Rapture? or Appearing? 490/4324
 Setting of Thessalonians, The
 Part 1 – 499/4393

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Part 2 – 500/4401
 Several “Raptures” (quote) 647/5600
 “So shall we ever be with the Lord” 505/4447
 “Surviving” the Tribulation - I Thessalonians 4:13-17 (Tidbits of Truth) 1040/8745
 “Till He Come” 618/5364
 Timing and Nature of Our Hope, The 510/4487
 We Have a Better Hope 492/4342
 What Does *Parousia* Mean? 699/6009
 Who Is the Snatching Away For? (Reader's Question Box) 851/7231
 Will We “Always Be Together With the Lord”? (Reader's Question Box) 809/6893
 Will We Escape Death? (part 2 of 2) 837/7115
Second Coming
 1948 Establishment of the State of Israel, The 817/6959
 Dispensational Changes 817/6953
 Knoch, Acts 28, and the “Snatching Away” (Reader's Question Box) 953-5/8062
 Lord's Supper, The 631/5467
 Parousia of the Lord Jesus Christ, The 785/6701
 Pentecost 666/5745
 Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 7 – I Misunderstood the Nature of Death 945/7977
 Will We Escape Death? (part 1 of 2) 836/7105
Second Death
 Fire of God and the Second Death, The 137/1417
 Future Punishment: What God Says About It 628/5446
 “The Lake of Fire – the Second Death” Is Symbolic (*i.e.*, Not Literal) 1012/8515
 Saved by Fire 130/1367
 Second Death, The 530/4641
Second Death
 Divine Crisis, The 930/7861
 Fenced In 780/6657
 God ALL in All 601/5225
 God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289
 Lake of Fire, The 820/6984
 Letter to Philemon, The – A Brief Consideration of Paul's Letter and Its Purpose 780/6662
 What Is Gain? 1006/8467
Secret (see Mystery)
Secret (see Mystery)
Secret Administration
 Barrier Wall Razed: “Complete in Him” 1077/9037

Topic

Title Issue/Page

“The Body of Christ” Is Not the Same as “The Church Which Is His Body” 925/7817
 Christ and His Body: Ministry According to the “Administration of the Secret” 834/7089
 Complement of the Human, The 881/7465
 Confusion of the Mystery, The 868/7361
 Current Administration, The 903/7641
 Dimensions of the Mystery, The 868/7365
 Dispensation of The Mystery, The (Baker) 872/7397
 Economy of the Mystery, The (Tidbits of Truth) 871/7386
 End of the Secret Administration and the Celestial Appearing of Christ, The 835/7097
 Ephesians and Colossians: The Epistles of the Secret Administration 845/7177
 Ephesians “Sonship” Distinction, The (Tidbits of Truth) 920/7783
 Expectation of the Present Dispensation, The 922/7793
 Faith Leading Way to God's Higher Plain (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7434
 Fundamentals of Present Truth 847/7198
 God's Graciousness (Bible Student's Courses) 1039/8737
 Grace in a Dispensation? Or, a Dispensation of Grace? (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7438
 Great Blunder, A (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7438
 Is God on Vacation? (Reader's Question Box) 871/7387
 Most Profound Revelation, The (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7436
 No Longer Jews and Gentiles (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7438
 “One Body” of the Secret Administration vs. “Body of Christ” of the Pentecost Administration 935/7897
 Our Advance Work Among the Celestials 841/7151
 Our Hope Upon the Heavens 838/7127
 Paul's Aspiration for Domestic Life During the Secret Administration 922/7798
 Paul's Gospel and the Secret Administration 788/6726
 Paul's Message After Acts 28 867/7353
 Pentecostal and Secret Dispensations, The 866/7345
 Philippians: Paul's Pivotal Letter Pressing Toward the Mystery 788/6724
 Placement and Timing of Titus, The (Tidbits of Truth) 868/7367
 Present Administration, The 849/7209
 Present Truth Was Never the Subject of Prophecy (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7436
 Readjusting the Saints (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7227
 Resurrection of Today's Calling, The: The Out-Res-

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

urrection 923/7801
 Scripture Written to the Present Dispensation (Tidbits of Truth) 871/7385
 Secret Administration of Grace, The (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7435
 Secretly Dispensed Grace (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7359
 Sharp and Wide Contrast, A (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7439
 Surpassing Secret, The (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7438
 Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 3 – I Misunderstood the Unprophetic Nature of the Secret Administration 936/7905
 Three Stages of Paul's Ministry The 960/8100
 Transcendent Grace 855/7257
 Turning-Point at the Close of Acts, The (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7439
 When Did the Dispensation of God's Grace Begin? 877/7436
 We Only Have One Leader: Christ Jesus 868/7363
 Women Silenced (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7229

Secret Administration

In Grace and Out: The Superabounding Outflow of God's Favor 856/7265
 It Ain't Over 'til It's Over 817/6956
 Ministry of the Ecclesia, The 840/7140
 "Out-Resurrection," The 912/7713
 Philippians: Words Demonstrating Its Dispensational Placement 873/7405
 Right Division (An Overview of Dispensational Truth) Part 12 – Paul's Timeline of Right Division 795/6777
 Sense of Humor, A (Reader's Question Box) 1029/8654
 Standardized Scripture Terminology: The One Body of the Secret Administration 925/7823
 Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 2, Installment 2 – I Misunderstood that 7-Millennialism was but a Human Theory 934/7889
 Three Steps to Maturity 932/7873
 Two Realms, The (Bible Basics) 847/7193
 Who Is the Snatching Away For? (Reader's Question Box) 851/7231

Secret of Christ

Completing the Cycle of the Eras (Tidbits of Truth) 872/7399

Sectarian

Heavenly Fellowship 748/6404

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Sectarianism

Associations Based on Doctrine (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8767
 Childish Carnality of Sectarianism, The 689/5934
 Clergy System, The 98/1023
 Conspiracy Against Christ, A (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8766
 Not Seeking a Following (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7928
 Restrictive System of Doctrines (Tidbits of Truth) 920/7784
 Sectarianism – Select Readings
 Part 1 – 76/809
 Part 2 – 77/817
 Sectarian, A 781/6670
 Seeking Men's Approval 95/987
 Waging Peace (Tidbits of Truth) 1074/9018

Sectarianism

Agreeing to Disagree 750/6421

Sects

No System of Doctrine (Tidbits of Truth) 1023/8607

Seed of Abraham

Israel's Prophesied Return 1046/8791

Seed, Abraham's (Star and Sand)

Inhabitants of the Three Spheres (Reader's Question Box) 803/6845

Select Readings

Approved Workmen: Select Readings on the Study of Scripture
 Part 1 – 133/1392
 Part 2 – 150/1526
 Part 3 – 181/1776
 Part 4 – 789/6736
 Believer's Walk: Select Readings on the Believer's Life and Attitude, The
 Part 1 – 784/6692
 Choice Gleanings: Select Readings on Various Topics
 Part 1 – 79/833
 Part 2 – 92/1012
 Part 3 – 98/1017
 Part 4 – 102/1086
 Part 5 – 105/1113
 Part 6 – 111/1197
 Part 7 – 138/1428
 Part 8 – 160/1604
 Part 9 – 797/6799
 Divine Reckoning, The: Select Readings on Identification in Christ
 Part 1 – 115/1227
 Part 2 – 140/1444
 Part 3 – 159/1595

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Part 4 – 180/1768
 Christ's Freeman Freedom: Select Readings on True Liberty
 Part 1 – 132/1380
 Part 2 – 157/1579
 Part 3 – 789/6735
 God's Forgotten Gift: Select Readings on Trials and Sufferings
 Part 1 – 128/1348
 Part 2 – 144/1476
 Part 3 – 176/1737
 Part 4 – 797/6795
 God's Present Purpose: Select Readings on Right Division
 Part 1 – 134/1395
 Part 2 – 168/1673
 Part 3 – 776/6625
 God's Secret Administration: Select Readings on the Right Division of Acts 28
 Part 1 – 776/6631
 Greatest of These, The: Select Readings on Love
 Part 1 – 131/1375
 Part 2 – 147/1503
 Part 3 – 797/6796
 Handfuls of Purpose
 Part 1 – 191/1853
 Part 2 – 208/2001
 Heaven's Embassy – Select Readings on the Home
 Part 2 – 171/1695
 Part 2 – 172/1704
 Kingdoms of This World, The – Select Readings on Human Government
 Part 1 – 129/1353
 Part 2 – 145/1484
 Mystery Babylon (the Great) – Select Readings on the Religious System
 Part 1 – 135/1407
 Part 2 – 174/1704
 Part 3 – 798/6806
 Outsiders, The – Select Readings on God's Ecclesia
 Part 1 – 64/715
 Part 2 – 136/1412
 Part 3 – 158/1587
 Part 4 – 179/1762
 Part 5 – 188/1834
 Part 6 – 213/2041
 Part 7 – 798/6807
 Salvation of All, The: Select Readings on Universal Reconciliation
 Part 1 – 114/1220

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Part 2 – 142/1457
 Part 3 – 163/1632
 Part 4 – 177/1743
 Part 5 – 777/6633
 Part 6 – 832/7073
 Select Readings from Jeff Bohlender 1020/8584
Selfishness
 Selfishness (quote) 796/6792, 803/6848 (dup.)
Sellers, Otis Q.
 Acts 28: Bullinger, Welch, Knoch, Gelesnoff, Sellers (Tidbits of Truth) 922/7797
 Otis Q. Sellers (Tidbits of Truth) 919/7774
Separation
 Amos 3:3 (Straightjacket Verses #1) 767/6558
 Separation from God? (Tidbits of Truth) 937/7918
Sequel
 Benefits from Suffering (Tidbits of Truth) 933/7887
 God Doesn't Fix Broken Pieces – He Wrote Them In 1086/9112
 Trials and the Sequel (Reader's Question Box) 828/7042
Sequel
 Three Spheres of Glory, The (Bible Basics) 893/7564
 Why Is the World Full of Misery and Disappointment if God Loves Us? (Bible Student's Courses) 998/8405
Sermon on the Mount
 Lord's Prayer, The 1005/8459
 Sermon on the Mount and Present Truth Briefly Contrasted. The 981/8267
Sermon on the Mount
 Our Lord's Earthly Ministry 607/5273
Serpent
 Serpent of Genesis 3, The 476/4209
Service
 Serving Our Generation 378/3385
 Supremacy of Subordinate Service, The 363/3271
Service
 Ecclesiastical Organization 689/5933
Seven Millennium Theory
 After 6000 Years? 851/7225
 Seven Millennium Theory, The 498/4388
 Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation)
 Section 2 – I Misunderstood that 7-Millennialism Was but a Human Theory
 Installment 1 – 933/7881
 Installment 2 – 934/7889
 Section 6 – I Misunderstood Israel's True Prophetic Landscape

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

- Installment 1 – 941/7949
 Year-for-a-Day Theory (quote) 574/4995
Seven Millennium Theory
 Underestimating the Date of Adam's Creation 885/7497
- Sexuality**
 Attraction Between the Sexes, The (Tidbits of Truth) 888/7526
 "Thou Shalt Not Covet" ... Period? 326/2963
- Sheep**
 Ecclesia Today Is Not the "Bride" or "Sheep," The (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7350
- Sheep*
 "Pastors" – The Ascension Gifts and the Secret Administration
 Part 1 of 2 – 842/7161
 Part 2 of 2 – 843/7169
- Sheol** (see *Hell*)
- Sickness**
 Instruction For the Sick: A Dispensational Consideration 1/6
 Israel's Gift of Healing and the Advantage of Suffering Today 805/6857
 Just One More Bite, Dad 305/2794
 When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449
- Sickness*
 Acts Dispensation, The
 Part 2 of 3 – 728/6241
 Part 3 of 3 – 729/6249
 Normal Course During the Present Dispensation, The 620/5377
- Signs** (see also *Gifts*)
 Dispensational Frontier of Acts 28:23-31, The
 Part 1 of 3 – 639/5529
 Part 2 of 3 – 640/5537
 Part 3 of 3 – 641/5545
 Gifts of Paul's Early Ministry, The 511/4494
 Miraculous Demonstrations: Watch Out! 430/3837
 "None Other Things", Part 2 775/6617
 Normal Course During the Present Dispensation, The 620/5377
 Paul and His Early Healing Ministry 527/4620
 Paul's Acts Ministry (quote) 642/5557
 Paul's Curative Teaching (quote) 620/5378
 Pentecost 666/5745
 Present Truth Is a Dispensation of Grace (Tidbits of Truth) 872/7399
 Sabbath Question, The 822/6993
 Sign Gifts, The: For Another People and Another Time 417/3736

Topic

Title Issue/Page

- Signs and Dates (Tidbits of Truth) 1023/8606
 "The Signs of the Times" Have Nothing to do with Christ's Second Coming 1010/8499
 Speaking in Tongues 811/6905
 Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 3 – I Misunderstood the Unprophetic Nature of the Secret Administration 936/7905
 Tongues, Signs and Visions: Not God's Order for Today 416/3725
 When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449
 "Wonders" in the Pre-Prison Epistles 696/5986
- Signs*
 Acts Dispensation, The
 Part 2 of 3 – 728/6241
 Part 3 of 3 – 729/6249
 Acts of the Apostles and Paul's Acts Epistles, Considered Historically and Dispensationally, The 613/5321
 Acts Period and the Acts Period Epistles, The 604/5249
 After 6000 Years? 851/7225
 "Body" in I Corinthians 12, The
 Part 1 of 2 – 971/8185
 Part 2 of 2 – 972/8193
 "Body" of Corinthians and the "Body" of Ephesians, The 908/7681
 Dispensation of the Mystery, The (The Post-Acts Church) 887/7517
 Is God on Vacation? (Reader's Question Box) 871/7387
 Lord's Supper Established, The 1001/8430
 Olivet Discourse in Matthew 24 and the Pre-Millennial Kingdom, The
 Part 1 of 2 – 942/7953
 Part 2 of 2 – 943/7961
 Pentecostal Church, The (The Church of the Acts-Period) 887/7515
 Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 6, Installment 2 – I Misunderstood Israel's True Prophetic Landscape 944/7969
- Silence**
 Our Response to Antagonists: Silence 930/7862
 Trusting the Journey: Misunderstandings and God's Ultimate Surprise 1037/8721
- Silence of God**
 God's Present Purpose: The Dispensation of Grace 1010/8504
 Is God on Vacation? (Reader's Question Box) 871/7387

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

"The Signs of the Times" Have Nothing to do with Christ's Second Coming 1010/8499
 With His Word Complete, God Remains Silent (Tidbits of Truth) 860/7299

Silence of God

Present Administration, The 849/7209

Sin(s)

Being Just in a World of Injustice 618/5361
 Bloody Truth, The
 Chapter 5 – Blood and the Antidote 1091/9151
 Chapter 14 – Why Penal Substitution Misses the Mark 1099/9218
 Chapter 15 – The Champion Who Fulfills All 1100/9226
 Can We Be Angry and Not Sin? 766/6545
 Could Jesus Have Sinned? (Tidbits of Truth) 933/7887
 Did We Inherit Sin from Adam? 431/3845
 Evil and Sin 322/2930
 Explanation of Terms, An: Free Will, Evil, Sin (Bible Student's Courses) 997/8399
 Exposé of the "Two Natures" Teaching, An
 Section 1: Sin in Act and in Fact
 Part 1 of 2 – 652/5633
 Part 2 of 2 – 653/5641
 Section 2: The Human Heart 653/5644
 Freedom from Sin: Embracing Sovereignty and Grace 1068/8965
 God Cannot Sin (Bible Students Courses) 1064/8938
 God Never Misses His Mark (Bible Student's Courses) 1073/9009
 God Who Created Evil, The (Bible Student's Courses) 1073/9008
 God's Plan Is Operating Toward a Glorious Conclusion (Bible Student's Courses) 1073/9011
 God's Revealed Purpose 606/5265
 God's Total Forgiveness 12/93
 Is the Solution to Sin to Quarantine It? (Tidbits of Truth) 993/8366
 Justification 736/6305
 Justification and the Confession of Sin 52/569
 "No-Placing" of Sin, The: No Place for Sin at the End of the Ages 750/6417
 Our Past Present and Future 914/7729
 Sin Drives Us into His Bosom (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8800
 Sin of Adam, The 399/3589
 Sin Principle, The 24/243
 Sin vs. Sins (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8896
 Sin/Sins (Quote) 19/171
 You Deserve Hell: The Lie that Christianity Won't

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Stop Telling 1064/8933
 Source of Sin, The 633/5481
 Story of Grace Stronger than Sin, The (quote) 389/3514
 "Unpardonable Sin", The (Williams)
 Part 1 – 444/3953
 Part 2 – 445/3961
 Unpardonable Sin, The (Martin) 821/6985
 Unpardoned Sin 822/6997
 Wages of Sin, The 69/756
 What Is Grace? 632/5479

Sin(s)

Animals in God's Story, Chapter 8 – For the Ones Who Think It's Too Late 1085/9105
 Bloody Truth, The
 Chapter 6 – Why So Much Death in the Old Covenant? 1091/9152
 Chapter 9 – What Christ Actually Accomplished 1094/9175
 Chapter 13 – Why Suffering Was Necessary 1098/9207
 Chapter 17 – Once for All 1100/9229
 Danger of God Not Being Associated with Evil, The (Bible Student's Courses) 981/8272
 Danger of God Not Being Completely Sovereign, The (Bible Student's Courses) 981/8270
 Does God Suffer? 683/5881
 Flight of an Arrow, The (poem) 1071/8993
 Grace: "Undeserved Favor"? Or Something Far Better? 1080/9061
 Hustle for Holiness, The 1062/8917
 Is God's Solution to Sin One Which Isolates the Sinner and Sin Eternally? (Bible Student's Courses) 1002/8440
 "Justice" of Eternal Suffering, The 781/6672
 Little Children Raised 976/8232
 Mistake I Made, A (poem) 1067/8963
 Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7 (part 3 of 5) 885/7499
 "Ration" or "Wages" 884/7489
 Sin As Much As You Want
 Part 1 of 2 – 1057/8881
 Part 2 of 2 – 1058/8891
 Unpardonable Sin, The: Truth vs. Myth 740/6337
 When Grace Had a Fine Print 1079/9056
 Why Is There a Need for Forgiveness? (Reader's Question Box) 1057/8883

Sinai, Test of
 Israel Failed the Test of Sinai (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8766

Master Index

By Topic

<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
Singing	Celebrations (Tidbits of Truth) 862/7318		of Our Real Enemy (part 3 of 3) 1050/8819
Sinner(s)	Christ Filter, The: Sinner? or Saint? 42/458	Son Placing (see <i>Sonship</i>)	
	Our Past Present and Future 914/7729	Songs	"Revelation" Song (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8768
	Why We Were Born Sinners (quote) 331/2999		Soundness of Hymns 17/133
Sins of Ignorance		Songs	Love & Mercy (Editor's Desk) 695/5982
	Unpardonable Sin, The (Martin) 821/6985	Sonship	
Six-Day War			Adjusting of the Saints, The (Tidbits of Truth 848/7208)
	Israel's Prophesied Return 1046/8791		Adoption 770/6577
Slander			Adoption, The 770/6582
	Privilege of Silence, The (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1091/9156		Allotment of Sonship, The 730/6259
Slander			Ephesians "Sonship" Distinction, The (Tidbits of Truth) 920/7783
	Misuse of the Gift of Speech, The 802/6839		Image of God, The 362/3260
Sleep			Inheritance 771/6585
	Sleep (Editor's Desk) 928/7847		Look at Our Sonship, A 730/6263
	Thus He Gives to His Beloved While They Sleep 443/3949		Mature Mindset, The (Tidbits of Truth) 860/7300
Smile			"Maturity" Has Now Come (Tidbits of Truth) 854/7256
	Ministry of a Loving Smile, The 274/2537		Minority and Maturity 732/6275
Smith, Hannah Whitall			Realization of a Son of God, The (Tidbits of Truth) 854/7255
	Testimony: My Unexpected Discovery 199/1917		Righteous Rule of Reconciliation of the Universe, The, as Found in Ephesians 913/7721
	Word Regarding Hannah Whitall Smith and her work, The God of All Comfort, A (Editor's Desk) 921/7791		Son-Heirs 767/6559
Smith, Hannah Whitall			Son-Place, The (Tidbits of Truth) 888/7527
	Catherine Marshall and the Salvation of All 784/6689		Son-Placing 731/6265
Society			Sonship (Stam) 146/1489
	Conflicts of Worldly Systems, The (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7358		Sonship (Knoch) 732/6279
Sodom			Sonship, The 730/6257
	Truth About Sodom, The 352/3169		Sonship Involves Rejection, Reproach & Suffering 837/7118
	God's Loving Restoration Extends Even to Sodom (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8795		Sparing Not His Sons 363/3265
Sodomy			Spirit of Sonship and Our "Off" Times, The 82/868
	When Petulant Children Are in Power and the True Nature of Sodom 766/6550		Sufferings and Glories of Sonship, The 831/7070
Solon			Triumph of Love, The 1037/8715
	Our True Identity 1045/8779		Vastly More to be a Son than a Child (Tidbits of Truth) 854/7255
Son(s) of God		Sonship	
	Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 2 of 3) 1049/8811		Achievement of Grace, The 634/5494
	Father and the Son, The (Pilkington) 362/3257		"Pastors" – The Ascension Gifts and the Secret Administration Part 1 of 2 – 842/7161 Part 2 of 2 – 843/7169
	Father and the Son, The (Essex) 408/3664		Romans 8:9 (URQA) 1054/8856
	Image of God, The 362/3260	Sorrow	
	Jesus Christ the Son of God 324/2941		God of the Brokenhearted, The 594/5156
	Sparing Not His Sons 363/3265		Sorrow (quote: Thomas Moore) 1010/8506
Son(s) of God			
	Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study		

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Soul

Animals in God's Story
 Chapter 1 – God Made Them Good
 1079/9053
 Chapter 2 – Created for Companionship
 1081/9069
 Chapter 7 – All Means All 1085/9103
 Destroying the Soul – A Collection of Comments
 447/3977
 Facts from the Scriptures Concerning Death 623/5401
 Life, Death and Resurrection: What Is Life 68/741
 Moralistic Culture Club 689/5932
 Rich Man and Lazarus, The (Screws) 628/5441
 Soul and The Unseen, The 1051/8829
 Spiritual vs. Religious Life 686/5905
 Underneath the Altar 450/4003

Soul

Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study
 of Our Real Enemy (part 2 of 3) 1049/8811

Sovereignty; Sovereignty of God

3 Things I Misunderstood about God (Things I Mis-
 understood, Part 1) 917/7753
 II Corinthians 4:4 as It Relates to Romans 11:32
 (Reader's Question Box) 672/5798
 Absolute and the Relative, The 662/5718
 Absolute Despotism of Grace, The 792/6753
 ABSOLUTE Sovereignty of God, The 383/3446
 Accidents and Disobedience Occur by Divine Ap-
 pointment 777/6637
 According to "Nature"? 798/6808
 Ache, The 936/7910
 All Are Instruments of God (Quote) 304/2777
 All in Father's Design 320/2915
 All Is Intentional (poem: Darson Buckner)
 1096/9198
 All Is of God (quote: John Moneyppenny) 1045/8786
 All Is Out of God 429/3833
 All Is Out of God (Bible Student's Courses)
 1072/9000
 All Is Out of Him 935/7903
 All Is Through God (Bible Student's Courses)
 1072/9001
 All Is To God (Bible Student's Courses) 1072/9002
 All of Our Days Were Written in His Book 270/2507
 All on a Stage (quote: Thomas Boston) 1082/9084
 All Out of God (Bible Student's Courses)
 1094/9177
 All Serves Him (quote: Jeff Bohlender 1053/8852
 All that Happens is God's Doing (Tidbits of Truth)
 859/7295

Topic

Title Issue/Page

All Things 303/2775
 All Things are in God's Hands (Tidbits of Truth)
 854/7255
 All Things Are of God 71/769, 542/4742
 All Through God (Bible Student's Courses)
 1095/9185
 Another Look at Prayer 827/7033
 Be Thankful for All Things (Tidbits of Truth)
 871/7385
 Be Vigilant 903/7643
 Being "OK" with Not Being "OK" 320/2909
 Believing Scripture 319/2901
 Beneath the Surface 305/2789
 Black Ink White Paper (poem) 1086/9115
 Book of Job, The
 Part 1 – The Book as a Whole 605/5257
 Part 3 – The Evil that Came upon Job
 622/5394
 Boss, The (poem) 1084/9100
 Calculations 828/7041
 Casting of Lots, The 441-2/3937
 Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study
 of Our Real Enemy (part 1 of 3) 1048/8803
 Certain God in Uncertain Times, The (Tidbits of
 Truth) 895/7577
 Charging God Foolishly 448/3990
 Chillax: The Power of Taking Time to Just Be
 1024/8616
 Christianity Is a Delusion 1054/8853
 Circularity 539/4717
 Considering Free Will (Tidbits of Truth)
 1089/9139
 Correctly Partitioning the Word of Truth 852/7235
 Could Jesus Have Sinned? (Tidbits of Truth) 933/7887
 Creator Never Fails, The (Tidbits of Truth) 989/8338
 Cycles of Life, The (Editor's Desk) 860/7304
 Daily Strength 877/7433
 Danger of God Not Being Associated with Evil, The
 (Bible Student's Courses) 981/8272
 Danger of God Not Being Completely Sovereign,
 The (Bible Student's Courses) 981/8270
 Day Players in a Much Bigger Movie (Tidbits of
 Truth) 863/7327
 Decrees of God, The 806/6865
 Deity of God, The
 Part 1 – The Only True God 347/3137
 Part 2 – God's Will and Counsel 348/3145
 Part 3 – Faith in the Deity of God 349/3153
 Part 4 – God and Satan 350/3161
 Deity of God, The – Gleanings on the Sovereignty of

Master Index

By Topic

<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
	God 790/6737		Few Words About Grace, A 749/6409
	Did God Predestinate Everything that Happens? 1009/8491		Flight of an Arrow, The (poem) 1071/8993
	Divine Cycle, The (Bible Basics) – Romans 11:36 838/7121		Free Will 300/2749
	Divine Cycle, The (Bible Student's Courses) 1093/9170		Free Will? 585/5085
	Divine Cycle, The: Introduction (Bible Student's Courses) 1071/8992		Freedom and Grace (quote: André Sneidar) 1008/8490
	Divine Energy (Tidbits of Truth) 1074/9019		Freedom from Sin: Embracing Sovereignty and Grace 1068/8965
	Divine Interests (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8573		Freedom in the Midst of Tyranny 1093/9165
	Divine Lockup		From Doubt to Faith: How Studying God's Sovereignty Transformed James Fine's Life (My Story) 1057/8880
	Part 1 – Unbelief 587/5097		Gifted and Governed Faith 796/6792
	Part 2 – Sin 588/5105		Giving God Thanks for All Things 299/2748
	Part 3 – Vanity 589/5113		Global Warming 527/4623
	Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and Death) 614/5329		Goal, The 992/8355
	Divine Speculator or Divine Investor (Tidbits of Truth) 1029/8653		God Alone Has Free Will 893/7567
	Divine Supremacy 443/3945		God Alone Is in Charge of Realization (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7579
	Divinely Stationed (Tidbits of Truth) 1044/8775		God and His "Voice" of Direction (Reader's Question Box) 966/8151
	Does God Do Evil? (Reader's Question Box:) 948-50/8021		God Determines, Not Permits 528/4630
	Does God Repent? 323/2933		God Doesn't Fix Broken Pieces – He Wrote Them In 1086/9112
	Does God's Sovereignty Have Any Limits? (Bible Student's Courses) 969/8174		God in Everything 527/4617
	Does Hell Make Sense? 1053/8845		God Is Both "Responsible" and "Accountable" 927/7833
	Does Prayer Change Things? 1052/8842		God Is Completely in Charge and Responsible (Tidbits of Truth) 992/8359
	Does the Bible Teach that All Will Be Saved? 1018/8563		God Is Not a Loser! (quote) 837/7120, 851/7229 (dup.) (Tidbits of Truth)
	Don't Quarrel with the Inmates (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1037/8722		God Is Really God 787/6713
	Ego and Shimei 1082/9079		God Is Sovereign in ALL the Affairs of Men (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8798
	Elohim Has Made All Our Days 568/4945		God Is the Father of ALL (Tidbits of Truth) 1006/8472
	Enlightened Eyes (part 3 of 4) 999/8411		God Is Working 484/4278
	"Even Some of Your Own": Delusion of Free Will, The: Sam Harris (Editor's Desk) 912/7717		God Justifies, Vivifies, Saves and Reconciles All 608/5281
	"Even Some of Your Own": Free Will Is a Myth (Editor's Desk) 1003/8445		God Never Misses His Mark (Bible Student's Courses) 1073/9009
	Every Creature (quote: Arthur P. Adams) 1061/89118916		God Prearranged it All (Tidbits of Truth) 993/8368
	Every Creature Knows that God is Sovereign (quote) 433/3865		God Purposefully Made Each of Us 1094/9173
	Everything's Under Control 299/2747		God Realized Only by Means of Evil 667/5758
	Evil and Sin 322/2930		God Rules, Right on Time 585/5084
	Example of Babel, The 590/5124		God the Father Is Responsible for All His Creation (Bible Student's Courses) 1011/8507
	Father: Never Surprised or Disappointed (quote) 1081/9076		God Who Created Evil, The (Bible Student's Courses) 1073/9008
	Failure of the Men of God, The 723/6204		God Writes the Story 901/7630
	Fatalism (quote: Arthur P. Adams) 1055/8868		

Bible Student's Notebook™

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

God, the Cause of Perceiving, Seeing and Hearing 393/3541
 God's Actions Are Not Experimental 532/4661
 God's *Earthly* Purpose 630/5457
 God's *Free* Will and Man's *Limited* Will 576/5012
 God's Fresh Handiwork (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8575
 God's Goal Accomplished, with Objections Considered 291/2677
 God's Got It! (Tidbits of Truth) 1041/8753
 God's Next Move (Manifest Sovereignty) 898/7603
 God's Perfect Plan Through an Imperfect Dad 1053/8848
 God's Plan for His Creation 532/4662
 God's Plan in Me 880/7457
 God's Plan Is Operating Toward a Glorious Conclusion (Bible Student's Courses) 1073/9011
 God's Purpose (quote: John H. Essex) 1040/8746
 God's Purpose Cannot Fail 274/2538
 God's Purpose in the Heavens
 Part 1 of 2 – 645/5577
 Part 2 of 2 – 646/5585
 God's Revealed Purpose 606/5265
 God's Sovereignty – The Glory of God (Bible Student's Courses) 970/8179
 God's Sovereignty and Christ's Will (Reader's Question Box) 850/7221
 God's Sovereignty and Our Response to Daily Disappointment 274/2538
 God's Sovereignty Is Always for Our Good (Bible Student's Courses) 970/8180
 God's Sovereignty vs. Mankind's Supposed "Free Will" (Bible Student's Courses) 970/8177
 God's Ultimate Intention 270/2508
 God's Will 1039/8735
 God's Will and Man's Will (Locker) 221/2112
 God's Will and Man's Will (Jacobsen) 840/7142
 God's Will Operates Everything (Tidbits of Truth) 872/7399
 Gospel, The (quote: Timothy Lee Landy) 1094/9180
 Grace Progression, The: From Mercy to Majesty 1075/9021
 Grand Choreographer, The 757/6479
 Greatest Actor of All Time, The 751/6427
 Greatest Author of All Time, The 424/3789
 Gripping the Wheel, Going Nowhere: The Myth of Control 1069/8976
 Have You Checked Your Paradigm Lately? 753/6441
 He Is the Secret 586/5092

Topic

Title Issue/Page

He Will Not Begin What He Cannot Complete 699/6015
 Heavens Rule over the Earth, The 542/4743
 Hidden Hand, The (poem) 1075/9028
 His Own Blessed Will (Tidbits of Truth) 992/8359
 History of Human "Failure" and "Success," The 274/2539
 Holding Beliefs with Humility, Holding Each Other with Grace 1089/9137
 How a Deadly Tornado Revealed God's Perfect Hand in All Things 1038/8723
 Illustration from a Rubik's Cube, An 355/3206
 I Create Evil (quote) 385/3469
 If We Had All the Facts (Tidbits of Truth) 894/7574
 Illusion of Free Will, The 1026/8627
 Illusion of the Human "Free Will" 903/7644
 In-Working the All 748/6401
 Indestructible (Tidbits of Truth) 882/7478
 Intersected Lives 350/3167
 Intimate Relationship of God to All, The (Tidbits of Truth) 854/7253
 Is Evil Determined by God? (Reader's Question Box) 777/6638
 Is God in Everything? Blades of Grass to Galaxies 252/2362
 Is Man Autonomous? 1039/8731
 Is Romans 8:28 Really True? 532/4659
 Is It God? or Is It Fate? 254/2379
 It All Belongs to God 1079/9058
 Journey of Faith, A: Darson Buckner's Testimony (My Story) 1070/8983
 Judgment and God's Absolute Sovereignty (Tidbits of Truth) 876/7429
 Just How Much "God" Is Your God? 288/2660
 Knowing Even as We are Known (Tidbits of Truth) 854/7255
 Least Trifle (quote: Paul, the Apostle) 1048/8810
 Leaving Religion, Walking Alone, and Trusting God Anyway 1080/9065
 Lost, The (quote) 396/3570
 Main Actor, The (Tidbits of Truth) 857/7279
 Making Mistakes and Dealing with the evidence (quote: Clyde Pilkington) 1051/8836
 Master Scriptwriter, The (Tidbits of Truth) 920/7783
 Memory of Me (poem) 1080/9067
 Men Do Not Make Up Their Minds (A.E. Knoch) 1048/8810
 Minds (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1013/8530
 Mistake I Made, A (poem) 1067/8963
 Morning and Evening 266/2472
 Necessity of Divine Influence in Faith, The 810/6897

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

No Act of the Creature (quote: Arthur P. Adams) 1038/8730
 No Contingencies (Tidbits of Truth) 993/8366
 No Creature Can Hinder God (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8281
 Not Chances (quote: George MacDonald) 1089/9140
 Not Dependent on Us (Tidbits of Truth) 845/7183
 Now We Are Aware 510/4481
 Of God (poem) 1072/9004
 On Thy Potter's Wheel (Poem) 252/2363
 One God, Out of Whom Is All (Bible Student's Courses) 1092/9162
 Only God's Sovereignty Assures the Salvation of All (Bible Student's Courses) 983/8283
 Only One Taking Care of the Details, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8576
 Operation, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1075/9024
 Origin of Evil, The 704/6055
 Our Allotment 858/7281
 Our Disappointments Are His Appointments 626/5432
 Our Lives Are in God's Hands (Tidbits of Truth) 1003/8449
 Our Response to Blindness (Editor's Desk) 606/5270
 Our Role (poem) 1074/9020
 "Out" – "Through" – "To" (Bible Student's Courses) 1073/9005
 Paul Says, "God Is Able!" 274/2537
 Peace God Gives, The (poem) 1095/9187
 Perfect Imperfection 699/6015
 Placer and Subjector, The 753/6446
 Planning Ahead 719/6175
 Placer of All The (Tidbits of Truth) 928/7845
 Players in a Much Bigger Movie (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7926
 Playing Your Part in God's Symphony 258/2411
 Portals: Gateways to Divine Orientation (A Collection of Scripture Verses Facilitating Spiritual Disposition)
 Part 1 – 508/4465
 Part 2 – 778/6641
 Potter's House, The 209/2009
 Power of God, The 386-7/3477
 Prayer and the Sovereignty of God (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7349
 Prayer Replaced by Assurance (Tidbits of Truth) 881/7471
 Prayer: An Awareness of God's Sovereignty (Tidbits of Truth) 882/7478

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Prisoner of Jesus Christ, A (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7581
 Problem of Evil, The 254/2377
 Proving the Will of God 323/2938
 Puzzle, The 592/5137
 Real World Example of God's Sovereignty, A 400/3601
 Realization of God's Presence, The 1015/8539
 Reconciliation and Absolutely All (Tidbits of Truth) 881/7470
 Relax: Father Has Everything Under Control 460/4081
 Resting at the Well 549/4798
 River, A (poem) 1053/8851
 Secret of Lasting Joy, The 703/6041
 Seeing Everything Through His Eyes (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7926
 Seeing God in Everything 214/2049
 Seeming Triumph of Satan, The (quote) 318/2900
 Select Passages Demonstrating God's Sovereignty 1040/8739
 Select Readings from Jeff Bohlender 1020/8584
 "Shoulda," "Coulda," "Woulda" 272/2517
 So Severe a Strain (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1050/8828
 Some Things I Have Learned (Tidbits of Truth) 975/8224
 Sovereignty of God Leading to the Cross of Christ, The 257/2397
 Sovereignty of God, The
 Part 1 – 267/2477
 Part 2 – 268/2485
 Spirit of God Sabotages Our Intentions, The 296/2724
 Spirit of Love 1085/9101
 Stories of Our Lives, The (Bible Student's Courses) 1074/9013
 Story of Life, The 302/2772
 Success Isn't Yours to Define – It's God's Alone 1069/8973
 Supporting Cast, The 441-2/3937
 "Teachers" 800/6820
 That Satan Could Be Sovereign Does Not Exactly Comfort One 202/1953
 Theological Evolutionist – Who Is the Creator of Evil? 331/2999
 This Is Not My Housekeeping (Tidbits of Truth) 1023/8608
 Toward-Well-Having (quote: Clyde L. Pilkington, Jr.) 1047/8802
 Traditional Churches (quote: Mike Owens) 1099/9222
 Trusting Others to the Father 283/2609
 Two-Sided Principle of Planning, The 880/7458

Bible Student's Notebook™

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Unfolding the Layers of God: Like Peeling Away an Onion 1087/9117
We Are Anyway (Tidbits of Truth) 998/8409
We Are Aware 997/8395
Why Is the World Full of Misery and Disappointment if God Loves Us? (Bible Student's Courses) 998/8405
What a Sovereign God Will Do and Will Achieve 335/3043
What Does the Sovereignty of God Mean? (Bible Student's Courses) 969/8173
What God Wills, Happens; What He Wills Not, Won't 334/3037
When God Speaks, Things Happen! 383/3449
Who Is God? (Bible Student's Courses) 964/8129
Who Is in Charge Here? 286/2633
Will God Not Do His Very Best? (Tidbits of Truth) 882/7478
Will God's Love Outlast Human Rebellion? (Bible Student's Courses) 1001/8432
Will Worrying Make Matters Any Better? 637/5519
Without God's Sovereignty His Promises Are Unsure (Bible Student's Courses) 982/8275
World's Two Truly Decisive Battles, The 382/3435
You Are God's Workmanship 222/2113
You Deserve Hell: The Lie that Christianity Won't Stop Telling 1064/8933
Sovereignty; Sovereignty of God
Answered and Unanswered Prayers 865/7343
Appreciation of God, The 988/8323
Are Children Born with a Sin Nature? 1068/8969
Attuned to Grace 855/7259
Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 3 of 3) 1050/8819
Christ, Our Glorious Expectation 838/7125
Completing of the All in All, The 839/7129
Concerning God's Sovereignty 939/7935
Concerning Prayer 863/7321
Death Is No Friend 772/6599
Disruption Between the First and Second Eons 1016/8547
Does God's Love for Humanity Extend Beyond the Grave? (Bible Student's Courses) 1000/8419
Enlightened Eyes
Part 2 of 4 – 996/838
Part 4 of 4 – 1000/8423
Fait Accompli 693/5961
Goal of Creation, The (Bible Student's Courses) 1097/9199
God (Bible Basics) 846/7185

Topic

Title Issue/Page

God Cannot Be Contained (quote: Stephen Hill) 1056/8876
God Has NO Equals (Bible Student's Courses) 1008/8485
God Is a Happy God (Bible Students Courses) 1064/8936
God Is Love 964/8131
God Is Theos (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8157
"God Is Working All Together for Good" 1092/9157
"The God of All Comfort"
Part 1 of 11 – 921/7785
Part 6 of 11 – 937/7913
Part 11 of 11 – 956/8065
God Regrets 683/5885
God's Justice (Bible Student's Courses) 1034/8696
God's Love Directs All of His Attributes (Bible Student's Courses) 1045/8782
God's Name of El (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8155
God's Omnipotence (Bible Student's Courses) 1032/8679
God's Omnipresence (Bible Student's Courses) 1032/8680
God's Omniscience (Bible Student's Courses) 1030/8659
God's Passion for His Creation 1062/8919
"Happy" God, The 1033/8683
Harmonizing Romans 11:36 with I Corinthians 8:6 (Reader's Question Box) 876/7427
Heaven Is Not Happy or Perfect – Not Yet 1070/8981
His Way Is Perfect 667/5753
How Does God Manifest His Love? (Bible Student's Courses) 990/8342
How Does God's Love Differ from Man's Love? (Bible Student's Courses) 997/8397
How Many Has the Father Given Christ? 660/5703
Infinite Love (quote: George Addair) 1067/8964
Is God's Solution to Sin One Which Isolates the Sinner and Sin Eternally? (Bible Student's Courses) 1002/8440
Jonathan and Scott 1039/8733
Judgment (Bible Student's Dictionary) 927/7839
Logos, The (Bible Basics) 840/7137
Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A Study of Colossians 1:25-27 969/8169
Mystery of Ephesians 3, The 625/5418
No Creator, No Creation (Bible Student's Courses) 1091/9149
Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7 (part 2 of 5) 882/7473
Our Inclusion in the Son 857/7275

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Our True Identity 1045/8779
 Placed by the Placer (Tidbits of Truth) 1040/8744
 Prayer (poem) 1054/8859
 Pressing, The (Editor's Desk) 990/8344
 Questions? 1071/8989
 Stability of God's Varied Passions, The (Bible Student's Courses) 1062/8922
 Stupid Because of Christ 1094/9179
 To Know God 1045/8783
 Triumph of Love, The 1037/8715
 True Evangelism of Grace, The (Editor's Desk) 654/5654
 Trusting the Journey: Misunderstandings and God's Ultimate Surprise 1037/8721
 Twists, Turns and Truth (My Story: Steve Martin) 998/8407
 Ultimate End of the Story Is Going to Be All Right, The 686/5912
 Unintermitting Prayer 863/7326
 Universalism, Calvinism and Arminianism: Some Preliminary Reflections 878/7441
 What Happens to Us When We Die? 1027/8639
 Why Is There a Need for Forgiveness? (Reader's Question Box) 1057/8883
 "Wrath" of God, The 1027/8640
 You Can't Refuse Grace 1067/8957

Sower and the Seed, Parable of the

Five Stages of the Kingdom of God, The – The Interpretation of Mark 4:26-29 907/7673

Sparing

God Who Spares Not His Sons, The 39/420
 Sparing Not His Sons 363/3265

Spheres, Three

8 Key Foundations of a Scripture Education, Resource Guide 962/8117
 Above-Heavenly Sphere of Blessings, The (Tidbits of Truth) 905/7664
 Brief Considerations on Paul's Ministry with Relationship to the Spheres of Glory 806/6871
 Brief Overview of the Three Spheres of Glory, A (Tidbits of Truth) 1003/8448
 Difference Between the Heavenly and the Over-Heavenly Spheres, The 841/7145
 Difference Between the Heavenly and the Over-Heavenly Spheres, The (chart) 841/7150
 Ephesians "Sonship" Distinction, The (Tidbits of Truth) 920/7783
 Hope of the Third Sphere, The: Manifestation in Glory 626/5425
 Inhabitants of the Three Spheres (Reader's Question

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Box) 803/6845
 Three Spheres, The – Distinguishing Between Them 613/5324
 Three Spheres, The: The Earth – The New Jerusalem – Far Above All
 Part 1 of 2 – 616/5345
 Part 2 of 2 – 617/5353
 Three Spheres of Blessing 985/8301
 Three Spheres of Blessing, The 773/6601
 Three Spheres of Glory (Bullinger) 596/5169
 Three Spheres of Glory, The (Pilkington) 834/7093
 Three Spheres of Glory, The (Bible Basics) 893/7564
 Three Spheres of Glory and Our Unique Destiny, The 819/6973
 Uniqueness of Our Calling, The (part 3 of 3) 790/6739
 Will We "Always Be Together With the Lord"? (Reader's Question Box) 809/6893

Spheres, Three

Adoption 770/6577
 Body 980/8259
 Present Dispensation, The (or, the "Administration of the Secret" – Ephesians 3:9) 840/7143

Spirit

Access by One Spirit 643/5565
 Basic Contrasts Between "The Body of Christ" and "The Church Which Is His Body" (chart) 980/8264
 Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 2 of 3) 1049/8811
 Don't Let Them Agitate Your Spirit! 293/2693
 Earnest of the Spirit, The 978/8243
 Facts from the Scriptures Concerning Death 623/5401
 Gentle Heart, A 286/2638
 Rich Man and Lazarus, The (Screws) 628/5441
 Romans 8:9 (URQA) 1054/8856
 Unity of the Spirit, The 432/3855

Spirit

Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 1 of 3) 1048/8803
 Paul's Aspiration for Domestic Life During the Secret Administration 922/7798
 Soul and The Unseen, The 1051/8829

Spirit of Christ

Life of Jesus in Us, The 638/5521

Spirit of God

Divine Restraint in the Coming Earthly Kingdom of God 787/6715
 Earnest of the Spirit, The 978/8243

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Spirit of God, The

Part 1 – 465/4121

Part 2 – 466/4129

Witness of the Spirit, The (Romans 8:16) (Reader's Question Box) 750/6419

Spirit of God

Way of Salvation, The – A Message of Good News 635/5501

Spirit World

Among the Celestials 902/7633

Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy

Part 2 of 3 1049/8811

Part 3 of 3 1050/8819

Female Spirit Beings (Tidbits of Truth) 1036/8711

King Saul and the Witch of Endor 636/5505

Least Trifle (quote: Paul, the Apostle) 1048/8810

Men Do Not Make Up Their Minds (A.E. Knoch) 1048/8810

Militaries in Context and the Ecstasy of Ecstasies 1020/8579

Relation of Celestial Beings to the Current Dispensation, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8571

Satan: A Brief Look at His Origin and Destiny 750/6422

Spirit World, The 520/4565

Spirit World

Acts Dispensation, The

Part 2 of 3 – 728/6241

Part 3 of 3 – 729/6249

Blessings Among the Celestials

Part 1 of 2 – 611/5305

Part 2 of 2 – 612/5316

Book of Job, The

Part 3: The Evil that Came upon Job 622/5394

“In the Heavens”

Part 2 of 4: Exaltation – 654/5649

Part 4 of 4: Engagement – 663/5721

Genesis 1 824/7009

Scene of Disruption, A: Genesis 1:2 825/7022

Spirit, Earnest of

Earnest of the Spirit, The 978/8243

Spirits in Prison

Spirits in Prison, The

Part 1 – 406/3645

Part 2 – 411/3687

“The Spirits In Prison” (Tidbits of Truth) 1075/9024

Spiritual Growth

Dry Times (Tidbits of Truth) 888/7527

God's Purpose for Humanity 826/7030

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Long Process of Spiritual Growth, The 273/2528

Only Within Relationships (quote) 681/5871

Stages of Spiritual Life 273/2527

Uniqueness of Your Journey, The 273/2525

Spiritual Growth

3 Things I Misunderstood about God (Things I Misunderstood, Part 1) 917/7753

Honoring Each Other 637/5513

“Tossed To-and-Fro” 801/6825

Spiritual Strength

Boasting in Our Weaknesses 605/5261

Spiritual Warfare

Book of Job, The

Part 3: The Evil that Came upon Job 622/5394

Celestial Conflict, The 521/4569

Heavenly Places – The Scene of Conflict 95/981

“In the Heavens,” Part 4 of 4: Engagement 663/5721

Our Attitude Toward Those Who Oppose (quote) 693/5968

Spiritual Warfare

Part 1 – Armor-All 72/773

Part 2 – Standing Room Only 72/776

Part 3 – The Faith Fight 72/778

Part 4 – The Joy of the Lord: The Believer's Strength 73/786

Spirituality

Real Spiritual Strength (Tidbits of Truth) 859/7295

Stake

“Cross,” The 703/6046

Pole or Stake? (Tree or Cross?) 797/6793

Stake of Christ 703/6046

Standardized Terminology

Kingdom of the Heavens, The 930/7864

Standardized Scripture Terminology, Introduction (Editor's Desk) 925/7823

Standardized Scripture Terminology: The One Body of the Secret Administration 925/7823

Standing

Standing Alone 6/49

Standing

“He Also Will Deny Us” (Reader's Question Box) 857/7276

Standing and State

100% Righteous (Tidbits of Truth) 868/7367

Believer's Standing and State, The 161/1614

Establishing Saints in Grace 638/5528

“He Also Will Deny Us” (Reader's Question Box) 857/7276

Standing (of the Believer in Christ)

Accepted In the Beloved 7/58

Master Index

By Topic

Topic	Topic
<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
Adoption of Sons (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 16) 42/455	Echo of Our Own Voice, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8800
Complete In Christ 2/9	Enlightened Eyes
Complete in Christ – From Imperfection to Perfection 763/6521	Part 1 of 4 – 979/8251
Dear to God (Poem) 31/323	Part 2 of 4 – 996/8387
Divine Acceptance 13/101	Examining Traditionalism (Tidbits of Truth) 1041/8753
Peace with God (Poem) 28/291	Exercising Our Sacred Duty 718/6168
Security In Christ 1/1	Five Determining Factors in Bible Study (Tidbits of Truth) 894/7575
Standing and State 35/374	Freedom in Reading the Scriptures (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8574
<i>Standing (of the believer in Christ)</i>	God's Way in the Advancement of Truth: Standing on the Shoulders of Others 496/4369
“The God of All Comfort” (part 3) 929/7849	Honest Questions (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8577
Witness of the Spirit, The (Romans 8:16) (Reader's Question Box) 750/6419	Honor of Scripture Research, The (Tidbits of Truth) 915/7742
State (of the Believer in Christ)	Investigation Disturbs Our Ease 590/5123
Building Up One Another 12/95	Listen and Learn (quote: Dr. Harold P. Morgan) 1030/8666
Ministry of Restoration, The 2/12	Meek and Uncontentious (Editor's Desk) 603/5246
Standing and State 35/374	More I See, The (quote: Clyde Pilkington) 1066/8956
<i>State (of the Believer in Christ)</i>	No Cause for Hurry (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8278
Honoring Each Other 637/5513	Not 100% “Eye-to-Eye” (Tidbits of Truth) 918/7766
Stewardship	Our Present Position: Does It Contain Error? 583/5069
<i>Oikonomia</i> : Dispensation – Stewardship – Economy (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7599	Paul's Need to Read 60/674
Strength	Prepared to Learn (quote: E.W. Bullinger) 1034/8698
Daily Strength 877/7433	Prove All Things 4/36
Strife (see <i>Division</i>)	Re-Adjustment (quote) 230/2181
Study	Religious Superstition (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8760
8 Key Foundations of a Scripture Education, Resource Guide 962/8117	Seeking Pleasant Beliefs (quote: Alan Burns) 1036/8714
<i>Aiōn</i> : “Age” or “Eternity”? (Tidbits of Truth) 845/7183	Self-Confessed Investigative Reporter (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7578
Another Look at Bible Study	Seriousness of the Study of Truth, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1011/8511
Part 1 – 472/4177	Some Thoughts on the Personal Nature of Bible Study 63/704
Part 2 – 473/4185	Superficial Scripture Research (Tidbits of Truth) 975/8226
Part 3 – 474/4193	Threefold Division of All Truth, The: Doctrinal – Dispensational – Practical 552/4821
Part 4 – 475/4201	Truth-Seeker, The 227/2153
Approved Workmen – Select Readings on the Study of the Scriptures 789/6736	We Never Guess – We Look It Up 10/80
Attitude of the Truth Seeker, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1023/8607	<i>Study</i>
Classroom of Bible Doctrine, A: Educating the Saints (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Church, Part 5) 22/209	Bible Student's Courses (Editor's Desk) 970/8183
“Clyde, all your friends are Dead!” (Editor's Desk) 647/5599	Consummation, The 603/5241
Concordant Scripture Study (Tidbits of Truth) 1023/8608	Derived Version, The (Editor's Desk) 974/8213
Curriculum (Editor's Desk) 917/7757	
Daring to Think for Yourself 718/6168	
Deterioration of Words in Their Use 668/5765	
Dogmatism 62/694	

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Dispensational Outline of the Books of the Greek Scriptures 705/6059
 Early Authors and the Secret Administration: Documenting the Advancement of Dispensational Truth 848/7204
 Extensive Footnotes (Editor's Desk) 699/6016
 How a Deadly Tornado Revealed God's Perfect Hand in All Things 1038/8723
 Nature of Quotes, The (Editor's Desk) 691/5952
 Nature of the Books We Offer, The (Editor's Desk) 704/6053
 On Learning "New" Truth 705/6057
 Patient Consideration (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1046/8794
 Pre-Millennial Kingdom, The (Editor's Desk) 904/7655
 Sense of Humor, A (Reader's Question Box) 1029/8654
 Studying from God's Standpoint (quote) 602/5238
 Top 100 Recommended Books, The (Editor's Desk) 960/8102
 Top 100 Recommended Books, The (Editor's Desk) 1030/8663
 Two New BSN Features (Editor's Desk) 681/5871
 Unfolding the Layers of God: Like Peeling Away an Onion 1087/9117

Study Bible Project

Study Bible Project, The: An Important Update 1095/9190
 Vision for the Future, A: The Study Bible Project (Editor's Desk) 1044/8776

Subjector

All Through God (Bible Student's Courses) 1095/9185

Subjector

All Is Through God (Bible Student's Courses) 1072/9001

Submission

Authority, Submission and Obedience 376/3369
 God's Chain of Command 425/3799
 Importance of Divine Order, The (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home and Church, Part 7) 25/245

Substitution

3 Things I Misunderstood about Christ's Sacrificial Work (Things I Misunderstood, part 3) 919/7769
 Animals in God's Story, Chapter 3 – Groaning and Glory 1082/9077
 Beauty of Sacrifice, The: Moving Beyond Substitution to Union in Christ 1066/8949
 Bloody Truth, The
 Chapter 1 – The Dominant View – and Why

Topic

Title Issue/Page

It's Wrong 1089/9133
 Chapter 7 – The Champion, Not the Substitute 1092/9159
 Chapter 13 – Why Suffering Was Necessary 1098/9207
 Chapter 14 – Why Penal Substitution Misses the Mark 1099/9218
 Chapter 15 – The Champion Who Fulfills All 1100/9226
 Chapter 16 – From Estrangement to Embrace 1100/9227
 Chapter 17 – Once for All 1100/9229
 "Debt" or "Rations"? (Tidbits of Truth) 884/7494
 Did Christ Die in Our Place? 938/7921
 Doctrine of Substitution, The: Exposition of an Error 491/4329
 Monstrous View of Substitution, The (Tidbits of Truth) 888/7527
 "My God, My God, why hast Thou forsaken Me?" 312/2845
 "Ration" or "Wages" 884/7489
 "Substitution" and the "Vicarious Atonement" 337/3057
 Substitution or Sacrifice (Tidbits of Truth) 894/7574
 Substitution or Sacrifice? (Tidbits of Truth) (duplicate) 907/7679
 Why Christ Died and Man's Doctrine of Substitution 320/2912

Success

Measure of True Success, The 243/2290
 Success Isn't Yours to Define – It's God's Alone 1069/8973

Suffering (see also *Sickness*)

Aftermath of Suffering, The 650/5622
 Apprenticeship of Marriage, The (quote) 214/2050
 Benefits from Suffering (Tidbits of Truth) 933/7887
 Blessing of Hardness, The 602/5233
 Book of Job, The, Part 3 – The Evil that Came upon Job 622/5394
 Born to Misery 783/6688
 Broken Things 94/980
 But for a Moment 327/2965
 Choosing to Do Hard things 233/2206
 Concerning Afflictions – A Letter Written by John Newton 382/3438
 Depression: The State of Being Un-Public 989/8331
 Does God Always Do What Is Best For Us? (Bible Student's Courses) 991/8353
 Does God Suffer? 683/5881
 "Easing Up" on Ourselves and Others 879/7449

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Embracing Suffering (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7228
 Evil Eventuates in Father's Dwelling Place (Tidbits of Truth) 998/8409
 Feeling Chained? (Tidbits of Truth) 863/7327
 Fellowship of Suffering A (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8534
 Furnace of Affliction, The 252/2363
 Glorifying in Expectation 264/2453
 God Knows When You Hurt (Poem) 311/2844
 God Who Spares Not His Sons, The 39/420
 God's Forgotten Gift: Select Readings on Trials and Sufferings
 Part 1 – 128/1348
 Part 2 – 144/1476
 Part 3 – 176/1737
 Part 4 – 797/6795
 God's Purpose Cannot Fail 274/2538
 God's Revealed Purpose 606/5265
 God's Servants Do Their Best Work Bound 438/3905
 God's Sovereignty and Our Response to Daily Disappointment 274/2538
 "He Also Will Deny Us" (Reader's Question Box) 857/7276
 Israel's Gift of Healing and the Advantage of Suffering Today 805/6857
 "Justice" of Eternal Suffering, The 781/6672
 Learning from Our Weaknesses 214/2054
 Life Is Not Over 214/2051
 Loneliness of the Son of God, The – A Look at the Interior Life of Christ 344/3113
 Lost Crowns 216/2067
 Man of Sorrows, A 266/2473
 Martyrdom and Patient Plodding 40/431
 Ministry of Hindrances, The 312/2847
 Misery Transformed Into Joy (Tidbits of Truth) 920/7783
 Moment by Moment 482/4257
 More than Conquerors 343/3105
 Nevertheless, Afterward 323/2939
 No Endless Pain (poem) 537/4703
 No Trial Strange 345/3127
 Not Already Perfected 331/3000
 Our Disappointments Are His Appointments 626/5432
 Peace in the Middle of Life's Greatest Trials 234/2209
 Potter's House, The 209/2009
 Preparing Us for the Evil of the Heavens 367/3297
 Purpose of Evil, The 116/1233
 Purpose of Trials, The 111/1189
 School of Suffering, The 522/4580
 Seeing God in Everything 214/2049

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Select Readings from Jeff Bohlender 1020/8584
 Sentence of Death, The 39/422
 Sequel Which Sustains, The 258/2405
 "So Great a Death" (Tidbits of Truth) 1004/8458
 Song in the Night, A 302/2765
 Sonship Involves Rejection, Reproach & Suffering 837/7118
 Sparing Not His Sons 363/3265
 Suffering 2/13
 Suffering: God's Forgotten Gift
 Part 1 – 203/1961
 Part 2 – 204/1969
 Part 3 – 205/1977
 Part 4 – 206/1985
 Sufferings and Glories of Sonship, The 831/7070
 Suffering and the Secret Administration (Tidbits of Truth) 881/7470
 Sufficient unto the Day Are Your Evils 310/2832
 Tough Spots 739/6335
 Triumph of Love, The 1037/8715
 True Qualifications of Service 265/2461
 Twisting the Contrast: How Religion Got It Backwards 1083/9087
 Ultimate End of the Story Is Going to Be All Right, The 686/5912
 Unslandered (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1095/9188
 Victory over the Vain Cycle of Labor 335/3041
 View from Above, The: Embracing Chaos Without Being Crushed by It 1081/9075
 Why Is the World Full of Misery and Disappointment if God Loves Us? (Bible Student's Courses) 998/8405
 Why Not Rather Suffer? (quote: Paul) 1027/8642
Suffering
 Animal Kingdom, The 986/8311
 Animals in God's Story
 Chapter 9 – The Party at the End 1086/9109
 Appendix 1 – How to Comfort a Child When a Pet Dies – A Soul Worth Grieving 1087/9122
 Appendix 2 – Sample Pet Memorial Ceremony 1087/9123
 Appreciation of God, The 988/8323
 Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 5 – Blood and the Antidote 1091/9151
 Completing of the All in All, The 839/7129
 Daily Strength 877/7433
 Danny Hutcherson's Spiritual Journey: From Confusion to Clarity (My Story) 1008/8486
 Does Hell Make Sense? 1053/8845

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Does the Bible Teach that All Will Be Saved? 1018/8563
 Ego and Shimei 1082/9079
 From Fire and Brimstone to Universal Salvation:
 The Odyssey of B.A. Russell (My Story) 1011/8509
 God Is a Compassionate God (Bible Student's
 Courses) 1067/8961
 "The God of All Comfort" (part 5) 935/7900
 God Worthy of the Name, A 642/5557
 Holding Beliefs with Humility, Holding Each Other
 with Grace 1089/9137
 How a Deadly Tornado Revealed God's Perfect
 Hand in All Things 1038/8723
 It All Belongs to God 1079/9058
 Justification 736/6305
 Peace God Gives, The (poem) 1095/9187
 Praise for Divine Goodness 1021/8587
 Pressing, The (Editor's Desk) 990/8344
 "That's Death" 612/5313
 Realization of God's Presence, The 1015/8539
 Reflections on Resurrection and Vivification
 1078/9045
 Stories of Our Lives, The (Bible Student's Courses)
 1074/9013
 Transfiguration, The (Bullinger) 804/6849
 Trials and the Sequel (Reader's Question Box) 828/7042
 We Would Expect 1008/8483
 "Wrath" of God, The 1027/8640

Suicide

"Easing Up" on Ourselves and Others 879/7449

Sumrall, Lester

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misun-
 derstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangeli-
 cal Prophetic Interpretation), Appendix 948-
 50/8001

Sunday (see *Days*)

Super Heavens

Three Spheres of Blessing 985/8301

Superlatives

Superlative Language of Ephesians and Colossians,
 The 888/7521

Superstition

Religious Superstition (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8760

Suprises

Trusting the Journey: Misunderstandings and God's
 Ultimate Surprise 1037/8721

Symphony

Playing Your Part in God's Symphony 258/2411

Topic

Title Issue/Page

T

Tabernacle

Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 2 – The Problem with
 "Atonement" 1090/9141

Study on Baptism, A, or, From Infancy to Maturity
 in Christ

Part 2 of 8 – 1061/8911

Part 3 of 8 – 1063/8925

Where on Earth Is God? A Look at the Dwelling
 Place of God 45/485

Tabernacle

Divine Service of the Celestials, The 733/6281

Earth, the Microcosm of the Heavens 1024/8614

Talmud

Things I Misunderstood, Part 4: 4 Things I Misun-
 derstood About the Rich Man & Lazarus 920/7777

Tartarus

Gehenna of Fire, The 1052/8837

Tartarus

God's Will for All to Be Saved (part 1 of 3) 814/6929

Taxation

Human Government: Where Do We Fit In? (An
 Introduction to the Doctrine of Human Govern-
 ment, Part 5 42/451

Taxation

Romans 13 & Current Human Government (Edi-
 tor's Desk) 900/7618

Teachers

"Teachers" 800/6820

Teaching

Giving Forth God's Word (quote: E.W. Bullinger)
 1092/9164

Teaching and Deportment: Can a Corrupt Source
 Produce a Good Product? 445/3966

"Tossed To-and-Fro" 801/6825

Television

Interpreters of Culture 593/5145

Television, Movies and Music 593/5150

Temple

Where on Earth Is God? A Look at the Dwelling
 Place of God 45/485

Temple

Bloody Truth, The

Chapter 2 – The Problem with "Atonement"
 1090/9141

Chapter 4 – More Historical Background
 1090/9146

Temple, Destruction of

Adjustment Period, The 1046/8787

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Temple, Ezekiel's

Study on Baptism, A, or, From Infancy to Maturity in Christ

Part 2 of 8 1061/8911

Part 3 of 8 1063/8925

Temple, Future Restoration of/Rebuilt

Coming Greater Exodus, The: A Study and Comparison of the Former and Future Exodus of Israel

Part 1 of 3 – 767/6557

Part 2 of 3 – 768/6561

Part 3 of 3 – 769/6569

Elijah: The Chief of Israel's Restoration 896/7592

Representative Prophetic Passages 1034/8691

Temple, Solomon's

Study on Baptism, A, or, From Infancy to Maturity in Christ

Part 2 of 8 1061/8911

Part 3 of 8 1063/8925

Ten Commandments

Sabbath and the Ten Commandments, The 760/6497

Ten Lost Tribes (see also *Anglo-Israelism*)

"Thou Shalt Not Covet" ... Period? 326/2963

Tentmaker

Paul the Tentmaker 82/861

Tertullian

Brief Notes on Church History, (part 1) 28/281

Test, the Law a

Understanding the Entrance and Purpose of the Law in Relationship to God's Character of Grace 961/8109

Testimonies

Abraham Lincoln, Universalist 174/1723

Catherine Marshall and the Salvation of All 784/6689

Dr. G. Campbell Morgan and the Salvation of All (Editor's Desk) 706/6069

"Even Some of Your Own": Free Will Is a Myth (Editor's Desk) 1003/8445

Fifteen Bombs that Sank My Theological Ship – Jacobson 106/1127

I Am a Convinced Universalist (William Barclay) 748/6403

Meetings at the Embassy Auditorium 789/6734

Memorial, A – Clyde L. Pilkington, Sr. 172/1702

My Journey to Universal Reconciliation – Pilkington 164/1640

My Story: Testimonies of Believers

(unnumbered) – My Change in Beliefs

(J. Philip Scranton) 195/1887

#1 – My Change in Beliefs (Ted McDivitt) 148/1509

#2 – Thinking Outside of the Box (Richard

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Lemons) 173/1713

#3 – The Salvation of All: What Led Me to this Belief? (Bob Evely) 175/1727

#4 – Jerry P. Meade 820/6981

#5 – My Unexpected Discovery (Hannah Whitall Smith) 199/1917

#6 – The Unveiled Glory (Hannah Hurnard) 225/2144

#7 – (untitled, Eric Phillips) 237/2241

#8 – My Journey to Freedom (Peter Woodhouse) 456/4053

#9 – My name Is James, and I am a "Heretic"! (James D. Fine) 860/7303

#10 – Twists, Turns and Truth (Steve Martin) 998/8407

#11 – Ken Hicks: Lifetime of Seeking Truth, A 1003/8446

#12 – Danny Hutcherson's Spiritual Journey: From Confusion to Clarity 1008/8486

#13 – From Fire and Brimstone to Universal Salvation: The Odyssey of B.A. Russell 1011/8509

#14 – From Doubt to Faith: How Studying God's Sovereignty Transformed James Fine's Life 1057/8880

#15 – Journey of Faith, A: Darson Buckner's Testimony 1070/8983

Steps I Have Taken, The (Clyde L. Pilkington, Jr.) 162/1617

Why I Left the Organized Church – A Personal Testimony (Ken Eckerty) 135/1401

Testimonies

Archiving God's Achievement in Past Generations (Editor's Desk) 642/5558

Helping Others to See the Way More Accurately (Bob Evely) 700/6017

Howe, Nelson (obituary) 825/7024

Patient and Gentle Sharing of Truth (James D. Fine) 773/6607

Plea to My Brothers in Christ, A (Stephen Hill) 671/5785

Thankfulness/Thanksgiving

Be Thankful for All Things (Tidbits of Truth) 871/7385

Don't Quarrel with the Inmates (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1037/8722

Giving God Thanks for All Things 299/2748

Giving Thanks for Obama 270/2504

Praise for Divine Goodness 1021/8587

Prayer: Continue in and Watch with Thanksgiving 560/4882

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Sense of Humor, A (Reader's Question Box)
1029/8654

Thanksgiving in the Scriptures 318/2895

Thanksgiving: More than Just a Holiday 318/2893

"The God of All Comfort" (part 9 of 11) 951/8029

Thankfulness/Thanksgiving

1000th Issue of the Bible Student's Notebook! (Editor's Desk) 1000/8421

Ego and Shimei 1082/9079

Theophany

Book of Job, The

Part 5 – The Theophany 655/5657

Theories

After 6000 Years? 851/7225

Seven Millenium Theory, The 498/4388

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation)

Section 2 – I Misunderstood that

7-Millennialism Was but a Human Theory

Installment 1 – 933/7881

Installment 2 – 934/7889

Year-for-a-Day Theory (quote) 574/4995

Theos

God Is Theos (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8157

Therapeia

"The Tree of Life" and the "Service of the Nations"

1022/8598

Thessalonians

God Has Prepared Some Better Thing for Us 603/5243

Reader's Question Box: II Thessalonians 1:9

696/5989

Setting of Thessalonians, The

Part 1 – 499/4393

Part 2 – 500/4401

Thessalonians

Clearing the Clouds: Rapture Realities 700/6021

Rightly Dividing the Epistles of Paul 870/7381

Sorting Prophetic Material 953-5/8041

Things to Come magazine

Dispensational Changes 817/6953

On Baptism – A Study on Baptism (Editor's Desk)

1060/8906

Thorn

Paul's Thorn in the Flesh 34/358

Thought Life

Calculations 828/7041

Three Heavens and Earths

Three Heavens and Earths, The (Bible Basics)

848/7201

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Three Heavens and Earths, The (Bible Student's Courses)

Part 1 – 1098/9211

Part 2 – 1099/9220

Three Spheres

Paul's Message After Acts 28 867/7353

Throne(s)

Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 1 of 3) 1048/8803

Throne(s)

Earth, The, Christ's "Footstool" – What Does this

Mean? When Will this Occur? 837/7113

Thumos

"Wrath" of God, The 777/6639

Tidbits of Truth

#1 – 845/7183

#2 – 848/7207

#3 – 851/7226

#4 – 854/7253

#5 – 855/7264

#6 – 857/7279

#7 – 859/7295

#8 – 860/7299

#9 – 862/7318

#10 – 863/7327

#11 – 866/7349

#12 – 867/7357

#13 – 868/7367

#14 – 871/7385

#15 – 872/7398

#16 – 874/7412

#17 – 876/7429

#18 – 877/7436

#19 – 879/7455

#20 – 881/7470

#21 – 882/7478

#22 – 883/7486

#23 – 884/7494

#24 – 888/7526

#25 – 894/7574

#26 – 895/7577

#27 – 897/7595

#28 – 901/7630

#29 – 903/7643

#30 – 904/7651

#31 – 905/7663

#32 – 907/7679

#33 – 908/7687

#34 – 910/7701

#35 – 912/7716

Master Index

By Topic

Topic
Title Issue/Page

#36 – 913/7724
#37 – 915/ 7742
#38 – 918/7766
#39 – 919/7774
#40 – 920/7783
#41 – 922/7797
#42 – 928/7845
#43 – 931/7870
#44 – 933/7886
#45 – 937/7918
#46 – 938/7926
#47 – 945/7982
#48 – 945/7985
#49 – 948-50/8023
#50 – 957/8073
#51 – 962/8113
#52 – 982/8278
#53 – 982/8278
#54 – 989/8338
#55 – 990/8345
#56 – 992/8357
#57 – 993/8366
#58 – 995/8384
#59 – 997/8401
#60 – 998/8409
#61 – 1003/8447
#62 – 1004/8455
#63 – 1006/8472
#64 – 1011/8511
#65 – 1014/8531
#66 – 1017/8559
#67 – 1019/8571
#68 – 1023/8606
#69 – 1029/8651
#70 – 1036/8709
#71 – 1040/8744
#72 – 1041/8753
#73 – 1042/8757
#74 – 1043/8765
#75 – 1044/8771
#76 – 1047/8795
#77 – 1059/8893
#78 – 1060/8907
#79 – 1068/8971
#80 – 1070/8985
#81 – 1074/9018
#82 – 1075/9024
#83 – 1079/9059
#84 – 1089/9139
#85 – 1091/9155

Topic
Title Issue/Page

Tidbits of Truth, Purpose of

“Tidbits of Truth” are Pieces of the Puzzle (Tidbits of Truth) 918/7766

Time

Cross, The: A Look at the Issues of Justice and Time in Relation to the Cross Work of Christ 17/139

Current Era Is Limitless, The 488/4305

Divine Calendar, The 434-5/3869

Do You Also Defer? 278/2565

Eons and Worlds: A Preliminary Overview 446/3969

Eons of the Bible, The (with Concordance) 433/3861

Fleeting vs. the Long, The 432/3853

Nature of Human Accounts of History, The (Tidbits of Truth) 876/7430

“New Testament” Time Periods 786/6710

No Time Keepers (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1026/8634

Seven Millennium Theory, The 498/4388

Time and the Secret Administration (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7985

Time and the Believer’s Growth 18/155

Time

Does the Bible Teach that All Will Be Saved? 1018/8563

Prophetic Clock Has Stopped, The 821/6992

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 5 – I Misunderstood that This Current Era Is Limited 940/7937

Timeline

Right Division (An Overview of Dispensational Truth) Part 12 – Paul’s Timeline of Right Division 795/6777

Times of Refreshing

Lord’s Prayer, The 1005/8459

Times of Restoration

“Seasons of Refreshing” and “Times of Restoration” 795/6783

Timetables

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 1 – I Misunderstood the Source of My Prophetic Timeline 926/7825

Timothy

Brief Thoughts on II Timothy

Part 1 – 55/613

Part 1 (continued) – 112/1201

Part 2 – 56/617

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Tithe

Social Legislation of the Law, The 660/5697

Titles

God Is Theos (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8157
 God's Name of El (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8155
 God's Names & Titles Mean Something (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8153
 God's Title Is Elohim (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8156

Titles

Study on Baptism, A (part 4 of 8) 1065/8944

Titus

Placement and Timing of Titus, The (Tidbits of Truth) 868/7367

Titus

"The Mystery" Ministry of Paul, Part 2 of 7 734/6289

Today

Today (Luke 23:43) 420/3760

Tongue

Grace to Shut Up, The 532/4660
 Misuse of the Gift of Speech, The 802/6839
 Speaking in Tongues 811/6905

Tongues

Abuse of Tongues at Corinth, The 379/3393
 Tongues: Israel's Sign Gift 339/3073
 Tongues, Signs and Visions: Not God's Order for Today 416/3725
 When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449

Tongues

Acts Period and the Acts Period Epistles, The 604/5249

Touchstone

Touchstone, A 531/4654

Tradition

Absorbed Tradition (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1039/8738
Aiōn: "Age" or "Eternity"? (Tidbits of Truth) 845/7183
 Attitude of the Truth Seeker, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1023/8607
 Clearing Tradition (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1035/8706
 Clenched Fist (Tidbits of Truth) 1089/9137
 Examining Traditionalism (Tidbits of Truth) 1041/8753
 Exposé of the "Two Natures" Teaching, An
 Section 1: Sin in Act and in Fact
 Part 1 of 2 – 652/5633
 Part 2 of 2 – 653/5641
 Section 2: The Human Heart 653/5644
 Family in Ruins, The
 Part 1 – Introduction – 759/6489
 Part 2 – The Problem – 760/6500
 Part 3 – The Design – 899/7613

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Forsaking Tradition 378/3389

Heaven Is Not Happy or Perfect — Not Yet 1070/8981

Human Religious Traditions Adopted and Perpetuated by the Roman Catholic Church 807/6878

Investigation Disturbs Our Ease 590/5123

John Calvin Revisited 22/217

Need for Adjustment, The (Tidbits of Truth) 919/7775

Opium of the People, The (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7349

Our Present Position: Does It Contain Error? 583/5069

Preconceived Doctrine (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7927

Religious Detoxification (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8574

Rust of the Centuries (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1024/8618

Superficial Scripture Research (Tidbits of Truth) 975/8226

Tether of Tradition, The (quote) 737/6318

Theological Dam of Christendom's Creeds, The 594/5154

Tradition (quote) 19/175

Tradition (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1032/8682

Tradition versus Truth 302/2770

Well Established Precedent, The (Poem) 27/282

Tradition

Firstborn: Exposing the Myth of Pre-existence

(Chapter 1 – A Shifting Foundation – Rethinking Jesus' Beginning) 1096/9191

From Doubt to Faith: How Studying God's Sovereignty Transformed James Fine's Life (My Story) 1057/8880

God Is Not the God of Arminianism 965/8143

God's Next Move (Manifest Sovereignty) 898/7603

"Happy" God, The 1033/8683

Knoch, Acts 28, and the "Snatching Away" (Reader's Question Box) 953-5/8062

Meek and Uncontentious (Editor's Desk) 603/5246

On Learning "New" Truth 705/6057

Origin of the Trinity, The (Bible Student's Courses) 1007/8479

Pre-Millennial Kingdom, The (Editor's Desk) 904/7655

Rich Man and Lazarus, The (Screws) 628/5441

Saving Power of Truth, The 851/7230

"*Shēōl*" & "*Hadēs*" – Their Meaning and Usage in the Word of God

Part 1 of 2 – 661/5705

Part 2 of 2 – 662/5713

Scriptural Apostleship 698/6001

Sense of Humor, A (Reader's Question Box) 1029/8654

Master Index

By Topic

Topic	Topic
Title Issue/Page	Title Issue/Page
Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 7 – I Misunderstood the Nature of Death 945/7977	“Revelation”: Absolute & Relative, Primary & Secondary 928/7841
What God Is Not (Bible Student’s Courses) 965/8141	Romans 8:9 (URQA) 1054/8856
Will We Escape Death? (part 1 of 2) 836/7105	Sense of Humor, A (Reader’s Question Box) 1029/8654
Training	Study on Baptism, A, or, From Infancy to Maturity in Christ (part 1 of 8) 1060/8901
This Life Is Preparatory (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8761	Sunday and the Sabbath (Reader’s Question Box) 885/7504
Transcendent	They Shall Not Live 968/8161
Transcendent Grace 855/7257	Things that Have Done Great Damage to the Cause of Truth 759/6493
Trans-Dispensational	Triumph of Jesus Christ, The, as Set Forth in the Nathaniel Scarlett Translation of the New Testament (1798) 853/7244
Trans-Dispensational Truth (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8533	“Truthing in Love” 1023/8603
Transfiguration	Universalism, Calvinism and Arminianism: Some Preliminary Reflections 878/7441
Transfiguration, The (compilation) 803/6841	What Happens to Us When We Die? 1027/8639
Transfiguration, The (Bullinger) 804/6849	Why Is There a Need for Forgiveness? (Reader’s Question Box) 1057/8883
Transfiguration, The: The Vision of Matthew 17 811/6909	“Wrath” of God, The (Bible Students Courses) 1066/8953
Transformed	Translations
Our True Identity 1045/8779	<i>Aiōn</i> : “Age” or “Eternity”? (Tidbits of Truth) 845/7183
Transformed by Beholding 812/6917	Brief Introduction to the Principles of Bible Translation, A 174/1717
Transition	Concordant Version of the Sacred Scriptures The 745/6382
Paul’s Transition 586/5089	Concordant Version, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1029/8651
So-Called “Acts Period” and Its Supposed “Transition,” The 985/8299	Deterioration of Words in Their Use 668/5765
Transition Period	Election of Words, The (quote) 603/5245
So-Called “Acts Period” and Its Supposed “Transition,” The 985/8299	Ephesians (The Derived Version) 974/8211
Translation	Gifted and Governed Faith 796/6792
What Does <i>Apostello</i> Mean? 698/6005	How We Got Our Bible
Translation	Part 1 of 2 – 664/5729
Boss, The (poem) 1084/9100	Part 2 of 2 – 665/5737
Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 2 of 3) 1049/8811	I Will Have One Doctrine and One Discipline, Part 5 126/1329
Clearing the Clouds: Rapture Realities 700/6021	No Greater Mischief (Tidbits of Truth) 859/7295
Elohim: The Plural of Majesty (Bible Student’s Courses) 966/8149	Philippians (The Derived Version) 976/8225
“Fear and Trembling” 862/7313	Plowboys’s Bible, The: The Story of God’s Amazing Book, Part 6 127/1337
Future Punishment: What God Says About It 628/5446	Professor on the Concordant Version, A (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7988
Gehenna of Fire, The 1052/8837	Some Common Changes to the King James Version 174/1722
Goi and <i>Ethnos</i> : A Study Concerning the Use of the Term 1077/9042	Translation Confusion 656/5670
Grace: “Undeserved Favor”? Or Something Far Better? 1080/9061	Translation Corrections 415/3717
Harmonizing Romans 11:36 with I Corinthians 8:6 (Reader’s Question Box) 876/7427	
“ <i>He Gave Gifts</i> ” (Reader’s Question Box) 964/8134	
Is There a Pause in Daniel’s Seventy Weeks? (Daniel 9:24-27) 1024/8611	
Matthew 3:10-12 (URQA) 998/8403	

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Translation Treasures

#1 – Gates of Hell 143/1468

#2 – Justified Freely 160/1608

#3 – The “Cross” 280/2586

Translations

Emphatic Diaglott, The (quote) 5655/664

God's Will for All to Be Saved

Part 2 of 3 – 815/6937

Part 3 of 3 – 816/6945

Parenthetical Statements Found in Scripture Translations (Reader's Question Box) 993/8369

Triumph of Jesus Christ, The, as Set Forth in the Nathaniel Scarlett Translation of the New Testament (1798) 853/7244

Translations, Literal

Concordant Version of the Sacred Scriptures The 745/6382

Translation, Ultra-Literal

Derived Version, The (Editor's Desk) 974/8213

Ephesians (The Derived Version) 974/8211

Philippians (The Derived Version) 976/8225

Treasure

Treasure, the Vessel and the Power, The 354/3195

Tree of Life

“The Tree of Life” and the “Service of the Nations” 1022/8598

Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil

Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1044/8775

Trials

Does God Always Do What Is Best For Us? (Bible Student's Courses) 991/8353

“Easing Up” on Ourselves and Others 879/7449

Feeling Chained? (Tidbits of Truth) 863/7327

God's Forgotten Gift: Select Readings on Trials and Sufferings

Part 1 – 128/1348

Part 2 – 144/1476

Part 3 – 176/1737

Part 4 – 797/6795

Not Even Our Trials Can Separate Us from God's Love 689/5934

Our World Falling Apart 558/4869

Purpose of Faith's Refining Fire, The 437/3901

Tailor-Made Trials 277/2557

Tough Spots 739/6335

Trials and the Sequel (Reader's Question Box) 828/7042

Trial of Faith, The (Tidbits of Truth) 992/8358

Unslandered (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1095/9188

Topic

Title Issue/Page

View from Above, The: Embracing Chaos Without Being Crushed by It 1081/9075

Trials

2023 in Review (Editor's Desk) 1012/8519

Attuned to Grace 855/7259

Failure of the Men of God, The 723/6204

“The God of All Comfort”

Part 5 – 935/7900

Part 7 – 940/7939

Peace God Gives, The (poem) 1095/9187

Secret of Lasting Joy, The 703/6041

Tribulation Period (see 70th Week)

Trinity

34 Reasons Why “the Holy Spirit” Is Not a “Person” 228/2161

46 Reasons Why Our Heavenly Father Has NO Equals or Co-Equals 235/2221

Are Yahweh and Jesus the Same? 338/3068

Deeper, Fuller, More Exalted Truth, A 713/6126

Deity of God, The, Part 1 – The Only True God 347/3147

Dishonoring Effect of the Teaching of the “Pre-Existence” of Christ, The (Reader's Question Box) 759/6491

Doctrine of the Double Nature of Christ, The

Part 1 – 298/2733

Part 2 – 299/2741

Father and the Son, The (Pilkington) 362/3257

Father and the Son, The (Essex) 408/3664

Father-Son Relationship, The 319/2906

God and His Son Glorified (Tidbits of Truth) 855/7264

God Has NO Equals (Bible Student's Courses) 1008/8485

“The God of All Comfort” (part 2) 924/7809

God's Icon 343/3110

Image of God, The 362/3260

Jesus Christ the Son of God 324/2941

Lesson from Bullinger on the Trinity, A 450/4006

Man Christ Jesus, The 336/3049

Meek and Uncontentious (Editor's Desk) 603/5246

One God (Bible Student's Courses) 1006/8471

Origin of the Trinity, The (Bible Student's Courses) 1007/8479

“There Are Many Gods” – “There Is One God” 324/2945

Was Jesus Christ Alive Before His Life on Earth Began?

Part 1 of 12 – 707/6073

Part 2 of 12 – 708/6081

Part 3 of 12 – 709/6089

Master Index

By Topic

Topic	Topic
<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
Part 4 of 12 – 710/6097	Loss and Recovery of Truth, The 38/409
Part 5 of 12 – 711/6105	Luther's Recantation 719/6175
Part 6 of 12 – 712/6113	Naked Truth, The (Tidbits of Truth) 993/8367
Part 7 of 12 – 713/6121	On Learning "New" Truth 705/6057
Part 8 of 12 – 714/6129	Patient and Gentle Sharing of Truth 773/6607
Part 9 of 12 – 715/6137	Persistent Opposition (A.E. Knoch) 1100/9230
Part 10 of 12 – 716/6145	Prepared to Learn (quote: E.W. Bullinger) 1034/8698
Part 11 of 12 – 717/6153	Proclaim the Truth (quote) 24/244
Part 12 of 12 – 718/6161	Re-establishing – Clarifying – Advancing (Editor's Desk) 697/5999
Miscellaneous Considerations & Conclusion 719/6169	Saving Power of Truth, The 851/7230
What Is Man? 332/3005	Seeking Pleasant Beliefs (quote: Alan Burns) 1036/8714
When God Became the Father of His Son (with 10 Common Objections Considered) 818/6961	Speaking the Truth in Love 283/2605
<i>Trinity</i>	True, Whether We Believe It or Not (quote) 650/5624
Elohim: The Plural Form of El (Tidbits of Truth) 992/8358	Truth 5/37
Elohim: The Plural of Majesty (Bible Student's Courses) 966/8149	Truth for One Eon (quote: Adlai Loudy) 1031/8674
<i>Triumph</i>	Truth vs. Our Own Opinions About Truth (quote) 1081/9076
Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 1 of 3) 1048/8803	Truthing in Love (Tidbits of Truth) 888/7526
Truitt, Brad (Obituary) 1053/8849	What Is Truth? 282/2597
Trumpets	Unslandered (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1095/9188
Rapture, The: Don't Get Caught-Up in It 1004/8451	<i>Truth</i>
<i>Trumpets</i>	8 Key Foundations of a Scripture Education, Re- source Guide 962/8117
Rapture, The: Don't Get Caught-Up in It 1004/8451	Christianity Has It All Wrong (quote) 775/6624
Truth	Cloak for Corrupt Creedalism (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1041/8754
Absorbed Tradition (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1039/8738	Early Authors and the Secret Administration: Documenting the Advancement of Dispensational Truth 848/7204
Are Bride and Body Identical?	God's Sovereignty – The Glory of God (Bible Stu- dent's Courses) 970/8179
Part 1 of 10 – 673/5801	Ken Hicks: A Lifetime of Seeking Truth (My Story) 1003/8446
Part 2 of 10 – 674/5809	Looking Back (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1042/8762
Part 3 of 10 – 675/5817	Nature of Our Quotes, The – Truth from Unexpect- ed Sources (Editor's Desk) 1026/8631
Attitude of the Truth Seeker, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1023/8607	Truthing
Concerning Book Revisions (Editor's Desk) 835/7103	"Truthing in Love" 1023/8603
Dispensational Truth 865/7339	Twelve, The
Dispensational Truth (quote: Charles H. Welch) 1033/8690	"The Twelve" and "All the Apostles" and the Salvation of I Corinthians 15:1-4 (Reader's Question Box) 882/7479
Error Before Truth (Tidbits of Truth) 1006/8472	Two Adams
Failure of the Men of God, The 723/6204	Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 7 – The Champion, Not the Substitute 1092/9159
Firstborn: Exposing the Myth of Pre-existence (Chapter 1 – A Shifting Foundation – Rethinking Jesus' Beginning) 1096/9191	Two Natures
Freedom of Truth, The (Tidbits of Truth) 990/8344	According to "Nature"? 798/6808
Fundamentals of Present Truth 847/7198	
God's Way in the Advancement of Truth: Standing on the Shoulders of Others 496/4369	
In Spite of All Opposition (quote: Andrew Jukes) 1097/9206	

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Adam's Nature Unchanged (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8760
 Are Children Born with a Sin Nature? 1068/8969
 Exposé of the "Two Natures" Teaching, An
 Section 1: Sin in Act and in Fact
 Part 1 of 2 – 652/5633
 Part 2 of 2 – 653/5641
 Section 2: The Human Heart 653/5644

Two Natures

Our Past Present and Future 914/7729

Two Realms, The

Two Realms and Their Two Fundamental Dispensations, The (Tidbits of Truth) 945/7982

Types

Six Men Pointing to Christ 593/5149

Types

Study on Baptism, A, or, From Infancy to Maturity in Christ (part 2 of 8) 1061/8911

Tyranny

Most Oppressive Tyranny, The (quote) 482/4263

Tyranny

Freedom in the Midst of Tyranny 1093/9165

U

Unbeliever

Salvation of the Unbeliever, The
 Part 1 – 458/4065
 Part 2 – 459/4073

Unbeliever

Effect of Faith on Unbelieving Spouses and Children, The 751/6425
 "Eonian Life": Does It Really Matter? 655/5659

Understanding

Enlightened Eyes (part 2 of 4) 996/8387
 Faith and Correct Understanding (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8576
 Divine Immanence (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8536
 Realization of God's Presence, The 1015/8539
 Seeming Contradiction Between Acts 9:7 and 22:7, The (Reader's Question Box #71) 952/8039

Union

Basis of the Distresses of the Believer's Life; The (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7437
 Believer's Union and Identification in Christ, The 237/2237
 Christ and His Body: Ministry According to the "Administration of the Secret" 834/7089
 "The Church, Which Is His Body" – Ephesians 1:23 869/7375

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Complement of the Human, The 881/7465
 Dead IN Trespasses and Sins," or, "Dead TO Trespasses and Sins?" (Tidbits of Truth) 912/7716
 Failure and Its Fatal Result, The (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7437
 Happy Together 319/2908
 His Ability, Not Ours 243/2288
 Not Seeking a Following (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7928
 Our Past Present and Future 914/7729
 Participation of the Divine Nature (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8759
Plērōma of the Exalted Christ, The 881/7469
 Spiritual Position (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7439
 What Unites Us? (Reader's Question Box) 903/7646

Union

Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 7 – The Champion, Not the Substitute 1092/9159
 Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 7 – I Misunderstood the Nature of Death 945/7977

Union with Christ

Beholding and Becoming 273/2529
 Can Believers Be Lost? (Reader's Question Box) 819/6976
 I Am ... Who and What God Says I Am – The Divine Reckoning of the Renewed Mind
 Part 1 – 259/2413
 Part 2 – 260/2421
 Part 3 – 261/2429
 Part 4 – 262/2437
 Part 5 – 263/2451
 In Christ (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7582
 "In the Heavenlies," Part 2 of 4: Exaltation 654/5649
 Our Inclusion in the Son 857/7275
 Paul's Gospel: Freedom Through Union with Christ 594/5155

Unitarian

I am Not an "ist" (Tidbits of Truth) 1023/8607

Unity

Agreeing to Disagree 750/6421
 Be Likeminded (abridged)
 Part 1 of 2 – 503/4425
 Part 2 of 2 – 504/4433
 Christ and His Body: Ministry According to the "Administration of the Secret" 834/7089
 Differences of Doctrine Are a Blessing 739/6334
 Ecclesiastical Organization 689/5933
 "Excuse Yourself" 682/5873
 I am Prepared to Learn (Tidbits of Truth) 912/7716

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Making Peace 573/4989
 Meek and Uncontentious (Editor's Desk) 603/5246
 Nature of Religious Cliques, The (Editor's Desk) 751/6429
 None Are Perfect (quote) 619/5374
 Our Glorious Calling 762/6513
 Personal Word about Doctrine and Fellowship, A (Editor's Desk) 761/6509
 Sectarian, A 781/6670
 Select Readings on Unity 63/705
 Sonship 767/6559
 Spirit's Unity, The
 Part 1 – 577/5017
 Part 2 – 578/5025
 Unity (quote: Paul, the Apostle) 1019/8578
 Unity of the Church, The 20/183
 Unity of the Spirit, The 432/3855
 Walking in the Light We Have (Editor's Desk) 757/6480
 We Are One 759/6496
 What Unites Us? (Reader's Question Box) 903/7646

Unity

Our Attitude Toward Those Who Oppose (quote) 693/5968
 Plea to My Brothers in Christ, A 671/5785

Universalism

Universalism, Calvinism and Arminianism: Some Preliminary Reflections 878/7441

Universalism

Matthew 4:19 (URQA) 1008/8489

Universalist

I am Not an "ist" (Tidbits of Truth) 1023/8607

Unpardonable Sin, The

Unpardonable Sin, The (Williams)
 Part 1 – 444/3953
 Part 2 – 445/3961
 Unpardonable Sin, The (Knoch) 820/6977
 Unpardonable Sin, The (Martin) 821/6985
 Unpardonable Sin, The: Truth vs. Myth 740/6337

Unpardonable Sin

Endless Torment 786/6705

Unpardonable Sin

Eonian Times, The 632/5473

Unpardoned Sin

Unpardoned Sin 822/6997

Un-public

Depression: The State of Being Un-Public 989/8331

Unsearchable

"Unsearchable Riches of Christ" 913/7722

Unsearchable Riches magazine

Topic

Title Issue/Page

On Baptism – A Study on Baptism (Editor's Desk) 1060/8906

Unseen

Gehenna of Fire, The 1052/8837
 Rich Man and Lazarus, The 628/5441
 Soul and The Unseen, The 1051/8829

Unseen

God's Omnipresence (Bible Student's Courses) 1032/8680
 Rich Man and Lazarus, The 1081/9072

Unselfishness

Love Doesn't Seek its Own (Tidbits of Truth) 1044/8774

Unselfishness

Selfishness (quote) 803/6848

Ussher

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 2, Installment 1 – I Misunderstood that 7-Millennialism Was but a Human Theory 933/7881
 Underestimating the Date of Adam's Creation 885/7497

Ussher

Three Heavens and Earths, The, Part 2 (Bible Student's Courses) 1099/9220

Ur of the Chaldees

"Abram the Hebrew" – His Call out of Ur of the Chaldees 1013/8525

Ur of the Chaldees

God as He Reveals Himself to the Nation Israel (Bible Student's Courses) 1013/8526

URQA

#1 – Matthew 3:10-12 998/8403
 #2 – Matthew 4:19 1008/8489
 #3 – Romans 8:9 1054/8856

V

v1/v2 Kingdom

Alpha/Beta, v1/v2 Kingdom (Editor's Desk) 743/6367

Van Impe, Jack

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Appendix 948-50/8001

Vanity

Our Subjection to Vanity: Involuntary, Temporary, Essential (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8900
 "That's Death" 612/5313

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Vanity

- Family in Ruins, The
 - Part 1 – Introduction 759/6489
 - Part 2 – The Problem 760/6500
- “Day of the Lord, The”
 - Part 1 of 2 – 764/6529
 - Part 2 of 2 – 765/6537

Veracity

- God's Orderliness and Veracity (Bible Student's Courses) 1042/8755

Verse Divisions

- Chapter & Verse Divisions (Tidbits of Truth) 997/8401
- Verses, Chapters, Paragraphs and Punctuation 480/4245

Versions, Bible

- Concordant Version of the Sacred Scriptures The 745/6382
- Recommendations of Bible Versions and Scripture Study Helps 398/3583

Vessel

- Treasure, the Vessel and the Power, The 354/3195

Vessels

- God's Mercy Vessels (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8765

Vicarious Suffering” / “Vicarious Substitution (see *Substitution*)

Vickers, Heloise F. (Obituary) 865/7338

Victory

- Bloody Truth, The
 - Chapter 8 – Fully Human: Why Christ Could Not Have Literally Pre-Existed 1093/9167
 - Chapter 9 – What Christ Actually Accomplished 1094/9175
 - Chapter 10 – Calvary as the Supreme Display of Love and Grace 1095/9183
 - Chapter 11 – The Blood that Speaks a Better Word 1096/9194
- He Is the Secret 586/5092
- Love Never Fails – Three Views of God's Victory 419/3751
- We Would Expect 1008/8483

Victory

- Bloody Truth, The
 - Chapter 7 – The Champion, Not the Substitute 1092/9159
 - Chapter 17 – Once for All 1100/9229
- Origin of Evil, The 704/6055

Vile

- Divine Lockup
 - Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and Death) 614/5329

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Virtuous Woman

- Composite Woman of Proverbs 31 (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8282

Vivification

- Chronological List of Resurrections in Scripture 1078/9051
- Consummation & Christ's Consummate Rule, The (I Corinthians 15:24-28) (with table) 957/8076
- Divine Lockup
 - Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and Death) 614/5329
- “Eonian Life” and the Secret Administration (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7582
- God ALL in All 601/5225
- God Justifies, Vivifies, Saves and Reconciles All 608/5281
- Memory of Me (poem) 1080/9067
- Hope of Resurrection, The (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7580
- Raise, Rouse and Vivify 842/7157
- Reflections on Resurrection and Vivification 1078/9045
- Reign of Death, The 948-50/8019
- Resurrection and Vivification 802/6833
- They Shall Not Live 968/8161
- Undoing of Adam, The
 - Part 3 – Christ, Greater than Adam 631/5465

Vivification

- Appreciation of God, The 988/8323
- Completing of the All in All, The 839/7129
- Question of Immortality, The 766/6548
- Will We Escape Death? (part 2 of 2) 837/7115

Vocation

- Paul the Tentmaker 82/861

Voice of God

- God and His “Voice” of Direction (Reader's Question Box) 966/8151

Vogt, Karyl L. (Obituary) 911/7712

Vows

- Did Jephthah Slay His Daughter as a Sacrifice? 783/6681

W

Wages

- “Debt” or “Rations”? (Tidbits of Truth) 884/7494
- “Ration” or “Wages” 884/7489

Waiting

- “Looking” and “Waiting” – A Brief Consideration of Prophetic Hope 930/7857

Master Index

By Topic

<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
Waldenses		Wife (see also <i>Marriage</i>)	
	Brief Notes on Church History, Part 2 29/293		Divine Sustainer – An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 36 93/964
<i>Walvoord, John</i>			Short Defense of Polygamy, A 747/6397
	Israel's Prophesied Return 1046/8791		Truth of Polygamy, The – A Brief Presentation 746/6387
	Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Appendix 948-50/8001		Valuable Woman, The: An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 34 78/830
War			Wife Cherishing – An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 35 81/855
	Christ vs. War (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8798		Woman's Wonder (Tidbits of Truth) 855/7264
	Human Government: Where Do We Fit In? (An Introduction to the Doctrine of Human Government, Part 1) 38/401	<i>Wife</i>	
Warfare			Some Polygynists of Scripture 749/6410
	Celestial Opposition 859/7289	Will	
	Our Attitude Toward Those Who Oppose (quote: A.E. Knoch (1874-1965)) 1052/8844		Considering Free Will (Tidbits of Truth) 1089/9139
Warner, Kurt			Does Prayer Change Things? 1052/8842
	Personal Observation, A: Kurt Warner 397/3576	<i>Will</i>	
Washington DC			All Out of God (Bible Student's Courses) 1094/9177
	Our Recent Fellowship in Randallstown, MD (Editor's Desk) 783/6687		Gripping the Wheel, Going Nowhere: The Myth of Control 1069/8976
<i>Water Baptism</i>		Will of God	
	Our Lord's Earthly Ministry 607/5273		Deity of God, The
Weaknesses			Part 2 – God's Will and Counsel 348/3145
	Being Consciously Weak (Tidbits of Truth) 881/7470		God Regrets 683/5885
	Blessing of Weakness, The 238/2248		God's Will and Intention 370/3324
	Boasting in Our Weaknesses 605/5261		God's Will Sweeter (quote: F.H. Robison) 1025/8626
	Learning from Our Weaknesses 52/579		God's Will, Counsel and Intention 370/3321
<i>Weaknesses</i>			Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A Study of Colossians 1:25-27 969/8169
	Love & Mercy (Editor's Desk) 695/5982		Proving the Will of God 71/770
<i>Welch, Charles H.</i>			Secret of His Will, The 833/7081
	Early Authors and the Secret Administration: Documenting the Advancement of Dispensational Truth (part 2 of 2) 864/7329		Spiritual vs. Religious Life 686/5905
	Historical Background of Bullinger's Companion Bible, The 973/8201	<i>Will of God</i>	
Welch, Thomas Bramwell			God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289
	Religious Abandonment of Wine (Tidbits of Truth) 975/8225		God's Revealed Purpose 606/5265
Wesley, John			God's Sovereignty Is Always for Our Good (Bible Student's Courses) 970/8180
	Sacrificing Marriage on the Altar of I Corinthians 7, as Seen in the Tragic Example of the Life of John Wesley		"In the Heavens," Part 1 of 4: Edification 643/5561
	Part 1 – 536/4689	<i>Willful Sin</i>	
	Part 2 – 537/4697		Unpardonable Sin, The (Martin) 821/6985
<i>Whisenant, Edgar</i>		Wilson, Benjamin	
	Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Appendix 948-50/8001		Emphatic Diaglott, The (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7229
Whittemore, Jr., Kenneth R. (Obituary) 987/8322		Wine (see also <i>Alcohol</i>)	
			Instruction for the Sick; A Dispensational Consideration 1/6
			Religious Abandonment of Wine (Tidbits of Truth) 975/8225
		Wineskins	
			"The New Agrees not with the Old": The Parable of

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Wineskin Borrowed (Tidbits of Truth) 1023/8609

Winter, Pauline R.

Obituary 1071/8994

Wisdom

All Through God (Bible Student's Courses)

1095/9185

God Isn't Impressed by Greatness – And That's

Good News 1092/9161

Paul's Complete and Final Revelation 620/5379

Wisdom 25/255

Witch

King Saul and the Witch of Endor 636/5505

Saul and the Medium of Endor (Tidbits of Truth)

1019/8578

Witch of Endor, The 358/3225

Withers, R.B.

R.B. Withers (1890-1970) (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7207

Women

Building of Woman, The 216/2065

Ignored Words of Our Apostle, The: "Let Your Women Keep Silence ..." 62/689

Woman's Wonder (Tidbits of Truth) 855/7264

Women Silenced (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7229

Woodhouse, Peter

Testimony: My Journey to Freedom 456/4053

Word

Did Jesus Exist Before He Was Born? A Biblical

Examination 1084/9093

Word of God (See *Bible, The*)

Words

Changing Words and Theological Adjustments (Tidbits of Truth) 993/8370

Words

Deterioration of Words in Their Use 668/5765

Work

God's Wrath 82/867

Paul the Tentmaker 82/861

Work

God Gives to the Drudges 637/5518

Working

Divine Energy (Tidbits of Truth) 1074/9019

Workmanship

Beauty of Holiness, The: God's True Character Revealed 75/801

God's Attention 75/800

Good Reason and a Good Season, A (Tidbits of Truth) 1089/9139

Grace! 75/802

Holding Beliefs with Humility, Holding Each Other with Grace 1089/9137

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Select Readings on the Great Commission 75/804

We Are God's Workmanship 70/757

Who Are God's "Achievement" in Ephesians 2:10? (Tidbits of Truth) 1074/9019

You Are God's Workmanship 222/2113

Workmanship

Ministry of the Ecclesia, The 840/7140

Works

Christianity: A Religion of Works 495/4367

"Done" Takes Away "Do" (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7349

Religious Performance (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8281

Works

Book of Job, The

Part 4 – The Debate – 651/5625

Part 5 – The Theophany – 655/5657

Few Words About Grace, A 749/6409

Ideal and Reality, The 706/6065

Ministry of the Ecclesia, The 840/7140

Mistake I Made, A (poem) 1067/8963

Right Division (An Overview of Dispensational

Truth) Part 14 – Israel's Place in God's Plan – A

Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures: The Circumcision Epistles (James) 800/6817

True Evangelism of Grace, The (Editor's Desk) 654/5654

What Is Grace? 632/5479

You Can't Refuse Grace 1067/8957

World(s)

Definition of Bible Terms

Part 1 – *Aeon* and *Kosmos* – 517/4537

Part 2 – Eternity – 518/4545

Eons and Worlds – A Preliminary Overview 446/3969

Object of Creation, The: For What Purpose Is Man in the World 369/3313

Worlds

Further Look at the Disruption, A (Forty Years Later)

Part 1 of 2 – 829/7049

Part 2 of 2 – 830/7057

Worldwide Church of God, Former

Ken Hicks, A Lifetime of Seeking Truth (My Story #11) 1003/8446

Worldwide Church of God

James "Jim" R. Coram (Obituary) 953-5/8063

Worm

"Where Their Worm Dies Not, and the Fire Is Not Quenched" (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8898

Editor's Desk: Year in Review – 2024 1061/8912

Worry

Pulling Ourselves Together (Tidbits of Truth)

848/7208

Sufficient unto the Day Are Your Evils 310/2832

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Will Worrying Make Matters Any Better? 637/5519
Wonderful Secret to Learn, A 390/3523

Worry

Calculations 828/7041

Worship

Churchiness (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8761
Circumcision of the Heart 686/5906
Deeper, Fuller, More Exalted Truth, A 713/6126
Failure of the Men of God, The 723/6204
Professor Ernst Ferdinand Stroeter (Ströter) 716/6148
Three Stages of Paul's Ministry, The 717/6158
True Worship (Tidbits of Truth) 993/8370
Worship and Going to "Church" 706/6070
Worship of Christ, The (Reader's Question Box)
710/6100

Worship of Angels (Messengers)

Religion of Angels, The 364/3273

Worship of Angels (Messengers)

Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study
of Our Real Enemy (part 3 of 3) 1050/8819

Wrath

Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 1 – The Dominant View
– and Why It's Wrong 1089/9133
God's Wrath in Perspective 414/3715
Wrath of God, The 421/3770
"Wrath" of God, The 1027/8640
Who Does God Hate? A Look at God's Wrath, Mercy
and What Christ Accomplished 422/3773
Without Wrath 440/3926
"Wrath" of God, The 777/6639
"Wrath" of God, The (Bible Students Courses)
1066/8953

Wrath

God's Wrath Is the Operation of His Love 692/5960

Y

Year in Review;

2017 in Review 686/5912
2022 in Review (Editor's Desk) 953-5/8060
2023 in Review (Editor's Desk) 1012/8519 Year in
Review, A (2021) (Editor's Desk) 911/7707
2024 Year in Review – (Editor's Desk) 1061/8912

Young Earth Theory

Three Heavens and Earths, The, Part 2 (Bible Stu-
dent's Courses) 1099/9220
Underestimating the Date of Adam's Creation 885/7497

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Z

Zechariah 6:12-15

Representative Prophetic Passages 988/8328

Zionism

Zionism (quote) 803/6848

Zodiac

Book of Job, The Part 5: The Theophany 655/5657
Poetic Beauty of Creation, The 743/6366
"A Thousand Generations" 836/7110

Zoey (dog)

Our "Louisiana Purchase" (Editor's Desk) 884/7493
Seven Administrations, The (Bible Basics) (part 1 of
2) 891/7545

Greek & Hebrew Words

Strong's #, Word, Transliteration	Issue/Page	Strong's #, Word, Transliteration	Issue/Page
Greek			
G25, ἀγαπάω, <i>agapaō</i>	965/8139, 8140, 990/8339	G1381, δοκιμάζω, <i>dokimazō</i>	877/7435
G26, ἀγάπη, <i>agapē</i>	965/8140, 990/8339	G1401, δοῦλος, <i>doulos</i>	1026/8627
G85, ἀδημονέω, <i>adēmoneō</i>	989/8333	G1451, ἐγγύς, <i>eggus</i>	873/7406
G86, ἥδης, <i>hadēs</i>	1012/8517	G1454, ἔγερσις, <i>egersis</i>	923/7805
G126, αἰδῖος, <i>aidios</i>	1015/8543	G1484, ἔθνος, <i>ethnos</i>	1036/8711
G150, αἰσχρός, <i>aischros</i>	1029/8656	G1492, εἶδω, <i>eidō</i>	969/8171
G151, αἰσχροτής, <i>aischrotēs</i>	1029/8654	G1504, εἰκών, <i>eikōn</i>	1045/8781
G191, ἀκούω, <i>akouō</i>	952/9039	G1519, εἰς, <i>eis</i>	1074/9015
G226, ἀληθεύω, <i>alētheuō</i>	1023/8603	G1537, ἐκ, ἔξ, <i>ek, ex</i>	876/7427, 888/7522 1060/8904
G299, ἄμωμος, <i>amōmos</i>	965/8139	G1686, ἐμβάπτω, <i>embaptō</i>	1060/8904
G303, ἀνά, <i>ana</i>	1029/8656	G1843, ἐξομολογέω, <i>exomologeō</i>	991/8351
G350, ἀνακρίνω, <i>anakrinō</i>	930/7862	G1504, εἰκών, <i>eikōn</i>	1013/8529
G359, ἀνάλυσις, <i>analysis</i>	1059/8899	G1754, μισθός, <i>misthos</i>	1072/8999, 1074/9019
G386, ἀνάστασις, <i>anastasis</i>	923/7805	G1815, ἐξανάστασις, <i>exanastasis</i>	916/7751, 912/7713
G433, ἀνήκω, <i>anēkō</i>	1029/8656	G1985, ἐπίσκοπος, <i>episkopos</i>	873/7406
G487, ἀντίλυτρον, <i>antilutron</i>	888/7523	G1996, ἐπισυνάγω, <i>episunagō</i>	943/7964
G553, s, <i>apekdechomai</i>	873/7406	G2015, ἐπιφάνεια, <i>epiphaneia</i>	1017/8559
G604, ἀποκαταλλάσσω, <i>apokatallassō</i>	888/7521	G2032, ἐπουράνιος, <i>epouranios</i>	1032/8675
G629, ἀπολύτρωσις, <i>apolutrōsis</i>	888/7521	G2064, ἔρχομαι, <i>erchomai</i>	1105/9265
G677, ἀπρόσκοπος, <i>aproskopos</i>	873/7406	G2160, εὐτραπελία, <i>eutrapelia</i>	1029/8654
G859, ἄφεσις, <i>aphesis</i>	1057/8882	G2222, ζωή, <i>zōē</i>	873/7406
G907, βαπτίζω, <i>baptizō</i>	1060/8904	G2240, ἥκω, <i>hēkō</i>	1029/8656
G908, βάπτισμα, <i>baptisma</i>	1060/8904	G2250, ἡμέρα, <i>hēmera</i>	873/7406
G909, βαπτισμός, <i>baptismos</i>	1060/8904	G2303, θεῖον, <i>theion</i>	1022/8595
G910, Βαπτιστής, <i>Baptistēs</i>	1060/8904	G2304, θεῖος, <i>theios</i>	1022/8595
G911, βάπτω, <i>baptō</i>	1060/8904	G2307, θέλημα, <i>thelēma</i>	969/8169
G932, βασιλεία, <i>basileia</i>	910/7697, 914/7733	G2316, θεός, <i>theos</i>	1020/8579
G975, βιβλίον, <i>biblion</i>	873/7406	G2322, θεραπεία, <i>therapeia</i>	1022/8598
G976, βίβλος, <i>biblos</i>	873/7406	G2424, Ἰησοῦς, <i>Iēsous</i>	873/7406
G1012, βουλή, <i>boulē</i>	969/8169	G2434, ἱλασμός, <i>hilasmos</i>	945/7983
G1074, γενεά, <i>genea</i>	995/8381	G2435, ἱλαστήριον, <i>hilastērion</i>	945/7983
G1085, γένος, <i>genos</i>	995/8381	G2597, καταβαίνω, <i>katabainō</i>	1105/ G2673, καταργέω, <i>katargeō</i>
G1097, γινώσκω, <i>ginōskō</i>	969/8172		876/7426, 1025/8622
G1159, δαπανάω, <i>dapanaō</i>	990/8345	G2676, κατάρτισις, <i>katartisis</i>	1046/8787
G1166, δεικνύω, <i>deiknuō</i>	896/7587	G2677, καταρτισμός, <i>katartismos</i>	1046/8787
G1223, διά, <i>dia</i>	876/7427	G2817, κληρονομία, <i>klēronomia</i>	1004/8456
G1248, διακονία, <i>diakonia</i>	891/7551	G2818, κληρονόμος, <i>klēronomos</i>	1004/8456
G1308, διαφέρω, <i>diapherō</i>	877/7435	G2819, κλῆρος, <i>klēros</i>	1004/8456
G1325, δίδωμι, <i>didōmi</i>	964/8134	G2920, κρίσις, <i>krisis</i>	927/7839
G1330, διέρχομαι, <i>dierchomai</i>	1032/8678	G2962, s, <i>kurios</i>	873/7406

Master Index

Greek & Hebrew Words

Strong's #, Word, Transliteration	Issue/Page	Strong's #, Word, Transliteration	Issue/Page
G2965, κύων, <i>kuōn</i>	873/7406	G4883, συναρμολογέω, <i>sunarmologeō</i>	888/7523
G3043, λίνον, <i>linon</i>	1024/8615	G4891, συνεγείρω, <i>sunegeirō</i>	888/7524
G3058, λοιδορέω, <i>loidoreō</i>	930/7862	G4925, συνοικοδομέω, <i>sunoikodomeō</i>	888/7524
G3106, μακαρίζω, <i>makarizō</i>	1033/8685	G4954, σύσσωμος, <i>sussōmos</i>	888/7524
G3107, μακάριος, <i>makarios</i>	1033/8685	G5087, τίθημι, <i>tithēmi</i>	1020/8579
G3174, μέγεθος, <i>megethos</i>	888/7522	G5209, ὕμᾱς, <i>humas</i>	1075/902
G3316, εσίτης, <i>mesitēs</i>	897/7596	G5228, ὑπέρ, <i>hyper</i>	888/7521, 888/7522 1032/8677
G3339, μεταμορφώω, <i>metamorphoō</i>	1045/8781	G5231, ὑπεράνω, <i>hyperanō</i>	888/7522, 1032/8677
G3346, μετατίθημι, <i>metatithēmi</i>	1062/8921	G5235, ὑπερβάλλω, <i>hyperballō</i>	888/7522
G3473, μωρολογία, <i>mōrologia</i>	1029/8654	G5302, ὕστερέω, <i>hustereō</i>	981/8271
G3408, μισθός, <i>misthos</i>	1068/8972	G5319, φανερώω, <i>phaneroō</i>	912/7714
G3611, οἰκέω, <i>oikeō</i>	1054/8856	G5368, φιλέω, <i>phileō</i>	990/8339
G3622, οἰκονομία, <i>oikonomia</i>	891/7548	G5384, φίλος, <i>philos</i>	990/8339
G3709, ὀργή, <i>orgē</i>	1066/8953	G5456, φωνή, <i>phōnē</i>	952/9039
G3788, ὀφθαλμός, <i>ophthalmos</i>	969/8171	G5461, φωτίζω, <i>phōtizō</i>	969/8171
G3800, ὀψώνιον, <i>opsōnion</i>	884/7495	G5463, χαίρω, <i>chairō</i>	1080/9061
G3824, παλιγγενεσία, <i>paliggenesia</i>	962/8115, 1034/8693	G5483, χαρίζομαι, <i>charizomai</i>	1080/9064
G3927, παρεπίδημος, <i>parepidēmos</i>	893/7561	G5485, χάρις, <i>charis</i>	1080/9061
G3952, παρουσία, <i>parousia</i>	897/7597 1017/8560, 1028/8645, 1105/9263	G5545, χρίσμα, <i>chrisma</i>	945/7983
G4052, περισσεύω, <i>perisseuō</i>	888/7522	G5547, Χριστός, <i>Christos</i>	873/7406
G4053, περισσός, <i>perissos</i>	888/7522		
G4098, πίπτω, πέτω, <i>piptō, petō</i>	1016/8551		
G4166, ποιμήν, <i>poimēn</i>	1004/8455		
G4182, πολυποίκιλος, <i>polupoikilos</i>	888/7522		
G4205, πόρνος, <i>pornos</i>	1017/8560		
G4243, πρεσβεύω, <i>presbeuō</i>	933/7886		
G4245, πρεσβύτερος, <i>presbuteros</i>	933/7886		
G4246, πρεσβύτες, <i>presbutēs</i>	933/7886		
G4339, προσήλυτος, <i>prosēlutos</i>	904/7649		
G4519, σαβαώθ, <i>sabaōth</i>	1020/8579		
G4689, σπένδω, <i>spendō</i>	873/7406		
G4671, σοί, <i>soi</i>	1075/9027		
G4754, στρατεύομαι, <i>strateuomai</i>	1020/8579		
G4756, στρατία, <i>stratia</i>	1020/8579		
G4776, συγκαθίζω, <i>sugkathizō</i>	888/7523		
G4789, συγκληρονόμος, <i>sugklēronomos</i>	888/7523		
G4806, συζωοποιέω, <i>suzōopoieō</i>	888/7524		
G4822, συμβιβάζω, <i>sumbibazō</i>	888/7523		
G4830, συμμετοχος, <i>summetochos</i>	888/7523		
G4862, σὺν, <i>sun</i>	888/7523		

Greek & Hebrew Words

<u>Strong's #, Word, Transliteration</u>	<u>Issue/Page</u>	<u>Strong's #, Word, Transliteration</u>	<u>Issue/Page</u>
H7068, קִנְאָה, <i>qin'âh</i>	1061/8909		
H7133, קֹרְבָן, <i>qorbân</i>	1066/8951		
H7355, רַחֵם, <i>râcham</i>	1067/8961		
H7451, רָעָה, רַע, <i>ra', râ'âh</i>	981/8273		
H7503, רָפָה, <i>râphâh</i>	1024/8617		
H7843, שַׁחַת, <i>shâchath</i>	977/8239		
H7971, שָׁלַח, <i>shâlach</i>	859/7291		